

FUNGI OF THE CARIBBEAN

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST

by

D.W. MINTER

*International Mycological Institute,
CABI Bioscience, Bakeham Lane,
Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY, UK.*

and

M. RODRÍGUEZ HERNÁNDEZ

*Jardín Botánico Nacional,
Carretera del Rocio km 3.5,
CP 19230, Calabazar, Boyeros,
Ciudad de La Habana, Cuba.*

J. MENA PORTALES

*Instituto de Ecología y Sistemática,
Academia de Ciencias de Cuba,
Apdo Postal 8010,
Ciudad de La Habana, 10800, Cuba.*

with contributions from

N. Blanco Hernández, M. Camino Vilaró, R. Castañeda Ruíz, C. Decock, G. Delgado Rodríguez, D. Enriquez, C. Fernandez Andreu, R. Ferrer Sánchez, E. Furrázola Gómez, L. González Geigel, J. Gutierrez Amaro, S. Herrera Figueroa, R. Herrera Peraza, F. van Hove, H. Iglesias Brito, T. Iturriaga de Capello, D. Jodhan, D.J. Lodge, M.O. López Mesa, S. Maldonado González, J. Mena Portales, Á. Mercado Sierra, D.W. Minter, J. Ortíz Medina, J.M. Perez Martínez, G. Recio Herrera, M. Rodríguez Hernández



CUBA

Camagüey: *Acremonium luzulae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodicrys balladynae*, *A. globulosa*, *Acrodicrys* sp., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Alternaria tenuissima*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. magna*, *Arthrinium sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *Articulospora* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Balansia claviceps*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltraniopsis gallestiae*, *Bovista* sp., *Camposporium antillanum*, *Canalisporium* sp., *Catenularia* sp., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratosporella fertilis*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercospora* sp., *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetomium aureum*, *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chalara aurea*, *Chlamyopsis proliferans*, *Chloridium lignicola*, *Choanephora trispora*, *Circinotrichum britannicum*, *C. papakurae*, *Cirrenalia* sp., *Cladobotryum cubitense*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *Cochliobolus eragrostidis*, *C. lunatus*, *C. spicifer*, *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina* sp., *Cordyceps* sp., *Corioloopsis floccosa*, *C. polyzona*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora camagueyensis*, *C. cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. gigaspora*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis rionensis*, *Cribraria intricata*, *Curvularia andropogonis*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. senegalensis*, *C. stapeliae*, *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladiopsis* sp., *Cymatoderma dendriticum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Dactylaria candidula*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Diarimella setulosa*, *Diatrypella* sp., *Dictydium cancellatum*, *Dictyoarthrinium sacchari*, *Dictyochaeta simplex*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyosporium heptasporum*, *D. subramanianii*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Didymosphaeria igniaria*, *Diplococcium* sp., *Dischloridium laeense*, *D. tenuisporum*, *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Drumopama grisa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Echinochaete brachypora*, *Eladia saccula*, *Ellisemia vaga*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragmiella* sp., *Exochalara* sp., *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exserticlava triseptata*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *Ganoderma* sp., *Garnaudia triseptata*, *Garnaudia* sp., *Gibberella baccata*, *Gliomastix protea*, *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Gyothrix circinata*, *G. citricola*, *G. hughesii*, *Gyothrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoon farinosum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helminthosporium mauritanum*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *Hemütrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Hermatomyces* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hydnochaete resupinata*, *Hymenochaete leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces chrysospermus*, *Idriella camptospermae*, *I. rara*, *Idriella* sp., *Imimyces aquaticus*, *I. densus*, *Inifatiella nectandrae*, *Intercalarispora nigra*, *Khuskia oryzae*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lentinula boryana*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptogium milligranum*, *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Mahabalella cubensis*, *Marasmiellus inoderma*, *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Melanconium sacchari* Lyon, *Melanocephala triseptata*, *Melanographium citri*, *M. cookei*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanographium* sp., *Meliola aristolochiicola*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. circinans*, *Meliola* sp., *Menisporopsis theobromae*, *Mercadomyces camagueyensis*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis ingae*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monodictys paradoxa*, *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycoleptodiscus* sp., *Mycosyrinx cissi*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria* sp., *Ochroconis humicola*, *Oidiodendron* sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panus* sp., *Parmotrema praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. zollingeri*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. depressa*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. minutissima*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella* sp., *Phaeocytostroma sacchari*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. dependens*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. linteus*, *P. minutiporus*, *P. pectinatus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phycomyces* sp., *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phyllopsora confusa*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarum polycephalum*, *Piricauda cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces chartarum*,

P. graminicola, *P. prolatus*, *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurotus djamor*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus tenuiculus*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Pseudoramularia* sp., *Puccinia deformata*, *P. heterospora*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyricularia caricis*, *Pyxine cocoëls*, *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Redbia laxa*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinotrichella* sp., *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenosporella conglutinata*, *S. curvispora* Arnaud ex Matsush., *Selenosporella* sp., *Sepedonium chlorinum*, *Septobasidium* sp., *Sesquicillium candelabrum*, *Setosphaeria monoceras*, *Solicorynespora calophylli*, *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. sundara*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Stachybotrys atra*, *S. chartarum*, *S. elegans*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. parvispora*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *S. cubense*, *Stauronema cruciferum*, *Stemonitis flavogenita*, *Stemonitis* Glöd. sp., *Stereum hirsutum*, *Stereum* sp., *Suillus Gray* sp., *Taeniolella subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Teloschistes* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Telephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema* sp., *Thelotrema* sp., *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trichaptum byssogenum*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Trichocladium asperum*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tubaria* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tubifera microsperma*, *Uredo hymenaeae*, *Verticillium lecanii*, *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgariella oblonga*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Yuccamyces pilosus*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Ciego de Ávila: *Aecidium pisoniae*, *Alternaria* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Auricularia cornea*, *Basidioidendron eyrei*, *Cercospora asparagi*, *C. capsici*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. longissima*, *C. papayae*, *Chaetobolisia microglobulosa*, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Chromocrepis cubispora*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. polyzona*, *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium paraphysatum*, *Corynespora cassicola*, *Corynespora* sp., *Cotylidia aurantiaca*, *Cylindrobasidium laeve*, *Cystostereum murrainii*, *Dendrothele seriata*, *Diplocladium elegans*, *Emriella scabrosa*, *Favolus floridanus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *Fulvifomes pectinatus*, *Fungi* indet., *Ganoderma* sp., *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Hymenochaete aspera*, *H. leonina*, *H. multisetae*, *H. unicolor*, *Hypomyces odoratus*, *Hypoxyloium Bull.* sp., *Koorchaloma* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Lopharia rugulosa*, *Meliola bignoniacearum*, *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis appianata*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Moniliales* fam. indet., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Parmelia* sp., *Peniophora pruinata*, *P. similis*, *P. tephra*, *Perenniporia tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. robustus*, *P. troyanus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylloporia chrysiteis*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Poria lacticolor*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Puccinia psidii*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rosellinia* sp., *Russula* sp., *Saccardaea ciliata*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scolecoxyphium americanum*, *Scytinostroma galactinum*, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. tessarthra*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stereum fasciatum*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbella* sp., *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thozetella ciliata*, *Trametes pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptum byssogenum*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp.

Cienfuegos: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, *Achlya Nees* sp., *Acrasiomycetes* ord. indet., *Acrodictys stilboidea*, *Acrodictys* sp., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus cinnamomellus*, *A. junquitensis*, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. javanicus*, *Amauroderma Murrill* sp., *Ampullifera* sp., *Antrodia* sp., *Anungitea* sp., *Aphanomyces laevis*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. insignis*, *A. magna*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthopyrenia cinchonae*, *Arthrimum saccharicola*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *A. turbinata*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Asteridiella anastomosans*, *Asteriaceae* gen. indet., *Atractilina biseptata*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Balladyna* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltraniella* sp., *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blyttomyces spinulosus*, *Botryosporium Corda* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Buellia modesta*, *Calocera cornea*, *Camillea* sp., *Camposporidium hughesii*, *Cantharellus* sp., *Capnodendron trichomicola*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenaria sphaerocarpa*, *Catenochytridium keverkianii*, *Catenularia cuneiformis* var. *minor*, *Ceramothyrium depressum*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceriporia* sp., *Chaetobolisia falcata*, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chalara caribensis*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chloridium cubense*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chytridium lagenaria*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladochytrium replicatum*,

Cladosporium oxysporum, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clitocybe* sp., *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia* sp., *Comatracha longa*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *Cookeina* sp., *Coprinus macrocephalus*, *C. patouillardii*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. radians*, *Coprinus* sp., *Corioloopsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora elaeidicola*, *C. foveolata*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindroxylum virginianum*, *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Dactylaria hemibeltranioides*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella candida*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daldinia caldariorum*, *Daldinia* sp., *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Diabole cubensis*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dicyma vesiculifera*, *Diplophlyctis intestinis*, *Drepanispora* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Eichleriella alliciens*, *E. leveilleana*, *Ellisembia vaga*, *Elsinoë boucheae*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *Entyloma polysporum*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flagellospora* sp., *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium elongatum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fuscoporia punctata*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum saccatum*, *G. triplex*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geniculosporium* sp., *Gerronema* sp., *Gliocladium* sp., *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Gramasia* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphium Corda* sp., *Gymnopilus chrysopeilus*, *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. grisea*, *Helicogloea intermedia*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *Heteroconium decoratum*, *Heteroporus biennis* var. *tropicalis*, *Hexagona hydnooides*, *Hexagonia papyracea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hirneola fuscosuccinea*, *Hohenbuehelia subbarbata*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hydnochaete resupinata*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe earlei*, *Hygrophoropsis purpurascens*, *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. corrugata*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypomyces* ord. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypomycetaceae* gen. indet., *Hypoxyloium jecorinum*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxyloium Bull.* sp., *Idriella* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra* var. *nigra*, *Irenopsis cupaniae*, *I. tortuosa*, *Irpex* sp., *Junghuhnia nitida*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lachnum brasiliense*, *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Lagenidium entophyllum*, *Laternea triscapa*, *Lentinus velutinus*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepiota micropholis*, *Lepiota* sp., *Leptogium* sp., *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Lobaria* sp., *Lycoperdaceae* gen. indet., *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Macrolepiota* sp., *Marasmius atrovulbens*, *M. tageticolor*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia keverkianii*, *Melanoccephala australiensis*, *Melanoglyphium* sp., *Meliola clerodendricola*, *M. cyclantherae*, *M. guareae*, *M. guareicola*, *M. pallida*, *Memnoniella levispora*, *M. setosa*, *Menisporopsis pirozynskii*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Meruliaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis cassipoureae*, *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monoblepharella* sp., *Monodictys cubensis*, *Monagnes radiosa*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycena citricolor*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Navisporus ortizii*, *Nectria episphearia*, *Nowakowskiella elegans*, *N. hemisphaerospora*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *Olpidium allomycetos*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus* (Boudot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Panus* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema latissimum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patouillardina cinerea*, *Perenniporia medulla-panis*, *P. tephropora*, *Perichaena microspora*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella geonomae*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeostalagmus* sp., *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phalangispora* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. durissimus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. minutiporus*, *P. nicaraguensis*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phlyctochytrium dentiferum*, *Phlyctorchiza peltata*, *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia* sp., *Piricauda cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. graminicola*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleurotus calvescens*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Podosporium beccarianum*, *Podoxylum ampullaceum*, *Podoxylum* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus curtipes*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Poria vineta* var. *vineta*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Psathyrella pseudocasca*, *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudospiropes subuliferus*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Pterula* sp., *Puccinia heterospora*, *P. inflata*, *P. lateripes*, *P. medellinensis*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pythium monospermum*, *P. tenue*, *Pythium Pringsh.* sp., *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramichloridium musae*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizophyidium carpophilum*, *Rigidoporus surinamensis*, *R. vinetus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rozella irregularis*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Scolecoxyphium americanum*, *Secotium aurantium*, *Sommerstorffia spinosa*, *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *Speiropsis hyalospora*, *Sphaerosporium* sp., *Sporidesmiella parva*, *Sporidesmium longirostratum*, *S. macrum*, *Stachybotrys nephrospora*, *S. splendida*, *Stachyliidium*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

bicolor, *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereum fasciatum*, *S. ostrea* forma *lobata*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbaceae* gen. indet., *Stilbella clavisporea*, *Stilbella* sp., *Strigella elegans*, *Teloschistes* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Telephora* sp., *Thozetella cubensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Tinctioporellus epimiltinus*, *Torula herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichoglossum* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Uromyces bidenticola*, *U. commelinae*, *U. novissimus*, *Ustilago scitaminea*, *U. trichophora*, *Verticillium* sp., *Volutella* sp., *Wiesneromyces laurinus*, *Wiesneromyces* sp., *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *Xylaria anisopleura*, *X. curta*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. longipes*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. ophiopoda*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. scruposa*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Ciudad de La Habana: *Absidia* sp., *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acaulospora* sp., *Acladium* sp., *Acremoniella* sp., *Acremonium camptosporum*, *A. polychromum*, *A. tectonae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acroconidiellina arecae*, *Acrodactylus bambusicola*, *A. globulosa*, *Acrodontium crateriforme*, *Acrodontium* sp., *Acrosporium* Bonord. sp., *Acrostalagus cinnabarinus*, *Acumisporea phragmosporea*, *Aecidium tournefortiae*, *Aegerita webberi*, *Aenigmatosporea pulchra*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Agaricus campestris*, *A. earlei*, *A. junquitensis*, *A. meleagris* (Schaeff.) Imbach, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. praemagnus*, *A. villaticus*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Agroclype* sp., *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Akanthomyces johnsonii*, *Alboleptonia earlei*, *Albugo candida*, *Albugo* sp., *Alternaria alternata*, *A. brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, *A. cucumerina*, *A. dauci*, *A. helianthi*, *A. polypodii*, *A. porri*, *A. raphani*, *A. sesami*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. sonchi*, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Alysidium guttulatum*, *Amanita rubescens*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amauroderma Murrill* sp., *Ampelomyces quisqualis*, *Anguillospora gigantea*, *Annelophora* sp., *Antennariella perseeae*, *Anungitea brevicatena*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis speciosa*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arachnophora polyradiata*, *Arachnophora* sp., *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. incarnata*, *A. insignis*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *Arcyria* sp., *Ardhachandra cristaspora*, *Arnoldiella robusta*, *Arthonia cinnabarina*, *Arthonia* sp., *Arthopyrenia fraxini*, *A. halodytes*, *Arthothelium cyrtodes*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Arxiella terrestris*, *Asbolisia citrina*, *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *A. cubensis*, *A. goldiana*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascobolus scatigenus*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascotricha bosei*, *Ascotricha* sp., *Aspergillus candidus*, *A. carneus*, *A. flavus*, *A. niger*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Asteridiella erythroxylois*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. trachylaena*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Asteromyces cruciatus*, *Astragoxiphium catalpa*, *Astylospora cubensis*, *Athelia rolfsii*, *Attamyces bromatificus*, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bacidia chlorina*, *B. pusilla*, *Bacidia* sp., *Bactrodesmium cubense*, *B. curvatum*, *B. longisporum*, *B. stilboideum*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Bathyascus avicenniae*, *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltrania* sp., *Beltraniella amoena*, *B. clavatophora*, *B. havanensis*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis ramosa*, *Beltraniopsis* sp., *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Berkleasium* sp., *Biatora vestita* Mont., *Bipolaris sacchari*, *B. sorghicola*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Biscogniauxia* sp., *Bjerkandera adusta*, *Bjerkandera* sp., *Bolbitius vitellinus*, *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Botryobasidium vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryosporium longibrachiatum*, *Botryosporium* Corda sp., *Botryotrichum peruvianum*, *Botrytis* sp., *Bovista delicata*, *B. delicatula*, *B. longispora*, *Bovista* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Bubakia erythroxylois*, *Burgoa verzuoliana*, *Cacumisporium sigmoideum*, *Cacumisporium* sp., *Calcarisporium arbuscula*, *Calvatia cyathiformis*, *Calvatia* sp., *Camarops polysperma*, *Camariella acrocomiae*, *Camillea* sp., *Campanularius campanulatus*, *C. solidipes*, *Camposporium antennatum*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *Candelabrella javanica*, *Candida albicans*, *C. globosa*, *C. krusei*, *C. parapsilosis*, *Candida* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomeriicola*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenularia guadalcanalensis*, *Ceratomyrium citricola*, *C. depressum*, *Ceratomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratomyxa* sp., *Ceratocystis* sp., *Ceratosporella compacta*, *Cercosperma* sp., *Cercospora acalyphae*, *C. anonae*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. asterata*, *C. betae*, *C. beticola*, *C. brachiata*, *C. brassicae*, *C. brassicicola*, *C. canescens*, *C. capsici*, *C. cissi-japonicae*, *C. cochlospermi*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. dovyalidis*, *C. echinocloae*, *C. elaeidis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. helichrysi*, *C. hydrocoryles*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. kikuchii*, *C. longissima*, *C. madaonis*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. piperata*, *C. piperis*, *C. pisti-sativi*, *C. pseudochyranthis*, *C. ricinella*, *C. sechii*, *C. sojina*, *C. solanicola*, *C. sorghi*, *C. temateae*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. whetzelii*, *C. zinniae*, *C. zonata*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercospora* sp., *Cercosporium mori*,

Cercosporidium guanicense, *C. rostratum*, *Cercosporula uncinata*, *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Ceriporia ferruginicincta*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chadefaudia corallinarum*, *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chaetabolisia* sp., *Chaetomium globosum*, *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*, *Chaetosphaeria chloroconis*, *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Charomyces ramosus*, *Cheimonophyllum candidissimum*, *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. cubense*, *C. preussii*, *C. virescens*, *C. virescens* var. *chlamydosporum*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Choanephora* sp., *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Chroogomphus* sp., *Chryseidea africana*, *Cintractia axicola*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *C. pommiense*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladobotryum campanisporum*, *C. odorum*, *C. penicillatum*, *C. semicirculare*, *C. verticillatum*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladonia coniocraea* (Flörke) Vain., *C. rappii*, *C. squamosa*, *Cladosporium algarum*, *C. citri*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. fici*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. macrocarpum*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. spongiosum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus crispus*, *Clathrus* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clitocybe* sp., *Coccocarpia erythroxyli*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Cochliobolus eragrostidis*, *C. pallescens*, *C. verrucosus*, *Coemansia* sp., *Coenogonium linkii*, *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Coleodictyospora* sp., *Coleosporium ipomoeae*, *C. plumeriae*, *Colletotrichum capsici*, *C. circinans*, *C. dematium*, *C. lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia musicola*, *C. sulcatipes*, *Collybia* sp., *Comatricha* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Coniosporium memorandum*, *Conocybe bulbifera*, *Conocybe* sp., *Cookeina tricholoma*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus caespitosus*, *C. comatus* (O.F. Müll.) Gray, *C. lagopus*, *C. macrorrhizus*, *C. patouillardii*, *C. xanthothrix*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cordana musae*, *Corioliopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corollospora lacera*, *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium auberianum*, *C. debile*, *Corticium* Pers. sp., *Corynespora aterrima*, *C. cassicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. havanensis*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis antillana*, *Coryneum psidii*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Crepophyllum* sp., *Crepidotus eugeniae*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cresponea proximata*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Cribrariaceae* gen. indet., *Crinipellis* sp., *Cryphonectria cubensis*, *C. havanensis*, *Cryptococcus hungaricus*, *C. infirmo-miniatus*, *C. laurentii*, *C. neoformans* var. *gattii*, *C. neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *Cryptocoryneum condensatum*, *Cryptophiale udagawae*, *Cunninghamella* sp., *Curvularia andropogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. lunata* var. *lunata*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. verrucosa*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus limbatulus*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocarpum* sp., *Cylindrocladella parva*, *Cylindrosymposium variabile*, *Dacrymycetaceae* gen. indet., *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria curvulavata*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. kumamotoensis*, *D. masatoshi*, *D. obclavata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella doedycoides*, *D. submersa*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. clavata*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *Daldinia* sp., *Debaryozyma hansenii*, *Deconica bullacea*, *Deightonella torulosa*, *Dendrographium* sp., *Dendrophora albodada*, *Dendryphiella arenaria*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diarimella setulosa*, *Diatrype* sp., *Diatrypella* sp., *Dichotomophthora lutea*, *D. portulacae*, *Dictydium cancellatum*, *Dictyochaeta assamica*, *D. simplex*, *D. uncinata*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. micronesicum*, *D. subramanianii*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Diderma hemisphaericum*, *Didymella gryoni*, *Didymobotryum verrucosum*, *Didymobotryum* sp., *Didymostilbe cubensis*, *Dimerella cubana*, *Diplodia rapax*, *Dirinaria picta*, *D. purpurascens*, *Dischloridium tenuisporum*, *Doassansiopsis deformans*, *D. limnochardis*, *Doratomyces columnaris*, *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Drechslera* sp., *Drepanispora* sp., *Drosophila caespitosa*, *D. campestris*, *D. flocculosa*, *Dualomyces taiwanensis*, *Dwayabeeja* sp., *Earliella corrugata*, *E. scabrosa*, *Ellisembia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Ellisiopsis gallsiae*, *Elsinoë ampelina*, *E. fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endocalyx* sp., *Endomyces* sp., *Endophragmiella occidentalis*, *E. theobromae*, *Entomophthora* Fresen. sp., *Entrophospora kentinensis*, *Etyloma polysporum*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphe euphorbiae*, *E. polygona*, *Eurotium herbariorum*, *Eversia parvula*, *Exophiala* sp., *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *Exserohilum antillanum*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fennellia flavipes*, *Filosporella* sp., *Flagellospora penicillioidea*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Flocculomyces floridaensis*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fuligo cinerea*, *F. septica*, *Fuligo* sp., *Fulvia fulva*, *Fumago* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella* sp., *Fusarium chlamydosporium*, *F. chlamydosporum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. pallidoroseum* var. *majus*, *F. polyphialidicum*, *F. proliferatum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscoporia punctata*, *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. coffeatum*, *G. colossum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. opacum*, *G. parvulum*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum hartioides*, *G. lloydii*, *G. mirabile*, *G. schweinitzii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geotrichum funiculosum*, *Gerronema cyathiforme*,

- Gerronema* sp., *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *G. intricans*, *Gigaspora heterogama*, *Gladiolium* sp., *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeocercospora* sp., *Gloeophyllum carbonarium*, *G. sepiarium*, *G. striatum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *G. lagenaria* F. Stevens, *G. lindemuthiana*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. favulosa*, *Glyphis* sp., *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Gomphus* (Pers.) Pers. sp., *Gonytrichum ypsilon*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina* sp., *Graphiola phoenicis*, *Graphis afzelii*, *G. caesiella*, *G. virginea* Mont., *Graphis* sp., *Graphium putredinis*, *Graphium* Corda sp., *Grifola* sp., *Guedea novae-zelandiae*, *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. chrysopellus*, *G. chrysothricoides*, *G. pholiotoides*, *G. subpenetrans*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gymnosporangium guaraniticum*, *Gyrophragmium inquinans*, *Gyroporus cyanescens*, *Gyrostomum* sp., *Gyrothrix circinata*, *G. podosperma*, *Gyrothrix* sp., *Haematomma puniceum*, *Haematomma* sp., *Haloguignardia oceanica*, *Halosarphaea spartinae*, *Hansenula anomala*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordia* sp., *Haplotrichum perseae*, *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Harpographium* sp., *Harposporium* sp., *Harzia* sp., *Heimiomyces tenuipes*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. divaricata*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicoon* sp., *Helicorhoidium botryoideum*, *Helicoporus griseum*, *Helicoporus* sp., *Helminthosporium solani*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania laxa*, *H. saikawae*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Henicospora coronata*, *Hermatomyces tucumanensis*, *Heterobasidium* sp., *Heteroporus tropicalis*, *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hexagonia tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirneola polytricha*, *Histoplasma capsulatum* var. *capsulatum*, *Hohenbuehelia petalodes*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaea* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hyalodendron oudemansielliana*, *Hydrolyporus palmatus*, *Hydrolyporus* sp., *Hydrocybe subminiata*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hygrophorus subpratensis*, *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. salleri*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hymenopsis* sp., *Hyphoderma sambuci*, *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Hyphodontia* sp., *Hypholoma* sp., *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypomyces trichothecoides*, *Hypoxylon investiens*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Ildriella cubensis*, *I. rara*, *I. setiformis*, *I. uncinispora*, *Ildriella* sp., *Inonotus glomeratus*, *I. porrectus*, *Interclarispora nigra* var. *minor*, *I. nigra* var. *nigra*, *Irenopsis hurae*, *Irpex lacteus*, *Irpex* sp., *Isaria* sp., *Junghuhnia* sp., *Kazulia foliicola*, *Kickxella* sp., *Kickxellaceae* gen. indet., *Kostermansindiopsis theobromae*, *Kostermansindiopsis* sp., *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. coenopus*, *K. stilbophora*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kuehneola fici*, *K. malvicola*, *Kuilakesa madreya*, *Laccaria proxima*, *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lacellinopsis* sp., *Lamproderma* sp., *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laternea pusilla*, *L. triscapa*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidea parmelioides*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus edodes*, *L. hirtus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. tigrinus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *L. palisotii*, *Lepiota abruptibulba*, *L. erythrosticta*, *L. flavodisca*, *L. lactea*, *L. longistriata*, *L. lutea*, *L. micropholis*, *L. rimoso*, *Lepiota* sp., *Leptosphaeria avicenniae*, *L. opuntiae*, *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptoxylum axillatum*, *Leucoagaricus rubrotinctus*, *Leucoagaricus* sp., *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. fragilissimus*, *Leucocoprinus* sp., *Levellula lanuginosa*, *L. taurica*, *Levellula* sp., *Licea biforis*, *Limacella agricola*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. samoënsis*, *Limacinula* Höhn. sp., *Lindra thalassiae*, *Lopadium* sp., *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Lulworthia floridana*, *L. grandispora*, *Luxuriomyces grandis*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lylea palmicola*, *Lylea* sp., *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrolepiota* sp., *Maireomyces peyssonelliae*, *Marasmiellus inconspicuus*, *M. nigripes*, *M. picipes*, *M. stenophyllus*, *M. tricolor* var. *graminis*, *Marasmius atrorubens*, *M. bahamensis*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. haematocephalus*, *M. musicola*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia sapotae*, *Mariannaea elegans*, *Marssonina* sp., *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Massarina* sp., *Matsushimaea fertilis*, *Melanconis* sp., *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanocephala* sp., *Melanochaeta* E. Müll., *Harr & Sulmont* sp., *Melanographium citri*, *Melanotus fumosifolius*, *Meliola aristolochiicola*, *M. clavulata*, *M. crucifera*, *M. dipholidis*, *M. hoffmannseggiana*, *M. megalocarpa*, *M. monensis*, *M. venezuelana* var. *floridensis*, *Meliola* sp., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Memnoniella* sp., *Menidochium formosum*, *Menisporopsis pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Microdochium sorghi*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. depressa*, *M. marginata*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. artocarpis*, *M. columnatum*, *M. viburni*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Mirandina* sp., *Monocillium* sp., *Monodictys gemmipara*, *M. lepraria*, *M. putredinis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Mucobasipora tarikii*, *Mucor* Fresen. sp., *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Mycena* sp., *Mycocenterolobium platysporum* var. *magnum*, *M. platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycocenterolobium* sp., *Mycoleptodiscus* sp., *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, *M. areola*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. cruenta*, *M. gossypina* (G.F. Atk.) Earle, *M. henningsii*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *M. rosicola*, *Mycotypha microspora*, *Mycovellosiella solani-torvi*, *M. vaginae*, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myriangiella* sp., *Myriotrema* sp., *Myrothecium leucotrichum*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea cylindrospora*, *Nalanthamala* sp., *Naucoria* sp., *Nectria coccinea*, *N. inventa*, *N. peziza*, *Neosartorya fischeri*, *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nodulisporium* sp., *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Nomuraea* sp., *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nothopanus* sp., *Nummularia signata*, *Ochroconium humicola*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Odontia sacchari*, *Oedocephalum* sp., *Oidiodendron rhodogenum*, *O. robustum*, *Oidiodendron* sp., *Oiditopsis* sp., *Oidium* Link sp., *Olpitrichum* sp., *Oncopodiella cubensis*, *Oncopodium paspali*, *Opegrapha filicina*, *O. inaequalis*, *O. intricata*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oudemansiella* sp., *Oxyporus auerianus*, *Ozonium* sp., *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus*, *P. lilacinus*, *P. variotii*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Paliphora aurea*, *Panaeolus antillarum*, *P. subbalteatus*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Parapleurotheciopsis* sp., *Parasymptodiella laxa*, *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *P. longirostrata*, *Parmelia domingensis* Mont., *P. gossypina*, *P. gyrosa*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima* subvar. *punctulata*, *P. subfusca* var. *discolor*, *P. subfusca* var. *erythrocarpa*, *P. subfusca* var. *melanocarpa*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema cristiferum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Passalora herum*, *Passalora* sp., *Passeriniella obiones*, *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Penicillium claviforme*, *P. duclauxii*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Peniophora similis*, *Peniophora* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perenniporia tephropora*, *Perichaena corticalis*, *P. depressa*, *Perichaena* sp., *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. hispidula*, *P. jabaalpurenis*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella ilicis*, *Periconiella* sp., *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Peronospora parasitica*, *Perusaria* sp., *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, *Peyronelina* G. Arnaud sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. sparsa* var. *cubensis*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeoramularia occidentalis*, *Phaeosaccardinula tenuis*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeosphaeria halima*, *Phakopsora gossypii* (Lagerh.) Hirats., *P. jatrophiicola*, *Phallus* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *Phellinus contiguus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. linteus*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. robiniae*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialophora* sp., *Pholiota cubensis*, *P. musae*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus beetle*, *Phragmospaethula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *Phragmospaethula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllactinia* sp., *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum polycephalum*, *P. serpula*, *Physcia alba*, *P. convexa*, *P. crispa*, *P. integrata*, *P. solediosa*, *Physcia* sp., *Physciaceae* gen. indet., *Physisporinus vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst., *Physopella ampelopsidis*, *P. phakopsoroides*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Piptoccephalus* sp., *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *Piricauda* sp., *Pisolithus arhizus*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. graminicola*, *P. maydicus*, *P. sacchari*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleuroedium tricladioides*, *Pleurophragmium parvisporum*, *Pleurotus djamori*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *P. levis*, *P. ostreatoroseus*, *P. ostreatus*, *P. smithii*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteolus tropicalis*, *Pluteus cubensis*, *P. mesosporus*, *P. nitens*, *Pluteus* sp., *Podosporium beccarianum*, *P. nilgirensis*, *Podoxylum ampullaceum*, *P. yuccae*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus columbiensis*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. velutinus* var. *papyrius*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytium gracilisporum*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polyscytium* sp., *Pontogenia cubensis*, *Poria vineta* var. *vineta*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Poronia oedipus*, *P. pileiformis*, *Poronia* sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prospodium appendiculatum*, *P. tuberculatum*, *Psathyrella atricastanea*, *P. brevipes*, *P. cubensis*, *P. earlei*, *P. floccosa*, *P. roystonea*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudallescheria boydii*, *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*, *P. acalyphicola*, *P. annonae-squamosae*, *P. atomarginalis*, *P. purpurea*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudodictyosporium* sp., *Pseudofavolus polygrammus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudoidium* sp., *Pseudomeliola* sp., *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudoramularia* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Ptychogaster cubensis*, *Puccinia blechi*, *P. crassipes*, *P. emiliae*, *P. graminis*, *P. helianthi*, *P. heterospora*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. lantanae*, *P. leonotidicola*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. melampodii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. polysora*, *P. purpurea*, *P. rivinae*, *P. rosea* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. substriata*, *P. synedrella*, *P. thaliae*, *P. xanthii*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnovellomyces foliicola*, *Pyrenochaeta* sp., *Pyrenophora graminea*, *Pyrenula martinicana*, *P. ochraceo-flava*, *P. ochraceo-flavens*, *P. thelemorpha*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia grisea*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyriculariopsis theobromae*, *Pyriculariopsis* sp., *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. cocoë*, *Pyxine* sp., *Ramalina complanata*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramichloridium apiculatum*, *R. indicum*, *R. schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramonia valenzueliana*, *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Ravenelia havanensis*, *R. indigoferae*, *Refractohilum* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladia pedrosoi*, *Rhinocladia* Nannf. sp., *Rhinocladium havanense*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *R. stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *Rhizopus* sp., *Rhodotorula minuta*, *R. rubra*, *Rhytidhysterium* sp., *Riessia* sp., *Rigidoporus microporus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Roigiella lignicola*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *S.*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

chevalieri, *Sarcopodium* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *Schizophyllum alneum*, *S. commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Schizothyrium* sp., *Scleroderma tenerum*, *Scleroderma* Pers. sp., *Scoleobasidium fusarioideum*, *Scoleobasidium* sp., *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Scorias philippinensis*, *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Scutellospora alborosea*, *S. tricalyptra*, *Selenoidriella pomudiensis*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Selinia pulchra*, *Sepedonium chlorinum*, *S. chrysospermum*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septonema ochraceum*, *Septonema* sp., *Septoria lycopersici*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Setchelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setchelliogaster* sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *S. turcica*, *Sibirina pleurotica*, *Sibirina* sp., *Simblum sphaerocephalum*, *Sporosporium diffusum*, *Skierka cristata*, *Sollicorynespora Kendrickii*, *S. litchii*, *S. pseudolmediae*, *S. zapatensis*, *Solocorynespora* sp., *Solosympodiella* sp., *Sopagraha elegans*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. tessartha*, *Sphaceloma perseae*, *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Spitocaea pallida*, *Spinellus* sp., *Spiropes echidnodis*, *Spondocladia foliicola*, *Spondocladia* sp., *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. hyalosperma*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. filiferum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. ghanaense*, *S. goidanichii*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. polymorphosporum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporisorium cruentum*, *Sporobolomyces singularis*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporoschisma* sp., *Sporothrix phellini*, *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *S. havanensis*, *S. microspora*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Staheliella nivea*, *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis flavogenita*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium botryosum*, *S. polymorphum*, *Stenella bambusae*, *S. canavaliae*, *Stenella* sp., *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereum decolorans*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbaceae* gen. indet., *Stilbella* sp., *Strigula* sp., *Stropharia caespitosa*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *Subulispora britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Sympodiella roystoneae*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Syncephalastrum racemosum*, *Taeniolella robusta*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *T. ellisii*, *Tetraploa* sp., *Thalassoscus tregoubovi*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Thecaphora amaranthi*, *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thozetella cubensis*, *T. havanensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Tinctoporellus epimitinus*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Torula fasciculata*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma quaternella, *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. pubescens*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tranzschelia discolor*, *T. pruni-spinosae*, *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Treubomyces citri*, *T. pulcherrimus*, *Triadelphia heterospora*, *T. stilboidea*, *T. uniseptata*, *Trichapium byssogenum*, *T. cladotrichum*, *Trichia* sp., *Trichiaceae* gen. indet., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium cubense*, *T. elegans*, *T. robustum*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Trichoconis antillana*, *Trichoconis* sp., *Trichoderma hazianum*, *T. viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Trichomerium coccolobae*, *T. coffeicola*, *T. didymopanicis*, *T. grandisporum*, *T. jambosae*, *T. ornatum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichosporon beigelii*, *Trichothecium roseum*, *Trichurus spiralis*, *Trimmatostroma betulinum*, *T. cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Tritrachium oryzae*, *Troposporella* sp., *Trypethelium eluteriae*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. scopula*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Umbellidion radulans*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo arachidis*, *U. artocarpis*, *U. cherimoliae*, *U. lucumae*, *U. paspalicola*, *U. vitis*, *Uromyces asclepiadis*, *U. columbianus*, *U. commelinae*, *U. dolicholi*, *U. eragrostidis*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. hedydari-paniculati*, *U. heurocarpi*, *U. janiphae*, *U. novissimus*, *U. phaseoli*, *U. setariae-italicae*, *U. striatus*, *U. tenuiculis*, *Uromyces* sp., *Usnea* sp., *Ustilago zaeae*, *Ustilina deusta*, *Ustilina* sp., *Valsaceae* gen. indet., *Vararia* sp., *Varicosporina ramulosa*, *Vascellum curtisii*, *Vasculomyces xanthosomae*, *Vermiculariopsiella immersa*, *V. ramosa*, *Vermiculariopsiella* sp., *Veronaea botryosa*, *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium antillarum*, *V. heterocladium*, *V. lecanii*, *V. pallioteae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Volutella* sp., *Volvarella bakeri*, *V. bombycina* var. *flaviceps*, *V. cubensis*, *V. earlei*, *V. gloiocephala*, *V. pusilla* var. *taylori*, *V. volvacea*, *Volvarella* sp., *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium* sp., *Xerocomus* sp., *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. corrugata*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. digitata*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. phosphorea*, *X. poitei*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. scruposa*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylariales* fam. indet., *Xylocladium* sp., *Xylocoremium* sp., *Xyphium* sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zanclospora* sp., *Zeloasperisporium hyphopodioides*, *Zeuctomorpha arecae*, *Zygosporium echinosporum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Granma: *Acaulospora* sp., *Acroconiidiella* sp., *Acroconiidiella urtiagae*, *Acrodictys erecta*, *A. globulosa*, *A. similis*, *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Aecidium guatemalense*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus campestris*, *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *A. setosum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Albugo blitii*, *A. candida*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. platensis*, *A. portulacae*, *Albugo* sp., *Alternaria alternata*, *A. crassa*, *A.*

cucumerina, *A. dauci*, *A. gomphrenae*, *A. gossypii*, *A. longissima*, *A. porri*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Alysiidiopsis foliicola*, *Amauroderma* Murrill sp., *Antennariella perseae*, *Antennariella* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anthostomella cocoina*, *A. punctulata*, *A. tomicum*, *Anthostomella* sp., *Anthracothecium* sp., *Angungitea* sp., *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora camptospora*, *A. montagnei*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *Arcyria* sp., *Aristastoma* sp., *Arthonia* sp., *Arthopyrenia fallax*, *Arthopyrenia* sp., *Arthrinium sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia goldiana*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascochyta jasminicola*, *Ascochyta* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Ascopolyporus* sp., *Aspergillus niger*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Asperisporium* sp., *Asteridiella glabra*, *A. glabroides*, *A. nectandrae*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina lawsoniae*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Asterinella puiggarii*, *Asteromella* sp., *Athelia rolfsii*, *Atractilina* sp., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Aurificaria luteo-umbrina*, *Bactrodesmium stilboideum*, *Baeomyces* sp., *Bartalinia* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis portoricensis*, *Bioconiosporium* sp., *Bipolaris hawaiiensis*, *B. incurvata*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Bjerkandera* sp., *Botryobasidium aureum*, *B. croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryodiplodia palmarum*, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryosphaeria disrupta*, *B. quercuum*, *B. ribis*, *B. theobromae*, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Botryotinia allii*, *Bovista* sp., *Buellia* sp., *Cacumisporium curvularioides*, *Calothyriella ananassae*, *Calvatia* sp., *Camargraphium* sp., *Camarosporium* sp., *Camillea* sp., *Camposporium antennatum*, *Camptomeris floridana*, *C. leucaenae*, *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnocybe novaezelandiae*, *Capnodendron trichomerica*, *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnophialophora* sp., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, *Cercospora acalyphae*, *C. alocasiae*, *C. alternantherae*, *C. ambrosiae*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bixae*, *C. blechii*, *C. brachiata*, *C. bradburyae*, *C. brunckii*, *C. calopogonii*, *C. canavaliicola*, *C. canescens*, *C. celosiae*, *C. ciferrii*, *C. citrullina*, *C. colubrinae*, *C. commelinicola*, *C. comocladiae*, *C. corchori*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. desmodiicola* G.F. Atk., *C. diodiae-virginianae*, *C. echinodori*, *C. erythrinicola*, *C. eupatorii*, *C. fukushiana*, *C. geraisensis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. guettardae*, *C. guianensis*, *C. gymnanthidis*, *C. holmskioidae*, *C. ichthyomethiae*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. jahnii*, *C. lippiae*, *C. macutensis*, *C. malachrae*, *C. meibomiae*, *C. menthicola*, *C. mikanicola*, *C. mombin*, *C. mucunaecola*, *C. pancratii*, *C. papillosa*, *C. partheniphila*, *C. petiveriae*, *C. petuniae*, *C. physalidis*, *C. pinnulicola*, *C. piperis*, *C. plucheae*, *C. privatae*, *C. sagittariae*, *C. salviicola*, *C. samanae*, *C. sesami*, *C. sidicola*, *C. sonchi*, *C. sorghi*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *C. stemodiae*, *C. stevensonii*, *C. stigmaphyllonis*, *C. tithoniae*, *C. uramensis*, *C. viticis* Ellis & Everh., *C. volkmariae*, *C. walteriae*, *C. wulfrae*, *C. xanthiicola*, *C. xanthosomatis*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporidium chaetomium*, *C. guanicense*, *C. helleri*, *Cercosporina asparagica*, *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetosphaeria myriocarpa*, *Chaetostroma atrum*, *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *C. vermispurum*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chloridium obclaviforme*, *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *Chlorociboria* sp., *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *C. infundibulifera*, *Choanephora* sp., *Cicinobolus cesatii*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Cintractia limitata*, *Cionothrix praelonga*, *Cladonia dactyloa*, *C. didyma*, *Cladosporium ferrugineum*, *C. inconspicuum*, *C. oxysporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, *C. cylindrospora*, *Clonostachys* sp., *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. cymbopogonis*, *C. eragrostidis*, *C. geniculatus*, *C. hawaiiensis*, *C. heterostrophus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. spicifer*, *Cochliobolus* sp., *Coleophoma* sp., *Coleosporium asterum*, *Coleroa* sp., *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum capsici*, *C. dematium*, *C. malvarum*, *C. musae*, *C. truncatum*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia spathulata*, *Coltricia* sp., *Comatricha pulchella* var. *gracilis*, *Coniella* sp., *Coniothyria* sp., *Coniothyrium tumefaciens*, *Coniothyrium* sp., *Conocybe* sp., *Conotrema* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina tricholoma*, *Coprinus disseminatus*, *Cora pavonia*, *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus membranaceus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora calicioidea*, *C. cassiicola*, *C. citricola*, *C. nectandrae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis rionensis*, *Coryliada* sp., *Cresponea melanocheleoides*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Cribrariaceae* gen. indet., *Crinipellis septotricha*, *Cryphonectria havanensis*, *Cryptocline* sp., *Cunninghamella* sp., *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. senegalensis*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus pallidus*, *C. poeppigii*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cytospora oleina*, *C. punicae*, *C. sacchari*, *Cytospora* sp., *Cytosporella* sp., *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dactylaria botulispora*, *D. higginsii*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daldinia occidentalis*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Deightonella torulosa*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Dendryphion cubense*,

- Dennisiella longispora*, *Dennisiella* sp., *Diaplella coniothyrium*, *Diaporthe phaseolorum*, *Diaporthe* sp., *Diatractium ingae*, *Diatrype* sp., *Dictyoarthritis sacchari*, *Dictyochaeta simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyopus pusillus*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dicyma vesiculifera*, *Diderma hemisphaericum*, *Didymella sorghina*, *Didymella* sp., *Didymosphaeria futilis*, *Didymosphaeria* sp., *Digitoramispora excentrica*, *Dimerella epiphylla*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocarpon rosae*, *Diplocladiella* sp., *Diplodia* sp., *Diplodina* sp., *Dischloridium microsporium*, *Discula* sp., *Drepanispora nematospora*, *Drumopama girisa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisembia vaga*, *Ellisiopsis galleisiae*, *Encoelia heteromera*, *Endocalyx melanoanthus*, *Erythroma oryzae*, *Epicoccum nigrum*, *Epipolaea* sp., *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Eudarlucia australis*, *E. caricis*, *E. connata*, *Eutypella russodes*, *Eutypella* sp., *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exosporium* sp., *Exserohilum monoceras*, *Favolus P. Beauv. sp.*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis feei*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fumago vagans*, *Funalia* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella* sp., *Fusarium oxysporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscocerrena portoricensis*, *Fuscoporia cinchonensis*, *F. punctata*, *Fusicoccum schulzeri*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *Ganoderma* sp., *Gastrum* sp., *Gibberella zaeae*, *Gliocladium roseum*, *Gliomastix musicola*, *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Gloeoporus* sp., *Glomerella cingulata*, *G. graminicola*, *G. lindemuthiana*, *Glomus mosseae*, *Glomus* sp., *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Granomyces bissei*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium rhodophaeum*, *Guignardia citricarpa*, *G. rosae*, *Gymnopilus aureo-brunneus*, *Gyrophtheca circinata*, *G. corticola*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. microspora*, *Gyrophtheca* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *H. ugandensis*, *Hapalopilus licnoides*, *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Heimiomyces tenuipes*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *Helicosporium guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium guianense*, *H. mauritanum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. clavata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Heterochaete gelatinosa*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Heterodermia flabellata*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. lutescens*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hexagona daedalea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hirneola delicata*, *H. polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hormiscomyces prepusus*, *Hormiscomyces* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hynopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete corticolar*, *H. leonina*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypoxylon cinnabarinum*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Hysterium* Pers. sp., *Ildriella* sp., *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *Irenopsis chaethachna*, *Irpex* sp., *Isaria* sp., *Isthmospora glabra*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kirramyces eucalyptii*, *Kretzschmaria stilbophora*, *Kylandria triseptata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis stilbophora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lachnum brasiliense*, *Lactocollybia angiospermarum*, *Laetiporus sulphureus*, *Lamproderma arcyrionema*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lembosia* sp., *Lembosina sclerobolii*, *Lentinaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptopeltis* sp., *Leptosphaeria fulgida*, *L. grisea*, *L. oryzina*, *Leptosphaeria* sp., *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptosphaerulina* sp., *Leptostromella* sp., *Leptothyrium Kunze* sp., *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Leucogarricus rubrotinctus*, *Limacinula butleri*, *Lindochium* sp., *Lopadium flammeum*, *L. puiggarii*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Loweoporus* sp., *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lycoperdon pyriforme*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrophoma sycophila*, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Maravalia* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Meliola aequatoriensis*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. crucifera*, *M. dactylopoda*, *M. didymopanicis* var. *stevensii*, *M. dipholidis*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. ellisii*, *M. krugioidendri*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. momicola*, *M. palmicola*, *M. piperis*, *M. ramosii*, *M. serjaniae* var. *major*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. levispora*, *Metacapnodia* gen. indet., *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *M. quinquesepatum*, *Metacapnodium* sp., *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Metasphaeria panicum*, *Metatrichia* sp., *Microdiplodia Allesch.* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. oryzae*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. samarensis*, *Microporellus obovatus*, *Microporus* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyria* sp., *Microxyphium* sp., *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium* sp., *Monodictys* sp., *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Muyocopron* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycobonia* sp., *Mycosphaerella aleuritis*, *M. cassiae*, *M. cruenta*, *M. dieffenbachiae*, *M. fragariae*, *M. horii*, *M. koae*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. pitierii*, *M. polypodii*, *M. punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck, *M. rosicola*, *M. sciucensis*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myriangium duriaei*, *Myrothecium cinctum*, *M. roridum*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria flavo-lanata*, *N. rigiduscula*, *N. rosada*, *N. septomyxa*, *Nectria* sp., *Neosporidesmium maestrense*, *Nidularia* Fr. sp., *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp., *Nodulisporium honiaraense*, *Nodulisporium* sp., *Oidium* Link sp., *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Ophiobolus* sp., *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panaeolus fomicola*, *Pannaria* sp., *Pantospora guazumaee*, *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium silvestre*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *Patellaria* Fr. sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Paxillus panuoides*, *Peltigera* sp., *Penicillium digitatum*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Perenniporia tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. depressa*, *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. minutissima*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella tabebuiae*, *Periconiella* sp., *Peronospora destructor*, *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. langloisii*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalotiopsis clavispora*, *P. disseminata*, *P. japonica*, *P. microspora*, *P. neglecta*, *P. palmarum*, *P. versicolor*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Peyronelia* sp., *Phaeobotryosphaeria plicatula*, *Phaeocytophthora sacchari*, *Phaeographis* sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Phaeoramularia antioqui*, *P. fusimaculans*, *P. manihotis*, *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeoseptoria* sp., *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phakopsora gossypina*, *P. jatrophiella*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. caryophylleus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. extensus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. linteus*, *P. orientalis*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. robiniae*, *P. robustus*, *P. sanjani*, *P. troyanus*, *P. undulatus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialophora* sp., *Phlebia* sp., *Phoma exigua* Desm., *P. garflorida*, *P. sorghina*, *P. thunbergiae*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phomatospora dinemasporium*, *Phomatospora* sp., *Phomopsis abdita*, *P. allamandae*, *P. bauhinicola*, *P. cedrelae*, *P. ipomoeae-batatae*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. sapindacearum*, *P. vexans*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllachora ateleiae*, *P. paspalicola*, *P. sphaerosperma*, *Phylloporia chrysioides*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Phyllosticta atriplicis* Desm., *P. bauhinicola*, *P. cajani*, *P. cassiae*, *P. celosiae*, *P. cherimoliae*, *P. dardanoi*, *P. desmodii*, *P. dulcamarae*, *P. laptospora*, *P. mammaeicola*, *P. momordicae*, *P. ocimicola*, *P. stevensii*, *P. stigmaphylli*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. tillandsiae*, *P. vernonicicola*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physalospora empetri*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum cinereum*, *Physcia* sp., *Physopella phakopsoroides*, *P. zaeae*, *Phytosphthora infestans*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Pilidium concavum*, *Piricauda cochinchinensis*, *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. sacchari*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Placosphaeria* sp., *Plagiostoma* sp., *Pleospora allii*, *P. herbarum*, *P. infernalis*, *P. rudis*, *Pleospora* sp., *Pleosporaceae* gen. indet., *Pleurophragmium* sp., *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurotus barbatulus*, *P. brunnescens*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteus* sp., *Podoxyphium yuccae*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polychaeton* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus azureus*, *P. Blanchetianus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyschisma cubense*, *Polystictus membranaceus*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Prospodium appendiculatum*, *P. tecomicola*, *Psathyrella candolleana*, *P. copriniceps*, *Pseudocercospora atomarginalis*, *P. caperoniae*, *P. carbonacea*, *P. conspicua*, *P. crononis*, *P. eucalyptorum*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium* sp., *Pseudolachnea setibicolor*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudomicrodochium* sp., *Pseudoperisporiaceae* gen. indet., *Psilocybe caerulescens*, *P. coprophila*, *Puccinia andropogonicola*, *P. archavaetae*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. cenchri*, *P. cnici*, *P. cordiae*, *P. dolosa* var. *circumdata*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. heterospora*, *P. impedita*, *P. inflata*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lateripes* var. *blechi*, *P. lateritia*, *P. leptochloae*, *P. melampodii*, *P. mogiphanis*, *P. noccae*, *P. paupercula*, *P. purpurea*, *P. recondita*, *P. salviicola*, *P. spilanthis*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *P. thaliae*, *P. xanthii*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniopsis guaranicola*, *Pucciniosira pallidula*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenochaeta ferox*, *Pyrenochaeta* sp., *Pyricularia didyma*, *P. grisea*, *Ramularia asteris*, *R. malvastri*, *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhabdospora* sp., *Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *Rhizopus* sp., *Rhizidhysterium rufulum*, *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. vinctus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Robillarda sessilis*, *Russula* sp., *Sacrothecium* sp., *Sarcopodium* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *Schiffneria* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizopora* sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium phoebes*, *S. pomi*, *Schizothyrium* sp., *Sclerophthora* sp., *Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*, *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scolecoxiphium americanum*, *Seiridium unicorne*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Septobasidium pilosum*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septoria calendulae*, *S. chrysanthemella*, *S. eclipiae*, *S. jussiaeae*, *S. oryzae*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Sesquicillium setosum*, *Setosphaeria monoceras*, *S. rostrata*, *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Sirosporium glicidiae*, *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Solosympodiella* sp., *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Sphaelotheca* sp., *Sphaerella cedrelae*, *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Sphaerulina* sp., *Spongipellis* sp., *Sporidesmium bambusicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigrosetatum*, *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *S. dichroa*, *S. elegans*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. parvispora*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Stachylidium bicolor, *Stagonospora culmicola*, *S. curtisii*, *Stagonospora* sp., *Stagonostromella* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Stenella pithecellobii*, *Stenella* sp., *Stenocarpella macrospora*, *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereocaulon cornutum*, *S. maculosum*, *Stereocaulon Hoffm.* sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Stictia* sp., *Stigmatodopsis* sp., *Stilbella annulata*, *S. cinnabarina*, *Strigula* sp., *Stropharia coronilla*, *Suillus cothurnatus*, *Taeniola subsessilis*, *Taeniola* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema* sp., *Thrausta* sp., *Thyronectria pseudotrichia*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Trametes cubensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *T. versicolor*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, *Tridelpia stilboidea*, *Trichaptium byssogenum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *T. sector*, *Trichaptium* sp., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichomerium crotonis*, *T. grandisporum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Tritirachium* sp., *Tryblidaria* sp., *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tryomyces* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo cajani*, *U. calotropidis*, *U. leonuri*, *Uredo* sp., *Urocystis magica*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. bidenticola*, *U. commelinae*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. jatrophae*, *U. pianhyensis*, *Usnea regnellii*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustilagoidea virens*, *Valsa* Fr. sp., *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium lecanii*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Vestergrenia* Rehm sp., *Vignatospora sabinofibrosa*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Weufia towoldei*, *Xenosporeum berkeleyi*, *Xerocomus* sp., *Xeromphalina tenuipes*, *Xerulina* sp., *Xylaria anisopleura*, *X. comosa*, *X. dealbata*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. telfairii*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylocladium* sp., *Xylospora papyrifera*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Guantánamo: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Achaetobotrys affine*, *Acolium leucampyx*, *Acremonium luzulae*, *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *A. globulosa*, *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Agrogenotheca* sp., *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agrocybe underwoodii*, *Alternaria cucumerina*, *A. porri*, *Alysidium* sp., *Amanita muscaria* subsp. *americana*, *Anisomeridium biforme*, *Annelophora* sp., *Annelophragmia* sp., *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennatula* sp., *Antennospora caribbea*, *Antennularia* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anthostomella* sp., *Antridiella liebmannii*, *A. subundata*, *Aphyllophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora montagnei*, *Appendiculella sororcula*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthonia cinnabarina* forma *kermesina*, *A. gregaria* (Weigel) Körb., *A. hiorami*, *A. undenaria*, *Arthopyrenia planorbis*, *Arthothelium cyrtodes*, *Arthrinium phaeospermum*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Asteridiella cupaniae*, *A. glabroides*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. manca*, *A. plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, *A. riethii*, *A. seminata*, *A. solanacearum*, *A. tapurae*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asteriaceae* gen. indet., *Asterothyrium monosporum*, *Astrophaeriella* sp., *Astrothelium eustomum*, *A. variolosum*, *Atractilina parasitica*, *Aulographum* sp., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Aurificaria luteo-umbrina*, *Bacidia chlorina*, *B. polychroa*, *B. psychotriae*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltrania* sp., *Berkleasium* sp., *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletinus decipiens*, *Boletus* Fr. sp., *Bombyliospora chloritis*, *Bovista* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Bremia lactucae*, *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*, *Brooksia tropicalis*, *Buellia catasema*, *B. modesta*, *B. parachroa*, *B. punctata* forma *punctiformis*, *Byssolecania deplanata*, *Calicium cubanum*, *Calocera* sp., *Caloplaca diplacia* var. *lecideoides*, *C. isidiosella*, *Camillea bacillum*, *C. sagraeana*, *Campanella* sp., *Canalisporium caribense*, *Capnocybe* sp., *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodendron* sp., *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Catillaria bouteillei*, *Ceratomyrium depressum*, *Ceratocystis* sp., *Cercospora calotropidis*, *C. citrullina*, *C. guianensis*, *C. piperis*, *C. triumfettae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Ceriporia alachwana*, *C. xylostromatoides*, *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetosphaeria pulchriseta*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chiodecton aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. flavido-cinereum*, *C. nigropunctum*, *C. sanguineum*, *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *Chroogomphus rutilus*, *Chrysothrix candelaris*, *Ciferrioxypium chaetomorphum*, *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladobotryum amazonense*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladoderis dendritica*, *Cladonia aggregata*, *C. aleurophylla*, *C. athelia* forma *macrophylliza*, *C. botryocarpa*, *C. calycantha*, *C. carassensis*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. cervicornis*, *C. cinerella*, *C. confusa*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *musciigena*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C.*

dilleniana var. *crispata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *elongata*, *C. furfuracea*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. macilentia* forma *squamigera*, *C. metalepta*, *C. nana*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. pocillum*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rappii*, *C. salzmännii*, *C. squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *C. squamosula*, *C. subradiata*, *C. subulata*, *C. verticillata* (Hoffm.) Schaer., *C. vulcanica*, *C. wrightii* forma *luxurians*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *C. trichophilum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Coccocarpia cronia* var. *granulosa*, *C. cronia* var. *isidiosa*, *C. erythroxyli*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Cochliobolus geniculatus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *Coenogonium linkii*, *C. subvirescens*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleosporium ipomoeae*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. plumeriae*, *C. vernoniae*, *Collema texanum* var. *stellatum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia underwoodii*, *Coltricia* sp., *Coniothyrium* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Cookeina* sp., *Coprinus* sp., *Cordana* sp., *Corioliopsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Coronophoraceae* gen. indet., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Corylidia* sp., *Creothyriella* sp., *Crepidotus resupinatus*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. sulcatus*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cresponea proximata*, *Crinipellis* sp., *Crocynia gossypina*, *C. pyxinoides*, *Cryptothecia candida*, *C. rubrocincta*, *Cryptothelium sepulchrum*, *Curvularia lunata* var. *lunata*, *Cyathus berkeleyanus*, *C. intermedius*, *C. olla*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyphelium leucampyx*, *Cyphellostereum pusillum*, *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea discolor*, *D. striata*, *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. verrucosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Dasturella divina*, *Datronia nigro-cinerea*, *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diaporthe eres*, *Dicheirinia binata*, *Dictyochoeta simplex*, *Dictyonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Didymobotryum rigidum*, *Didymosphaeria* sp., *Dimerella epiphylla*, *D. lutea*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplochistes chloroleucus*, *D. cinereocaesius*, *Dirina hiorami*, *Dirinaria picta*, *D. purpurascens*, *Dischloridium laeense*, *Drechslera* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Eccilia earlei*, *Echinoplaca strigulacea*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Encoelia heteromera*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endogone* sp., *Endophragma* sp., *Endophyllum circumscriptum*, *E. guttatum*, *E. pumilio*, *Englerulaceae* gen. indet., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Eudarluca caricis*, *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exochalara* sp., *Exosporium pterocarpi*, *Exserticlava* sp., *Favolus floridanus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fomes endotheus*, *F. fasciatus*, *F. gibbosus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitella supina*, *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. nivosa*, *F. pinicola*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *F. solani* var. *caeruleum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fusophialis brasiliensis*, *Galerula crispa*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tornatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum* sp., *Gloecephalus* sp., *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Gloeoporus conchoides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphis afzelii*, *G. anfractuosa*, *G. grammisii*, *G. intricata* Fée, *G. leptocarpa*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium calicioides*, *Gyalectidium filicinum*, *G. rotuliforme*, *Gymnopilus hispidellus*, *G. palmicola*, *G. tenuis*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. grisea*, *G. podosperma* var. *falcatispora*, *Gyrophthrix* sp., *Haematomma leprarioides*, *H. puniceum*, *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Helicoma intermedium*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthocarpon leprevoisii*, *Helminthosporium guianense*, *H. velutinum*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *Heterochaete sublivida*, *Heterodermia casarettiana*, *H. comosa*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hirneola delicata*, *H. fuscisuccinea*, *H. polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia barbatula*, *H. cubensis*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hormisciumyces prepusus*, *Hormisciumyces* sp., *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrophoropsis tapinia*, *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete aspera*, *H. berkeleyana*, *H. corrugata*, *H. corticolor*, *H. leonina*, *H. multisetiae*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypocrea fungicola*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypotrachyna exsplendens*, *H. laevigatula*, *H. microblasta*, *H. physcioides*, *H. sinuosa*, *Hypotrachyna* sp., *Hypoxylon jecorinum*, *H. stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Incrustoporia* sp., *Inonotus peruenis*, *Inonotus* sp., *Irenopsis banisteriae*, *I. portoricensis*, *I. pteridicola*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Junghuhnia* sp., *Kionochaeta malaysiana*, *K. ramifera*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kylindria plurisetata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellina* sp., *Lactarius semisanguifluus*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Lasioloma arachnoideum*, *Laurera megasperma*, *Laxiextum bicolor*, *Lecanactis Körb.* sp., *Lecania syringae*, *Lecanora alba*, *L. caesiorubella*, *L. cinereocarnea*, *L. coronulans*, *L. egranulosa*, *L. hiorami*, *L. hypocrocina*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecidea granifera*, *L. hypomela*, *L. piperis*, *L. vernalis*,

Lecideaceae gen. indet., *Lembosia melastomatum*, *Lembosia* sp., *Leninula boryana*, *Leninus concavus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Leninus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepiota cretacea*, *Lepiota* sp., *Leptogium austro-americanum*, *L. azureum*, *L. denticulatum*, *L. marginellum*, *L. pulchellum*, *L. tuckermanni*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptonia earlei*, *Leptosphaeria coffeigena*, *Leptothyrium Kunze* sp., *Lepiotrema cubanum*, *L. glaucescens*, *L. orientense*, *L. wightii*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. samoënsis*, *Lobaria erosa*, *Lopadium domingense*, *L. fuscum*, *L. puiggarii*, *L. vulpinum*, *Lopharia* sp., *Lulworthia floridana*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon pyriforme*, *Marasmiellus luteus*, *M. smithii*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius* sp., *Mazosia rotula*, *Megacoltybia platyphylla*, *Megalospora cylindriphora*, *Melanconiales* fam. indet., *Melanocephala* sp., *Melanographium citri*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanopsamma pomiformis*, *Melanotus fumosifolius*, *Meliola agavicola*, *M. amphigena*, *M. aristolochicola*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. bonamiae*, *M. buxi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. capensis* var. *mataybae*, *M. carapae*, *M. clavulata*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. clusiae*, *M. eupatoria*, *M. gaillardiana*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. guatteriae*, *M. gymnanthicola*, *M. illicii*, *M. lictorea*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. magna*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. malacotricha*, *M. mayaguesiana*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. paullinae*, *M. paullinae* var. *dentata*, *M. philodendri*, *M. piperis*, *M. subdentata*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tencomae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. whetzelii*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Metacapnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. phaebes*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. samarensis*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium* sp., *Microxyphiella commista*, *M. hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monilia Bonord* sp., *Monodictys paradoxa*, *Monodictys* sp., *Montagnea radiosa*, *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mycena citricolor*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Myrosphaerella areola*, *M. coffeae*, *M. erechthitidina*, *M. erythrinae*, *Myriangiella* sp., *Myriotrema bahianum*, *M. glaucopallens*, *Myrothecium gramineum*, *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Naucoria* sp., *Neolentinus lepidus*, *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigrofomes* sp., *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nitschka* sp., *Normandina pulchella*, *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. alba*, *O. auberiana*, *O. cavata*, *O. schizostoma*, *Ochrolechia pallescens*, *Oidium* Link sp., *Opegrapha aurantiaca*, *O. prosodea*, *Ophiobolus* sp., *Orbilina* sp., *Osmoporus proteus*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Panellus subcantiarelloides*, *Pannaria mariana*, *P. pannosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium polysetosum*, *Parathelium subferrugineum*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. eximbricata*, *P. melanothrix*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmelina dissecta*, *Parmotrema chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. mellissii*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. reticulatum*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Penicillium* Link sp., *Peniophora flammea*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. cambrensis*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella* sp., *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Phaeographina chrysocharpa*, *P. lecanographa*, *Phaeographis intricans*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *Phaeosaccardinulaceae* gen. indet., *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phakopsora gossypina*, *P. jatrophicola*, *Phellinus allardii*, *P. badius*, *P. calcitriferum*, *P. contiguus*, *P. dependens*, *P. durissimus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. noxius*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. rickii*, *P. rimosus*, *P. robiniae*, *P. robustus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phlebia chrysocreas*, *Phleogenia faginea*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma pomorum*, *Phomopsis aronifolium*, *P. oxalina*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocapnia betle*, *Phragmospaula phoenicis*, *Phragmoxylum australiense*, *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllachora Nitschke* ex *Fuckel* sp., *Phyllophiala alba*, *Phylloporina imitatrix*, *Phyllopsora buetneri* var. *glauca*, *P. canoumbrina*, *P. corallina* var. *corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. intermediella*, *P. longiuscula*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *breviuscula*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia aegialita*, *P. alba*, *P. albicans*, *P. clementii*, *P. crispa*, *P. sorediosa*, *P. syncolla*, *P. tribacia*, *Physma byrsinum*, *Physopella pallescens*, *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piricauda cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleospora allii*, *Pleurotellus* sp., *Pleurotus eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteus harrisii*, *Podaxis pistillaris*, *Podaxis* sp., *Podosporium nilgirensis*, *Podosporium* Schwein. sp., *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polymeridium catapastum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus arenicolor*, *P. badius* (Pers.) *Schwein.*, *P. curtipes*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. gogolensis*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. tricholoma* forma *glabra*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum* sp., *Polystictus modestus*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Porina cineriseda*, *P. epiphylla*, *P. mastoidestera*, *P. nucula*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prospodium aequinoctiale*, *Prunulus carbonicola*, *Psathyrella tenuis*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudopyrenula*

calospora, *Pseudospiropes navicularis*, *P. raricularis*, *Pseudothis coccodes*, *Puccinia arianthi*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. conrescens*, *P. conoclinii*, *P. crassipes*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. fuscella*, *P. fuscella* forma *montecristensis*, *P. huberi*, *P. hypitidis*, *P. inflata*, *P. invaginata*, *P. lateritia*, *P. levis*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. melampodii*, *P. obliqua*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. paidii*, *P. psidii*, *P. raunkaerii*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *P. thaliae*, *P. urbaniana*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnoporus* sp., *Pyrenastrum ravenelii*, *Pyrenula aspidea*, *P. cerina*, *P. concatenans*, *P. martinicana*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *P. pinguis* (Spreng.) *Fée*, *P. xyloides*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyrgillus albobunctatus*, *Pyricularia parasitica*, *Pyriculariopsis parasitica*, *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. chrysanthoides*, *P. cocoëns*, *P. eschweileri*, *P. niveomarginata*, *P. soreliata*, *Pyxine* sp., *Ramalina anceps*, *R. attenuata*, *R. calicaris*, *R. complanata*, *R. dasypoga*, *R. dasypoga* var. *sorediosa*, *R. dendricoides*, *R. denticulata*, *R. leptosperma*, *R. peruviana*, *R. usnea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex *Bonord* sp., *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Ravenelia indigoferae*, *R. spinulosa*, *Relicina abstrusa*, *R. eximbricata*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhabdospora* sp., *Rhizopogon* sp., *Ricasolia erosa*, *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. substereinus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rinodina ochrotis*, *Russula* sp., *Schismatomma subattingens*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium* sp., *Scleroderma stellatum*, *Scleroglyphum* sp., *Scolecoxiphium americanum*, *Scolecoxiphium* sp., *Scutellinia asperima*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenosporella conglutinata*, *Sepedonium chrysospermum*, *Septobasidium spongia*, *Septoria erectitidis*, *S. inconspicua*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Seuratiaceae* gen. indet., *Sibirina coriolicola*, *Sorokina microspora*, *Spadicoides afzeliae*, *Sphaerella cedrelae*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Spiropes capensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. melanoplaca*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmia arengae*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium leptosporum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporodidium phyllocharis*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporotrichum* sp., *Squamacidia janeirensis*, *Stachybotrys kampalensis*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. parvispora*, *S. xanthosomae*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stenella* sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. ostrea* forma *lobata*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta damaecornis*, *S. plumbicolor*, *S. weigelii*, *Sticta* sp., *Stirtonia alba*, *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Strigula complanata* Mont., *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. feei*, *S. nemathora*, *Strigula* sp., *Subramaniomyces* sp., *Subulispora procurvata*, *Suillus brevipes*, *S. decipiens*, *Suillus* Gray sp., *Taeniotelella robusta*, *T. subsessilis*, *Tapellaria epiphylla*, *T. nana*, *Teloschistes exilis*, *T. flavicans*, *Tephrocycbe* sp., *Tephromela atra*, *Thelophora* sp., *Thelophoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema monosporum*, *T. subtile*, *T. wrightii*, *Thermutis velutina*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomasellia aciculifera*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Tornabea scutellifera*, *Torula herbarum*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremellodendron simplex*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Tricharia carnea*, *T. urceolata*, *T. vulgaris*, *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Tricholoma* sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothecium* sp., *Trichothelium annulatum*, *Trichothyrium* sp., *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripodermium roupaleae*, *Tripodermium* sp., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. degenerans*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. ochroleucum*, *T. tropicum*, *Tubeufia helicoma*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Ulocladium* sp., *Uredo artocarpi*, *U. dioscoreae*, *U. gynandrearum*, *U. maculans*, *U. sparganophori*, *U. superior*, *Uromyces asclepiadis*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. dolicholi*, *Uromyces* sp., *Usnea amabilis*, *U. antillarum*, *U. cavernosa* Agassiz, *U. columbiana*, *U. elongata*, *U. filipendula*, *U. jelskii*, *U. rubicunda* var. *ceratinella*, *U. rubiginea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. spinulifera*, *U. subcomosa*, *U. subfloridana*, *U. sulcata*, *U. trichinella*, *U. yelskii*, *Usnea* sp., *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium* sp., *Virgariella* sp., *Virgatopora echinofibrosa*, *Vizellaceae* gen. indet., *Xanthoria candelaria*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xenotypha* sp., *Xeromphalina tenuipes*, *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. aristata*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. mellissii*, *X. microceras*, *X. multiplex*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. telfairii*, *X. tenuispora*, *Xylaria* Hill ex *Schrank* sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylariales* fam. indet., *Xystozukalia capsici*, *Zancluspora brevispora*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Holguín: *Achaetobotrys affine*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus singeri*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Alectoria* Ach. sp., *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Alternaria* sp., *Amanita frostiana*, *A. vaginata*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amauroderma* Murill sp., *Amazonia psychotriacae*, *Amazonia* Theiss. sp., *Ancoraspora cubensis*, *Anellaria antillarum*, *Antennariella perseae*, *Annulatula* sp., *Anthracocephalum lateritium*, *Antrodia oleracea*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora campispora*, *Arachnophora polyradiata*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arrhenia* sp., *Arthonia* sp., *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthrophenia* sp., *Arthrobotrys polycephala*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascobolus* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyopus polychrous*, *Asteridiella agauriae*, *A. cuspidata*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. longipoda*, *A. stigmatophylli*, *A. tapurae*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina chrysophylli*, *Asterina* sp.,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Asterinaceae gen. indet., *Asterinella puiggarii*, *Athelia rolfsii*, *Aulaxina quadrangula*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bactrodesmium novageronense*, *Balladyna* sp., *Basidiomyces* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltraniella pirozynskii*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Bipolaris crustacea*, *B. incurvata*, *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletinus decipiens*, *Bovista delicatula*, *Brachyconidiella monilispota*, *Buellia modesta*, *Byssoloma rotuliforme*, *Calonectria* sp., *Calvatia* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomeriicola*, *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Cercospora canescens*, *C. portoricensis*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chlorociboria* sp., *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Circinotrichum ponmudiense*, *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *C. stellaris*, *Cladonia aggregata*, *C. calycantha*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. cinerella*, *C. corymbites*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. furcata*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. metalepta*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. pohlia*, *C. pycnoclada*, *C. rappii*, *C. spiculata*, *C. squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *C. subradiata*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *C. spongiosum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus* sp., *Clavulina cartilaginea*, *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Coccocarpia palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Cochliobolus stenospilus*, *Coenogonium lepreurii*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleodictyospora micronesia*, *Collema neglectum*, *Collema* sp., *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia* sp., *Comatricha longa*, *Conotrema* sp., *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cordella* sp., *Coriolopsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *Coriolopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corinari* sp., *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Corylidia* sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Cryptocoryneum* sp., *Cryptophiala minor*, *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, *C. senegalensis*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus intermedius*, *C. limbatus*, *C. montagnei*, *C. pallidus*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocladiella* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria cubensis*, *D. monticola*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daldinia clavata*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. verrucosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia nigro-cinerea*, *Dendryphiosphaera uniseptata*, *Dennisella* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diaporthe* sp., *Diatrype* sp., *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplomitoporus lenis*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Dirinaria* sp., *Drepanispora* sp., *Drumopama girisa*, *Eartliella scabrosa*, *Echinoplaca* sp., *Ellisembia vaga*, *Endogonaceae* gen. indet., *Endogone* sp., *Endophragmiella curvata*, *E. subolivacea*, *E. tenuis*, *Enridescalsia speciosa*, *Enriquedescalsia aquatica*, *Entoloma* sp., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Farlowiella carmichaeliana*, *Favolus P. Beauv.* sp., *Flammulina* sp., *Flaviporus* sp., *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Geoglossum* sp., *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. jeei*, *F. nivosa*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium campitoceras*, *Fuscoporia cinchonensis*, *Galerina* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. lucidum*, *G. tornatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum sessile*, *G. victorinii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geodina* sp., *Geoglossum* sp., *Gerronema cyathiforme*, *Gibberella subglutinans*, *Gliocladiopsis tenuis*, *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Glomerella cingulata*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina* sp., *Graphis afzelii*, *Graphis* sp., *Guignardia citricarpa*, *Gyalectidium aspidotum*, *Gyothrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Helicoma pulchrum*, *Helminthosporium guianense*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemirichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemirichia* sp., *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hohenbuehelia petalodes*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Hormisciomycetes prepupus*, *Hormisciomycetes* sp., *Hyalotiella americana*, *Hydnum* sp., *Hygrocybe cantharellus*, *H. firma*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hymenochaete damaecornis*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypomyces* ord. indet., *Hypocrea rufa*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypocreales* fam. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. ochraceus*, *Hypomyces* sp., *Hypoxylon stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella cagnizarii*, *I. cubensis*, *I. mirandina*, *I. rara*, *Idriella* sp., *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus fruticum*, *Inenopsis miconiae*, *I. toruloidea*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Irpex* sp., *Isthmospora spinosa*, *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kneiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Kretzschmaria clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *Kylindria* sp., *Laccaria* sp., *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Laetiporus sulphureus*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lentites elegans*, *Leptogium azureum*, *Leptosphaeria* sp., *Leptoxiphium axillatum*, *Leucophleps* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Limacinula* Höhn. sp., *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon pseudogemmaum*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Marasmiellus distantifolius*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius hypophaeus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Marssonina* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Matsushimomyces indicus*, *Megalospora Meyen* sp., *Melanogaster* sp., *Meliola acunai*, *M. agavicola*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. bissei*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. caseariae-guianensis*,

M. clerodendricola, *M. clusiae*, *M. coccolobaenodosae*, *M. cyrillacearum*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. guareae*, *M. herteri*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. kibirae* var. *domingensis*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. ophidiochaeta*, *M. psychotriiae*, *M. serjaniae* var. *major*, *M. singaporensis*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tecomae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Merulius cubensis*, *Metatrachia* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. marginata*, *Microporellus* sp., *Microporus* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium* sp., *Microxyphiella hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Monodictys bicolorata*, *M. floriformis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monotospora asetosa*, *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycena citricolor*, *Mycosphaerella dearnessii*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Myriotrema glaucopallens*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Myrothecium setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria* sp., *Neolentinus lepideus*, *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigrofomes* sp., *Nigrospora sacchari*, *N. sphaerica*, *Ocellularia* sp., *Ochroconis humicola*, *Oidium* Link sp., *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Pannaria mariana*, *P. pannosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus berterii*, *P. crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Parapyricularia* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmotrema zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Parmulariaceae* gen. indet., *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Periconia echinoclaoe*, *P. sacchari*, *Periconia* sp., *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Peronosporaceae* gen. indet., *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. coffeae*, *Pestalotiopsis japonica*, *P. versicolor*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Phaeola* sp., *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. linteus*, *P. portoricensis*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phoma terrestris*, *Phomopsis ipomoeae*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus beetle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phyllachora swieteniae*, *Phyllachora* Nitschke ex Fuckel sp., *Phylloporia chrysites*, *Phylloporina epiphylla* var. *striceps*, *Phyllosticta guareae* Henn., *P. sapindi-emarginati*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia* sp., *Piricaudium* sp., *Pisolithus arhizus*, *Pleurotheciopsis pusilla*, *P. setiformis*, *Pleurotus djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *P. levis*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Podoxylum ampullaceum*, *P. annonae*, *P. mayteni*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus guianensis*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polystictus brasiliensis*, *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet., *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Porina epiphylla*, *Porina* Müll. Arg. sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prospodium appendiculatum*, *Psathyrella candolleana*, *Pseudallescheria boydii*, *Pseudoperisporiaceae* gen. indet., *Psilocybe caeruleascens*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Puccinia acunae*, *P. fuscella* forma *montecristensis*, *P. gouaniae*, *P. macropoda*, *P. purpurea*, *P. rosea* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. urbaniana*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniaceae* gen. indet., *Pulvinula globifera*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia* sp., *Ramalina anceps*, *R. usnea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramalinaceae* gen. indet., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Ravenelia lonchocarpi*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizopogon* sp., *Rhizosphaera* sp., *Rhodocybe* sp., *Rhodophyllum* sp., *Rigidoporus surinamensis*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Russula* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizopora flavipora*, *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scleroderma floridanum*, *S. polyrhizum*, *Scleroderma* Pers. sp., *Scoleobasidium* sp., *Scolecoxiphium americanum*, *Sepedonium chrysospermum*, *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Solicorynespora zapatensis*, *Spegazzinia deighonii*, *Speirospora scopiformis*, *S. simplex*, *Sphaerospora tumefaciens*, *Sphenospora kevorkianii*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmia intermedia*, *Sporidesmia acutisporum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. filiferum*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma* sp., *Stachybotrys atra*, *S. longispora*, *S. splendida*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis fusca*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stereum australe*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta weigelii*, *Sticta* sp., *Stomatogone* sp., *Strigula complanata* Mont., *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. nitidula*, *Strigula* sp., *Subramaniomyces* sp., *Suillus* Gray sp., *Telephora* sp., *Telephoraceae* gen. indet., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Trechispora mollusca*, *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptum abietinum*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Tricharia Fée* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Tricholomopsis* sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothelium epiphyllum*, *Trichothyrium asterophorum*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tropospora fumosa*, *Tulostoma bonianum*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Ulocladium atrum*, *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo cubensis*, *Uromyces sabiniae*, *Usnea sulcata*, *Usnea* sp., *Verticillium agaricinum*, *Virgaria nigra*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *Xeroconus* sp., *Xeromphalina* sp., *Xylaria allantoidea*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. aristata*, *X. axifera*, *X. dealbata*, *X. filiformis*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. phyllocharis*, *X. schweinitzii*, *X. tanganyikaensis*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xyztozukelia capsici*, *Zelohelicoma* sp., *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*.

Isla de la Juventud: *Acarospora* sp., *Acrocordia conoidea*, *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *A. corniculata*, *A. fimicola*, *A. similis*, *Acrogenotheca*

elegans, *Actinocladium rhodosporum*, *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Alysiidiopsis foliicola*, *Alysidium guttulatum*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amuroderma* Murrill sp., *Anema bullatum*, *Antennariella perseeae*, *Anthracotheicum libricola*, *A. palmorum*, *A. pyrenuloides*, *A. varians*, *Anthracotheicum* sp., *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora montagnei*, *Arthonia complanata*, *A. microsperma*, *A. polymorpha*, *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthopyrenia cinchonae*, *A. planorbis*, *A. tumida*, *Arthothelium chloroleucum*, *A. spectabile*, *Arthriniium urticae*, *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Aspergillus* sp., *Aspicilia calcarea*, *A. cinerea*, *A. viridescens*, *Asteridiella pittieri*, *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Astrothelium ochrothelium*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Bacidia microphyllina*, *B. sublecanorina*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Bilimbia sprucei*, *Blastenia brittonii*, *B. forstroemiana*, *B. nigrocincta*, *B. phaea*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Bubakia erythroxylinis*, *Buella bahiana*, *B. brittoniae*, *B. catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *sanguinariella*, *B. flavogranulosa*, *B. gerontoides*, *B. modesta*, *B. parasema*, *B. sanguinariella*, *B. subdisciformis*, *B. subdispersula*, *B. subdispersula* var. *flavogranulosa*, *Buella* sp., *Caloplaca diplacia*, *C. diplacia* var. *phaea*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomeriicola*, *Capnodium citri*, *C. walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenularia cubensis*, *Ceramothyrium depressum*, *Cercospora abutilonicola*, *C. dudidae*, *C. lippiae*, *C. micranthae*, *C. ricinella*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Ceriporiopsis reticulata*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *Chaetodendrophragmia unisetulata*, *Chaetosphaeria cubensis*, *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chloridium atanagildae*, *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Cintractia leucoderma*, *C. limitata*, *Cladonia beaumontii*, *C. botryocarpa*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. divaricata*, *C. leporina*, *C. medusina*, *C. polycarpoides*, *C. rappii*, *C. uncialis*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium gloeosporioides*, *C. oxysporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Coccocarpia pellita* var. *genuina*, *C. pellita* var. *parmelioides*, *C. pellita* var. *pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *smaragdina*, *C. pellita* var. *tenuor*, *Coenogonium lepreurii*, *Conopsea catenata*, *Corioliopsis floccosa*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora aterrima*, *C. cassicola*, *C. cubensis*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis* sp., *Cresponea lepreurii*, *Crossospora wilsoniana*, *Cryptophiale udagawae*, *Cryptophialoidea manifesta*, *Cryptothelium sepulchrum*, *Cubasina albofusca*, *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Dactylopinax* sp., *Dactylaria cubensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella* sp., *Daldinia eschscholzii*, *Dendryphon* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Diaporthe citri*, *Dichodium byrsinum*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisembla vaga*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragmiella socia*, *Eopyrenula leucoplaca*, *Fellhanera cryptocarpa*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fuscophialis brasiliensis*, *F. cubensis*, *Fuscophialis* sp., *Ganoderma zonatum*, *Gigaspora calospora*, *G. gilmorei*, *G. heterogama*, *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina poitiaei*, *G. potiaei*, *G. sophistica*, *G. virginea*, *Graphis afzelii*, *G. elegans*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. nitida*, *G. pavoniana*, *G. scripta*, *G. tenella*, *G. vestita*, *Graphis* sp., *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *Gyrotrix circinata*, *Haematomma leprarioides*, *H. puniceum* subsp. *leprarioides*, *Haplotrichum caribense*, *Helicorhoidium botryodeum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helminthosporium mauritanium*, *H. palmigenum*, *Hemitrachia* sp., *Hermatomyces* sp., *Heufleria sepulta*, *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hirneola polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia barbatula*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hymenaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete leonina*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypotrachyna pluriformis*, *Hypoxylon dieckmannii*, *H. lenormandii*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Hysteriaceae* gen. indet., *Idriella lunata*, *I. rara*, *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus perrenius*, *Kirschsteiniothelia aethiops*, *Keiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Laternea* sp., *Lecanactis americana*, *Lecanora cinereocarpa*, *L. prosecha*, *L. varia*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecidea brujeriana*, *L. furfuracea*, *L. piperis*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinus velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptodontidium elatius*, *Leptogium caesium*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. chloromelum* var. *stellans*, *L. tremelloides* subsp. *caesium*, *Leptotrema polyporum*, *L. simplex*, *L. wightii*, *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Limacinula butleri*, *Limacinula Höhn.* sp., *Lithothelium cubanum*, *Lopadium domingense*, *Loweporus tephroporus*, *Marssonina* sp., *Medusulina nitida*, *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Melanotheca achariana*, *M. cruenta*, *Meliola bidentata* var. *major*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. erithalidis*, *M. nigra*, *M. psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *Meliola* sp., *Memmoniella echinata*, *Microglaena brittonii*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis cassipoureae*, *M. ingae*, *Microporellus dealbatus*, *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monoblastia palmicola*, *Monodictys lepraria*, *Monodictys* sp., *Mycocentrolobium platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycosphaerella musicola* J.L. Mulder, *Myriotrema glaucopallens*, *Naucoria* sp., *Nectria*

haematococca, *Nematogonium caribense*, *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. granulosa*, *O. leptospora*, *Oidiodendron robustum*, *Olivea petitiae*, *Opegrapha acicularis*, *O. bonplandii*, *O. calcarea*, *O. lithyrgea*, *O. lithyrgea* var. *notha*, *O. oleagina*, *O. prosodea*, *O. saxicola* Ach., *O. viridis*, *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Pachykytospora alabamiae*, *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Parathelium inclinatum*, *P. indutum*, *P. subferrugineum*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. latissima* subsp. *cristifera*, *P. scortella*, *P. stenophylloides*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema cristiferum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *Peniophora* sp., *Perenniporia subacida*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Periconia byssoides*, *P. geonomae*, *Periconiella geonomae*, *Pertusaria velata*, *Phaeographina cinereopruinosa*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. dependens*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. linteus*, *P. nicaraguensis*, *P. rimosus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. umbrinellus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialophora fastigiata*, *Phlebia* sp., *Pholiota* sp., *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus betle*, *Phragmospithula brachyspathula*, *Phylacia bomba*, *Phylachora brittoniana*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Phylloporina dilatata*, *Phyllopsora confusa*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. microphyllina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *Phyllopsora* sp., *Phycia crispa*, *P. integrata*, *P. integrata* var. *sorediosa*, *P. picta*, *Phycia* sp., *Phyma byrsinum*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cubensis*, *Pithomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Pleurotheliopsis inclinata*, *Pleurotus levis*, *Podocypheaceae* gen. indet., *Podoxyphium amullaceum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum* sp., *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porina firmula*, *P. macrocarpa*, *P. mastoidea* (Ach.) Müll. Arg., *P. nucula*, *P. phylogena*, *P. subfirmula*, *P. tetracerae*, *P. variegata*, *P. wilsonii*, *Poria pileiformis*, *Pseudocercospora boringuensis*, *Pseudofavolus polygrammus*, *Pseudoparmelia caribaea*, *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Ptychogaster* sp., *Puccinia gerascanthi*, *P. obliqua*, *P. paidii*, *P. sclericola*, *P. synedrella*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenopsis phaeococca*, *Pyrenula aurantiaca*, *P. cerina*, *P. costaricensis*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia grisea*, *Pyxine cocoëis*, *Raciborskiella prasina*, *Ramalina montagnei*, *R. usnea*, *R. usneoides*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Relicina abstrusa*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rigidoporus surinamensis*, *Sarcographa labyrinthica*, *Satchmopsis* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scotobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scutellopora minuta*, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum*, *Seuratia* sp., *Sopagraha cubensis*, *Spadicoides tropicalis*, *Sphaerostilbe cinnabarina*, *Spinulospora* sp., *Spiropes caribensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium asperatum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. macrumum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Staheliella nivea*, *Staphylotrichum coccosporum*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemphylium polymorphum*, *Stereum* sp., *Stigmata asperulata*, *Strigula dilatata*, *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* subsp. *intermedia*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. elegans* var. *intermedia*, *S. plana*, *Suillus* Gray sp., *Taeniola robusta*, *Tapellaria bilimbioides*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thelephora terrestris*, *Thelotrema subtile*, *Thozetella cubensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thrombium echinulosporum*, *Thyrea cubana*, *T. girardii*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomasselia eschweileri*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Torula herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Trapelia torellii*, *Trichaptum abietinum*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. perrottetii*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. catervarium*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. eluteriae* var. *nigricans*, *T. infuscatulum*, *T. mastoidea*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *pallidum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. tropicum*, *Tubercularia Tode* sp., *Tubeufia helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *T. scopula*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Umbellidion radulans*, *Uredo guaynabensis*, *U. saviae*, *Usnea florida* subsp. *strigosa*, *U. implicata*, *U. strigosa*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustilago montagnei*, *Vararia* sp., *Verrucaria* Schröd. sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgariella sphaerica*, *Xanthoparmelia neopropagulifera*, *X. subramigera*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zygosporium masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*.

La Habana: *Absidia* sp., *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodactys bambusicola*, *A. globulosa*, *Aecidium tournefortiae*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agrocybe* sp., *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *Alternaria brassicae*, *A. porri*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *Alternaria* sp., *Amanita vaginata*, *Amuroderma Murrill* sp., *Amphiphialis concinna*, *Amyloporus campbellii*, *Antennariella perseeae*, *Antillomyces heteroarthosporus*, *Anungitea parasymphodiella*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis triseptata*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora campitospora*, *A. montagnei*, *Arachnophora fagicola*, *Arcyria magna*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthonia* sp., *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Aspergillus giganteus*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Astraeus hygrometricus*, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania* sp., *Beltraniella*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

havanensis, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis ramosa*, *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Bipolaris bicolor*, *B. hawaiiensis*, *B. sacchari*, *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Blastotrichum puccinioides*, *Bovista* sp., *Buellia modesta*, *Camillea hyalospora*, *Canalisporium pulchrum*, *Candida curiosa*, *C. globosa*, *C. melinii*, *C. scottii*, *C. tropicalis*, *Candida* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Ceramothyrium griseolum*, *Cercospora apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bradburyae*, *C. caracallae* (Speg.) Vassiljevsky & Karak., *C. caseariae*, *C. ceibae*, *C. citrullina*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. hurae*, *C. longissima*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. nicotianae*, *C. petersii*, *C. physalidis*, *C. piperis*, *C. xanthosomae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporiella* sp., *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *Chaetodophragmia* sp., *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chaetospermum* sp., *Chalara* sp., *Cheironomiliophora gracilis*, *Cheiriomyces* sp., *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Conractia limitata*, *Circinotrichum ponmudiense*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladonia macrophylliza*, *C. rangiferina*, *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. helicosporum*, *C. multimorphosporum*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *C. uredinicola*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus* sp., *Clitocybe* sp., *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. hawaiiensis*, *C. lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. sativus*, *C. stenopilus*, *Coleodictyospora microneasica*, *Coleosporium plumeriae*, *Comatricha longa*, *Comatricha* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Consetiella solida*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus* sp., *Cordella johnstonii*, *Coriopsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Coriopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium auberianum*, *Corynespora camagueyensis*, *C. cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *Corynespora* sp., *Coryneum calophylli*, *Cotylidia undulata*, *Cotylidia* sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Crucibulum laeve*, *Cryptococcus albidus*, *C. hungaricus*, *C. infirmo-miniatus*, *C. lactativorus*, *C. laurentii*, *C. skinneri*, *C. terreus*, *Curvularia gudauskasii*, *C. senegalensis*, *Cyathus limbanus*, *C. sphaerosporus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrosympodium triseptatum*, *C. variabile*, *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria botulispora*, *D. filiformis*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. intermedia*, *D. nectandrae*, *D. zapatenensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia eschscholzii*, *D. striata*, *Debaryozyma hansenii*, *Dendrosporium lobatum*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *Dennisella* sp., *Diatrype* sp., *Dichotomophthora portulacae*, *Dicthyarthrium sacchari*, *Dicthyochaeta lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *D. uncinata*, *Dicthyochaeta* sp., *Dicyma pulvinata*, *Dicyma* sp., *Didymosphaeria igniaria*, *Dinemasporium lanatum*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplococcium laxusporum*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Dischloridium laeense*, *D. tenuisporum*, *Dissoconium subuliphorum*, *Doassansiopsis deformans*, *D. limnochardis*, *Drumopama girisa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisembia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endomyces* sp., *Endophragmia* sp., *Endophragmiella sphaeroproliifera*, *E. tenuis*, *Enriquezscalsia aquatica*, *Epicoccum nigrum*, *Eriocercospora* sp., *Eriomyopsis* sp., *Evernia* sp., *Eversia parvula*, *Favolus floridanus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flammula hispida*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fulvia fulva*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium coccidicola*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscophialia brasiliensis*, *Galerina* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum saccatum*, *Geastrum* sp., *Gibberella intricans*, *Gigaspora heterogama*, *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*, *Gliocladium virens*, *Gliocladium* sp., *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. sepiarium*, *G. striatum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glomerella* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina* sp., *Graphium Corda* sp., *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrophthra circinata*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *Gyrophthra* sp., *Hansenula anomala*, *H. californica*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. divaricata*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helminthosporium cubense*, *H. palmigenum*, *Hemibeltrania laxa*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Heteroarthrosora insignis*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoides*, *Hexagona tenuis*, *Hirneola polytricha*, *Hirschioporus* sp., *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaniella elegans*, *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. badio-ferruginea*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphoderma sambuci*, *Hyphomyces* ord. indet., *Hypomyces ochraceus*, *Hypoxylon archeri*, *H. investiens*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella setiformis*, *Idriella* sp., *Inocybe squamata*, *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus porrectus*, *Irenopsis tehoniana*, *I. wrightii*, *Irpex* sp., *Isthmotricladia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Koestermansindopsis theobromae*, *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *Kylandria triseptata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laurera sphaerioides*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus bertieri*, *L. tephroleucus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepiota* sp., *Lepraria* sp., *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Leptoxiphium axillatum*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Leucosporidium scottii*, *Leucosporidium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *L. samoensis*, *Lopadium puiggarii*, *Lopharia* sp., *Lunulospora curvula*, *Luxuriomyces grandis*, *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Lysurus* sp., *Macrolepiota* sp., *Mahabarella acutisetosa*, *Marasmius*

bahamensis, *M. haematocephalus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia bauhinicola*, *Marssonina* sp., *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Melanconium* sp., *Melanocephala cubensis*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Meliola hoffmannseggianna*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. nigra*, *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. subsimplex*, *Menisporopsis theobromae*, *Merulius corium* Mont., *Microdochium* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium artocarpi*, *M. columnatum*, *Monodictys fluctuata*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monodisma* sp., *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycoenterobolium platysporum*, *Mycocleptodiscus* sp., *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, *M. cruenta*, *M. henningsii*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myrothecium gramineum*, *M. mucunae*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea curvularioides*, *N. cylindrospora*, *Nectria rigidiuscula*, *Nitschkia* sp., *Nomurea* sp., *Ochroconis* sp., *Oidium* Link sp., *Oxyporus auberianus*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panaeolus antillarum*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Parapleurotheciopsis coccolobae*, *Parasympodiella clarkii*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *Parasympodiella* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Paulia wrightii*, *Peniophora cinerea*, *P. incarnata*, *Perelegomyces parviechinulatus*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *Periola sphaeriaeformis*, *Peronospora tabacina*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. triseptata*, *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola*, *P. griseola*, *Phaeomarasmium* sp., *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeosphaeria sacchari*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. gilvus*, *P. sanjanii*, *P. umbrinellus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala xalapensis*, *Phialocephala* sp., *Phlebia rufa*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma glomerata*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phragmospathulella matsushimae*, *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phyllachora Nitschke ex Fuckel* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Pichia guillermundii*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces sacchari*, *Pleurotus catepbes*, *P. djamor*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Plochmopeltis rodriguezii*, *Podonectria coccicola*, *Podosporium Schwein.* sp., *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus fulvocinereus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. valenzuelianus*, *Polyschema venustum*, *Polyschema* sp., *Polyscytium* sp., *Pontogeneia cubensis*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poria oedipus*, *Pseudobeltrania aguilerae*, *P. calladonis*, *Pseudobeltrania* sp., *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudofavolus polygrammus*, *Pseudomicrodochium nectandrae*, *Pseudomicrodochium* sp., *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudospiropes simplex*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Puccinia gerascanthi*, *P. lantanae*, *P. levis*, *P. levis* var. *panicisanguinalis*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. purpurea*, *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula cerina*, *Pyricularia subsigmoidea*, *Pythium Pringsh.* sp., *Ramalina* sp., *Ramichloridium schulzeri* var. *schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *Rhodotorula glutinis*, *R. minuta*, *R. rubra*, *Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Russula nigricans*, *Russula* sp., *Saccharomyces* sp., *Sanjuanomyces elegans*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium* sp., *Scleroderma stellatum*, *Scoleobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scutellospora alborosea*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenoidriella ponmudiensis*, *Selenosporiella* sp., *Setchelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setchelliogaster* sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Skierka cristata*, *Solicorynespora* sp., *Solosympodiella* sp., *Spetzazinia tessartha*, *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Spiroporus echinodis*, *Sporendocladia bactrospora*, *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. garciniae*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium bambusicola*, *S. crassisporem*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporisorium cruentum*, *Sporobolomyces singularis*, *Sporobolomyces* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotrys atra*, *S. chartarum*, *S. cylindrospora*, *S. elegans*, *S. nephrospora*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Stemonitis splendens*, *Stemphyllum* sp., *Stenella nectandrae*, *Stephanosporium cereale*, *Stereum elegans*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbella bucidae*, *S. fimetaria*, *Stomatogene* sp., *Strigula elegans*, *Strigula* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Taphrina* sp., *Teloschistes* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thyrea cubana*, *T. deusta*, *Torula herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *T. orthoclada*, *Torulopsis ingentiosa*, *Trametes maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Treubiomyces pulcherrimus*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptum byssogenum*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Trichogonis* sp., *Trichoderma viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichosporon cutaneum*, *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *T. roseum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripodermium roupalae*, *Triscelophorus monosporus*, *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. infuscatulum*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tyromyces leucomallus*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo lycoseridis* var. *gochnatiae*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. bidentis*, *U. novissimus*, *U. striatus*, *Usnea* sp., *Veronea botryosa*, *Verticillium agaricinum*, *V. lecanii*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp.,

Virgaria nigra, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Xylaria corrugata*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylocoremium* sp., *Yuccamyces pilosus*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Las Tunas: *Altermania tenuissima*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Coriolum* sp., *Corticium globosum*, *C. paraphysatum*, *C. ravum*, *C. subcontinuum*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Crossospora notata*, *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Ganoderma zonatum*, *Hymenochaete sallei*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Marasmius* sp., *Meliola sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Oidium* Link sp., *Panus fumigatus*, *Phanerochaete filamentosa*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Septobasidium cirratum*, *Sphacelotheca* sp., *Trametes villosa*, *Vararia pectinata*, *Xanthoparmelia neopropagulifera*.

Matanzas: *Acremonium tectonae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *Acrodictys* sp., *Acrodontium* sp., *Acrostaphylus* sp., *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Aithaloderma* sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Anungitea palustris*, *Aphanodictyon papillatum*, *Apodospora* sp., *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthothelium cyrtodes*, *Arthrotrichum superba*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascotricha chartarum*, *Asteridiella guatemalensis*, *Auricularia mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bactrodesmium linderi*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Bifidocarpus cubensis*, *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Bremia Regel* sp., *Camillea* sp., *Candelabrum brocciatum*, *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomicola*, *Cephalosporiopsis* sp., *Ceratomyrium griseolum*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Cercospora catappae*, *C. longissima*, *C. malachrae*, *C. malayensis*, *C. ricinella*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporidium* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chaetospermum* sp., *Chalara brevispora*, *Chlamydopsis proliferans*, *Chloridium lignicola*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Cintractia limitata*, *Circinella* sp., *Circinotrichum maculiforme*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladina evansii*, *Cladobotryum virescens*, *Cladorrhinum samala*, *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. oxysporum*, *Clathrus* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clavulina* sp., *Cochoilibolus bicolor*, *C. pallidus*, *Coenogonium Ehrenb.* sp., *Coleosporium plumeriae*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Conoplea reniformis*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Corioloopsis occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Corynespora cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. nectandrae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Crucibulum laeve*, *Curularia brachyspora*, *C. harveyi*, *C. trifolii*, *C. verruciformis*, *C. verruculosa*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrosymposium variabile*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Dactylaria zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella* sp., *Daldinia* sp., *Diatrypella* sp., *Dichobotrys* sp., *Dichotomophthora* sp., *Dictyochoeta simplex*, *Dictyochoeta* sp., *Dictyosporium bulbosum*, *D. mucoideum*, *D. triseriale*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diploöspora longispora*, *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragmiella tenuis*, *Exosporium pterocarpi*, *Farlowiella carmichaeliana*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fibulocoela* sp., *Flocculomyces floridaensis*, *Fomes sagraeanus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fuligo* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium chlamydosporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Gastrum* sp., *Gerronea* sp., *Gibberella intricans*, *Gibellula pulchra*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphis afzelii*, *Gyrophtha grisea*, *G. microsperma*, *G. verticillata*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Haplographium* sp., *Haplotrichum tenerum*, *H. tomentosum*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium mauritanum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hexagonia papyracea*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hormomyces* sp., *Humicola* sp., *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hypomyces ochraceus*, *Hypoxylon jecorinum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella selenodriella*, *Idriella* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kirschsteiniethelia aethiops*, *Korunomyces zapatensis*, *Kylindria triseptata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lachnum sclerotii*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptoxiphium axillatum*, *Leptoxiphium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Luzfridiella insignis*, *Marasmius* sp., *Matsushimomyces verrucophorus*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Meliola furcata*, *M. schizolobii*, *Meliola* sp., *Memnoniella* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Mirandina* sp., *Moesziomyces bullatus*, *Monilia corticola*, *Monocillium* sp., *Monodictys paradoxa*, *Monodictys* sp., *Mucor* Fresen. sp., *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Mycobonia* sp., *Mycoenterolobium platysporum*, *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, *Myrothecium carmichaelii*, *M. setiramosum*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria*

rigidiuscula, *Nectria* sp., *Nitschkia acanthostroma*, *Ochroconis verruculosa*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Olpidium rhizophlyctidis*, *Oncopodiella trigonella*, *Orbilbia* sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panus* sp., *Pappomyces hastatus*, *Parasymodiella laxa*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. echinochloae*, *Phaeosaria sparsa*, *Phaeomarasmius* sp., *Phaeosphaeria sacchari*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala phycomyces*, *Phialocephala* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus betle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmospathula phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *Physarella oblonga*, *Physcia crispa*, *P. sorediosa*, *Pyrenopeziza cochinchinensis*, *Pithomyces maydicus*, *P. prolatus*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Podosporium duartei*, *P. rigidum*, *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyscytulum* sp., *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet., *Poria* Pers. sp., *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Puccinia cyperi*, *P. gouaniae*, *P. heterospora*, *P. huberi*, *P. hydrocotyles*, *P. hyptidis*, *P. lateritia*, *P. obliqua*, *P. rivinae*, *P. synedrella*, *Pucciniosira pallidula*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula ochraceoflava*, *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Ramalina usnea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ravenelia lysilomae*, *Rhamphospora nymphaeae*, *Rhinocladia Nannf.* sp., *Rhizophlyctis* sp., *Rhizospora oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *Rigidoporus microporus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Sarcopodium* sp., *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Scolecocyphium americanum*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Septonema ochraceum*, *Septonema* sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Solicorynespora zapatensis*, *Sopagraha elegans*, *Spadicoides cubensis*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *Spirospora simplex*, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Spiropes melanoplaca*, *Sporidocladia* sp., *Sporidesmiella garciniae*, *S. parva*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium crassisporum*, *S. flagelliforme*, *S. laxisporum*, *S. macrum*, *S. rubi*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporoschismopsis caribensis*, *Sporoschismopsis* sp., *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotrys sinuatophora*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stenella* sp., *Stephanosporium cereale*, *Stereum* sp., *Subramaniomyces navicularis*, *Taeniolella stricta*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thaxteriella pezizula*, *Thelephora* sp., *Tolypocladium* sp., *Torula herbarum* forma *guatemella*, *Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. maxima*, *T. villosa*, *Trichocladium elegans*, *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Tripospermum roupalae*, *Tritirachium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uromyces bidenticola*, *U. neurocarpi*, *Ustilago scitaminea*, *Vermiculariopsis circinata*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Volutella* sp., *Xylaria involuta*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zanclospora indica*, *Zelosatchmopsis sacciformis*, *Zygosporium oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Pinar del Río: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Achlya orion*, *Achlya* Nees sp., *Acladium* sp., *Acremoniula* G. Arnaud ex Cif. sp., *Acremonium inflatum*, *A. luzulae*, *A. masseei*, *A. nigricans*, *A. striatisporum*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodictyopsis* sp., *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *A. corniculata*, *A. elaeidis*, *A. elaeidis* var. *cubensis*, *A. erecta*, *A. fimicola*, *A. globulosa*, *A. obliqua*, *Acrodictys* sp., *Acrogenospora* sp., *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Acrogenotheca* sp., *Aecidium cyrillae*, *A. farameae*, *A. ixorae*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus herradurensis*, *A. hornei*, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. shaferi*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Agrocybe cubensis*, *Albugo* sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. javanicus*, *Alternaria gossypii*, *A. longissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Alysidium guttulatum*, *A. minus*, *Amanita frostiana*, *A. gemmata*, *A. ocreata*, *A. rubescens*, *A. strobiliformis*, *A. vaginata*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amauroascus tropicalis*, *Amauroderma exile*, *Amauroderma* Murill sp., *Amoenomyces catenosporus*, *Amorphotheca resiniae*, *Ampullifera foliicola*, *A. pachyanthica*, *Ampullifera* sp., *Anguillospora* sp., *Antennariella perseae*, *Antennulariella concinna*, *Antridia radiculosa*, *Anungitea occidentalis*, *Anungitea* sp., *Aphanoscybe cubensis*, *A. pinarensis*, *Aphanodictyon papillatum*, *Aphanomyces* sp., *Aphyllophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora montagnei*, *Appendiculella sororcula*, *Aquascypha hydrophora*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. insignis*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *Arcyria* sp., *Ardhachandra cristaspora*, *Arnoldiella* R.F. Castañeda sp., *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthonia caribaea*, *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthopyrenia epidermidis*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrotrichum* Ces. sp., *Asbolisia citrina*, *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia aleyrodii*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascobolus scatigenus*, *Ascocalvatia alveolata*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Aspergillus* sp., *Asteridiella lagunculariae*, *A. longipoda* var. *minor*, *A. manca*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. trachylaena*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Athelia arachnoidea*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. fuscosuccinea*, *A. lobata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bacidia chlorina*, *B. raphidophylli*, *Bacidia* sp., *Bactrodesmium novageronense*, *Bactrodesmium* sp., *Bahusakala nidutermiteae*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis galleisae*, *Beltraniopsis* sp., *Berkleasmius* sp., *Biatora vestita* Mont., *Bipolaris*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

sacchari, *Bipolaris* sp., *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Bjerkandera adusta*, *B. fumosa*, *Bjerkandera* sp., *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blastophorum* sp., *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletinus ananas*, *Boletinus decipiens*, *Boletus aereus*, *B. peripatus* Fr., *B. separans*, *Boletus* Fr. sp., *Bombyliospora gyrosa*, *Boreostereum vibrans*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botrytis* sp., *Brachyconidiella monilifera*, *Brachysporiella gayana*, *B. turbinata*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Bubakia erythroxylois*, *Buellia modesta*, *Buellia* sp., *Bulbothrix goebelii*, *B. laevigatula*, *B. suffixa*, *Calocera* sp., *Calonectria* sp., *Calvatia cyathiformis*, *C. excipuliformis*, *Camarops polysperma*, *Camillea venezuelensis*, *Camillea* sp., *Camposporiopsis caribensis*, *Camposporium antennatum*, *Camposporium chaetocladia*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Cantharellus cibarius* Fr., *C. cinnabarinus*, *Cantharellus* sp., *Capnobotrys hibisci*, *Capnobotrys* sp., *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenaria anguillulae*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratosporella compacta*, *Ceratosporella* sp., *Ceratoporum caribense*, *Ceratoporum* sp., *Cercospora apii*, *C. bidentis*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. davillae*, *C. gerberae*, *C. guettardae*, *C. mirandensis*, *C. plunkettii*, *C. urenae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Ceriperia purpurea*, *C. spissa*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *Chaetodophragma* sp., *Chaetochalara* sp., *Chaetomella acutiseta*, *Chaetomella* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetoporus* sp., *Chaetopsina pinarensis*, *Chaetopsina* sp., *Chaetopsis cubensis*, *C. intermedia*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara* sp., *Cheiromycella occidentalis*, *Cheiromyceopsis echinulata*, *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *C. virescens*, *C. viride*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Choanephora trispora*, *Chrysosporium pilosum*, *Ciferrioxylum chaetomorphum*, *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Cintractia axicola*, *C. limitata*, *C. samanensis*, *C. scleriae*, *C. taubertiana*, *Cintractia* sp., *Circinotrichum olivaceum*, *C. papakurae*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cirrenalia palmicola*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *C. stellaris*, *C. subtenuis*, *Cladobotryum longiramosum*, *C. pinarensis*, *C. soroense*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladonia cinerella*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. leporina*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rangiferina* var. *alpestris*, *C. rappii*, *C. subradiata*, *C. vulcanica*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladotrichum samala*, *Cladosporella* sp., *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. alternicolor*, *C. chlorocephalum*, *C. cladosporeioides*, *C. cubense*, *C. macrocarpum*, *C. myricicola*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clasterosporium coccoicola*, *Clasterosporium* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Clitocybe* sp., *Cochliobolus lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. sativus*, *Coenogonium linkii*, *C. saunosum*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Coleodictyospora* sp., *Colensoium domingensis*, *C. plumeriae*, *Collema chloromelum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia neotropica*, *C. polyphylla*, *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia cinnamomea*, *Coltricia* sp., *Coltriciella dependens*, *C. oblectabilis*, *Comatricha longa*, *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Coniophora* DC. sp., *Coniosporium olivaceum*, *Conocybe* sp., *Conoplea* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Cookeina* sp., *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Coprinus disseminatus*, *C. pellucidus*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. radiatus*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cordana* sp., *Cordyceps militaris*, *C. sphecocephala*, *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus membranaceus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium auberianum*, *Corynespora achradis*, *C. aterrima*, *C. cassicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. microspora*, *C. occidentalis*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporella pinarensis*, *Corynesporopsis biseptata*, *C. quercicola*, *C. rionensis*, *Corynesporopsis* sp., *Costantinella terrestris*, *Cotylidia* sp., *Crepidotus* sp., *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Crocynia gossypina*, *Crucibulum laeve*, *Crucibulum* sp., *Cryphonectria havanensis*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *Cryptophiale kakombensis*, *C. udagawae*, *Cryptophiale* sp., *Cryptophialoidea manifesta*, *Cudoniella* sp., *Curvularia senegalensis*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus intermedius*, *C. limbatus*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocarpon elegans*, *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium gracile*, *C. heptaseptatum*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrospora* sp., *Cylindrosympodium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum fasciculatum*, *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyphellopsis anomala*, *Cystostereum murrai*, *Dactrypocetaceae* gen. indet., *Dactryopinax spathularia*, *Dactryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria botulispora*, *D. fecundissima*, *D. higginsii*, *D. laxa*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella* sp., *Dactyloporium macropus*, *Daedalea striata*, *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Deighthoniella rosariensis*, *D. torulosa*, *Deighthoniella* sp., *Dematiaceae* gen. indet., *Dendrodochium sublunatum*, *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendrothele strumosa*, *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Denticircinomyces occidentalis*, *Dermocybe* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diacanthodes* sp., *Diaporthe citri*, *Diatrype* sp., *Dichomitus squalens*, *Dichostereum*

pallescens, *Dichotomophthora* sp., *Dictyoarthrinium africanum*, *D. sacchari*, *Dictyochoeta ciliata*, *D. lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. triseptata*, *Dictyochoeta* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium heptasporum*, *D. intermedium*, *D. micronesianum*, *D. subramaniani*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dictyothyrium fimbriatum*, *Dictyothyrium* Theiss. sp., *Dicyma vesiculifera*, *Dicyma* sp., *Diderma spumarioides*, *Didymium crustaceum*, *Didymobotryum verrucosum*, *Dinemasporium aberrans*, *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplocladiella* sp., *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplodia* sp., *Domingoella* sp., *Doratomyces* sp., *Drechslera* sp., *Drosophila pallidisporea*, *Duosporium cyperi*, *Dwayabeeja cubensis*, *Dwayabeeja* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Eccilia cubensis*, *Eichleriella alliciens*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Ellisipsis gallsiae*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoanthus*, *Endophragma cuneiformis*, *Endophragma* sp., *Endophragmiella boewei*, *E. cambrensis*, *E. curvata*, *E. dimorphospora*, *E. fasciata*, *E. lignicola*, *E. rigiduscula*, *E. sylvestris*, *Endophragmiella* sp., *Entyloma polysporum*, *Epicoccum nigrum*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Exidia* sp., *Exidiopsis alliciens*, *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exobasidium* sp., *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *Exserticlavula vasiformis*, *Favolaschia cinnabarina*, *Favolus brasiliensis* var. *tessellatulus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Filobolus gracilis*, *F. luteus*, *Filosporella* sp., *Fissurina nitida*, *Fistulinella venezuelae*, *Flakea papillata*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. palustris* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryarden, *F. rubri-tincta*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Funalia* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium* sp., *Fusarium chlamyosporium*, *F. chlamyosporum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscocerrenea portoricensis*, *Fuscophialis brasiliensis*, *Fuscoporia cinchonensis*, *F. punctata*, *Fusicladium* sp., *Gaillardia* sp., *Ganoderma applanatum*, *G. australe*, *G. colossum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. opacum*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum mirabile*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geniculosporium* sp., *Gerronema* sp., *Gigaspora calospora*, *G. heterogama*, *G. margarita*, *Gilmaniella humicola*, *Gliocephalotrichum* sp., *Gliocladium* sp., *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glomus etunicatus*, *Glonium* sp., *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. favulosa*, *Gomphidius* sp., *Gomphus* (Pers.) Pers. sp., *Gonatobotryum* sp., *Gongronella butleri*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina intricans*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphiola phoenicis*, *Graphis afzelii*, *G. leprovostii*, *G. leptocarpa*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium* Corda sp., *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. aureobrunneus*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrothrix circinata*, *G. grisea*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *G. thevetiae*, *G. verticiclada*, *Gyrothrix* sp., *Haematomma puniceum*, *Haematomma* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Hapalopilus rutilans*, *Haplariopsis* Oudem. sp., *Haplotrichum tenerum*, *Harknessia insueta*, *Harknessia* sp., *Harpographium* sp., *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. intermedium*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicorhoidion botryoideum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helicoubisia coronata*, *Helicoubisia* sp., *Helminthocarpum leprovostii*, *Helminthophora uniseptata*, *Helminthosphaeria clavariarum*, *Helminthosporium breviseptatum*, *H. guianense*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania decorosa*, *H. laxa*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Hermatomyces* sp., *Heterobasidium annosum*, *Heterochaete lividofusca*, *Heteroconium tropicale*, *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *H. papyracea*, *Hexagonia cucullata*, *H. papyracea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirneola fuscossuccinea*, *H. polytricha*, *Hirschioporus* sp., *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaniella elegans*, *H. gracilis*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hydnum repandum*, *Hydnum* sp., *Hydropus* sp., *Hygrocybe earlei*, *H. hypohaemacta*, *Hygrophoropsis purpurascens*, *Hygrophorus* sp., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. corticolor*, *H. damaecornis*, *H. leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypocrea citrina*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. ochraceus*, *H. rosellus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypotrachyna imbricatula*, *Hypoxylon archeri*, *H. cyclopicum*, *H. dieckmannii*, *H. hypomilium*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Ildriella cubensis*, *I. jambosae*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *I. setiformis*, *I. stilboidea*, *I. taiwanensis*, *Inesiosporium longispinale*, *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus fruticum*, *I. porrectus*, *I. triquetus* (Alb. & Schwein.) Teixeira, *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *I. nigra* var. *nigra*, *Irenopsis costaricensis*, *I. molleriana*, *I. molleriana* var. *major*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Isthmospora spinosa*, *Junghuhnia nitida*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Kionoccephala catenulata*, *Kionoccephala* sp., *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *K. virtuosa*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kirschsteiniothelia aethiops*, *Koorchaloma* sp., *Kramasamuha sibika*, *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. microspora*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kylindria fasciculata*, *K. trichothecioidea*, *Kylindria* sp., *Laccaria laccata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lactarius pergamenus*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lamproderma arcyronema*, *Langermannia* sp., *Lastiosphaeria nematospora*, *Lauriomyces* sp.,

- Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecanora caesiorubella* subsp. *glaucomodes*, *Lecidea parmelioidea*, *L. vernalis*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Leisopium chlorinum*, *Lemonniera terrestris*, *Lentinus caespiticola*, *L. graminicola*, *L. hirtus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Leotiaceae* gen. indet., *Lepiota abruptulbula*, *L. clypeolaria*, *L. micropholis*, *Lepiota* sp., *Lepista* sp., *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Leptodiscella africana*, *L. japonica*, *Leptogium azureum*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. marginellum*, *L. tremelloides* var. *cyanescens*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptothyrium* Kunze sp., *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Leucocoprinus* sp., *Leucogyrophana olivascens*, *Licea biforis*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. macrospora*, *Linodochium album*, *Lopadium domingense*, *Lopharia rugulosa*, *Lophodermium platyplacum*, *Lunulospora curvula*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Lylea palmicola*, *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrolepiota* sp., *Macrosporium gossypium*, *Marasmiellus coilobasis*, *M. dealbatus*, *M. distantifolius*, *M. earlei*, *M. setulosipes*, *M. trojanus*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius haematocephalus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Marssonina* sp., *Medusulina nitida*, *Megalodochium* sp., *Melanconium* sp., *Melanocephala triseptata*, *Melanographium citri*, *M. cooki*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanographium* sp., *Melanoleuca* sp., *Melanophyllum* sp., *Melanotheca cruenta*, *Melanotus* Pat. sp., *Meliola acristae*, *M. ambigua*, *M. bactridis*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. byrsonimicola*, *M. casearicola*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. cydistae*, *M. danertii*, *M. delae*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. durantae* var. *lipiae*, *M. ellisii*, *M. galopinae*, *M. jatrophae*, *M. kreiseliana*, *M. mayapeae*, *M. melanaea*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. phoebes*, *M. picramniae*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. roureae* var. *domingensis*, *M. roureae* var. *major*, *M. serjaniae*, *M. sideroxylicola*, *M. sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *M. trichiliae*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Meliolales* fam. indet., *Meliolales* suborder *Meliolineae* fam. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. leprosa*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Memnoniella* sp., *Menispora* sp., *Menisporopsis theobromae*, *Metatrachia vesparium*, *Metatrachia* sp., *Microcyclus* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. palmicola*, *Microdochium* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. phaebes*, *M. portoricensis*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium* sp., *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Mirandina* sp., *Monoblepharella* sp., *Monocillium* sp., *Monodictys castaneae*, *M. fluctuata*, *M. lepraria*, *M. melanopa*, *M. paradoxa*, *M. sessilis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monodisma* sp., *Morchella crassipes*, *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mucor mucedo* P. Micheli ex St.-Amans, *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Murogenella lampadiformis*, *Mutinus* sp., *Mycena citricolor*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycocentrolobium platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycocentrolobium* sp., *Mycocentrolobium* sp., *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, *M. sacchari*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycotribulus mirabilis*, *Myriangiella* sp., *Myrothecium setiformis*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myxomycota* indet., *Nagaria* sp., *Nakataea cylindrospora*, *N. fusispora*, *Navisporus sulcatus*, *Nectria episphaeria*, *N. suffulta*, *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp., *Nitschkia acanthostroma*, *Nitschkia* sp., *Nodulisporium* sp., *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nowakowskiella hemisphaerospora*, *Ocellularia auberiana*, *O. olivacea*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *O. verruculosa*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Odontodictyospora comasii*, *Oedocephalum glomerulosum*, *Oidiendendron tenuissimum*, *O. truncatum*, *Oidiendendron* sp., *Olpidiopsis luxurians*, *Olpitrichum* sp., *Omphalina* sp., *Omphalotus olearius*, *Oncopodium* sp., *Opegrapha leptocarpa* Mont., *Oramasia hirsuta* var. *cubensis*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *O. latemarginatus*, *Paecilomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. lilacinus*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Paliphora aurea*, *Panellus* sp., *Pannaria pannosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium silvestre*, *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Parapyricularia* sp., *Parasympodiella clarkii*, *P. laxa*, *Parasympodiella* sp., *Paraulocladium angulosporum*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. domingensis* Mont., *P. dominicana*, *P. endosulphurea*, *P. gossypina*, *P. gyrosa*, *P. obsessa* Mont., *P. picta* Mont., *P. punicea*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Penicillium* Link sp., *Peniophora carnea* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke, *P. citrinella*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. similis*, *P. tephra*, *Peniophora* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perenniporia contraria*, *P. medulla-panis*, *P. tenuis*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Perichaena chrysoesperma*, *P. depressa*, *Perichaena* sp., *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. cooki*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. igniaria*, *P. intermedia*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella caseariae*, *Periconiella* sp., *Pertusaria enophloea*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Phaeodaedalea sprucei*, *Phaeodaedalea* sp., *Phaeodochium myrothecioides*, *Phaeographis haematites*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P.*
- uniseptata*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeoisariopsis* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. caryophylleus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. dependens*, *P. durissimus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. liuteus*, *P. longisetulosus*, *P. merrillii*, *P. nicaraguensis*, *P. noxius*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. robiniae*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. sanjanii*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. trojanus*, *P. zealandicus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialomyces macrosporus*, *P. striatus*, *Phialophora* sp., *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phillipsia* sp., *Phlebia* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocapnia beetle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. globosa*, *P. poculiformis*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllachora engleri*, *Phylloporia chrysiteis*, *P. corrosa*, *Phylloporus rhodoxanthus*, *Phyllopsora glabella*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physalidiopsis carbonis*, *Physalidium matsushimae*, *Physalospora abdita*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physcia carabiae*, *P. crispa*, *P. domingensis*, *P. picta*, *Physcia* sp., *Physciaceae* gen. indet., *Physopella compressa*, *P. phakosporoides*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchinensis*, *Piricauda* sp., *Piricaudium lobatum*, *Pisolithus arizus*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sumiderensis*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Platystomium phylogenum*, *Plectospora* sp., *Pleosporeaceae* gen. indet., *Pleurophragmium* sp., *Pleurotellus* sp., *Pleurotheciopsis setiformis*, *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurotus djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Plochmopeltis* sp., *Pluteolus tropicalis*, *Pluteus earlei*, *P. laetifrons*, *Pluteus* sp., *Podoscypha glabrescens*, *Podospora* sp., *Podosporium beccarianum*, *P. duartei*, *P. nilgirensis*, *P. rigidum*, *Podosporium* Schwein. sp., *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus auriscalpium*, *P. blanchetianus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. leprieurii*, *P. nigricans*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. sagraeanus*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytulum fragile*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polyscytulum* sp., *Polytretophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Porina pusilla*, *Poronia oedipus*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prosopodium plagiopus*, *Psathyrella minutula*, *P. stevensonii*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudohansfordia* G.R.W. Arnold sp., *Pseudohygrocybe* sp., *Pseudolachnea antillana*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudoparmelia amazonica*, *P. eruptens*, *P. salacinifera*, *P. sphaerospora*, *Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis*, *Pseudorbillarda* M. Morelet sp., *Pseudospiropes pinarensis*, *P. simplex*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Psoroglaena cubensis* var. *teretiflora*, *Pteroniconium* sp., *Puccinia acunae*, *P. buchnerae*, *P. cenchri*, *P. emaculata*, *P. gerascanthi*, *P. heterospora*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. psidii*, *P. putemansii*, *P. raunkaerii*, *P. rosea* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. scirpi*, *P. stenotaphricola*, *P. synedrelae*, *P. urbaniana*, *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Pulveroboletus retipes*, *Pulveroboletus* sp., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia grisea*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. oryzae*, *Pyricularia* sp., *Pyriculariopsis parasitica*, *Pyriculariopsis* sp., *Pythiogeton utrifforme*, *Pyxine sorediata*, *Ramalina complanata*, *R. farinacea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria cyanocephala*, *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramichloridium schulzeri* var. *schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladium pulchrum*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Rhizophyidium apiculatum*, *R. carpophilum*, *R. pollinispini*, *Rhizopogon* sp., *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. surinamensis*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rosellinia* sp., *Russula albonigra*, *R. emetica* subsp. *lacustris*, *R. pectinata*, *R. puellaris*, *R. pusilla*, *Russula* sp., *Saccardiaceae* gen. indet., *Saprolegnia ferax*, *Sarcopodium circinatum*, *S. cubense*, *S. macalpinei*, *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *S. sacciformis*, *Satchmopsis* sp., *Schiffnerula pulchra*, *Schizoparme straminea*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Schizotrachium* sp., *Scleroderma tenerum*, *S. texense*, *Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae*, *Scolecobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scolecobasidium excentricum*, *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scolecocyphium americanum*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Scorias brasiliensis*, *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Scutellospora tricalyptra*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *S. intermedia*, *Selenodriella* sp., *Selenoidriella* sp., *Selenosporella elegans*, *Sepedonium ampullosporum*, *S. chlorinum*, *S. chryso-spernum*, *Septochytrium variabile*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septomyrothecium* sp., *Sesquicillium microsporium*, *Sesquicillium* sp., *Setosphaeria* sp., *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Sibirina nivea*, *Simblum sphaerocephalum*, *Sirosporium palmicola*, *Sirosporium* sp., *Skierka cristata*, *Solicorynespora pseudolmediae*, *Soloacrospora microverrucosa*, *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Solosympodiella* sp., *Sopagraha elegans*, *Sordariaceae* gen. indet., *Sorosporium everhartii*, *Spadicoides obclavata*, *S. obovata*, *Sparassis* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

S. tessartha, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Speiropsis pedatospora*, *Speiropsis* sp., *Sphacelotheca diplospora*, *S. microspora*, *Sphaeria pityrodes*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Spiropes balladynae*, *S. capensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. echinodis*, *S. effusus*, *S. melanoplaca*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporendocladia bactrospora*, *S. foliicola*, *Sporendocladia* sp., *Sporidesmiella bachyanthica*, *S. hyalosperma*, *S. hyalosperma* var. *hyalosperma*, *S. parva*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. antillanum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. cubensis*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. goidanichii*, *S. inflatum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. macrum*, *S. minigelatinosum*, *S. pachyanthica*, *S. parvum*, *S. pedunculatum*, *S. sparsum*, *S. tropicale*, *S. tropicale* var. *cubense*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporisorium paniculecophaei*, *Sporisorium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *S. saccardoi*, *Sporoschisma* sp., *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotryna splendida*, *Stachybotrys dichroa*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. oenanthes*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylium bicolor*, *Stachylium* sp., *Stanhughesia* sp., *Stanhughesia fasciculata*, *Staphylotrichum* sp., *Stauronemopsis roystoneae*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitales* fam. indet., *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. fusca*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Stenella agavicola*, *S. antillana*, *S. davillae*, *Stenella* sp., *Stephemberneria elegans*, *Stereum australe*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. ravenelii*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta weigelii*, *Stigmatodothis* sp., *Stilbella* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Strigula nitidula*, *Strigula* sp., *Strobilomyces strobilaceus*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *Suillus variegatus*, *Suillus* Gray sp., *Sympodiella multiseptata*, *S. roystoneae*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Sympodiophora mycophila*, *Taeniola robusta*, *Taeniolina centaurei*, *Tetracladium marchalianum*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Tetraploa* sp., *Thamnosyllum piriforme*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema olivaceum*, *Thozetella cristata*, *T. cubensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thysanophora taiwanensis*, *T. verrucosa*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Torula herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quatremella*, *T. terrestris*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Tretopileus sphaerophorus*, *Tretospora ugandensis*, *Triadelphia uniseptata*, *Trichaptium abietinum*, *T. bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *Trichaptium* sp., *Trichia* sp., *Trichiaceae* gen. indet., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocintractia utriculicola*, *Trichocladium opacum*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichoglossum hirsutum*, *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Tricholomopsis* sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Tridentaria fertilis*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripopermium juglandis*, *T. roupalae*, *Tripopermium* sp., *Tripopermium elegans*, *Tripopermium* sp., *Triscelophorus monosporus*, *Trypethelium anacardii*, *T. buckii*, *T. eluteriae*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tylophilus plumbbeoviolaceus*, *Tylophilus* sp., *Tyromyces* sp., *Uberispora heteroseptata*, *Ulocladium* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo curvata*, *U. johnstonii*, *Uromyces asclepiadis*, *U. clignyi*, *U. commelinae*, *U. hedsari-paniculati*, *U. sabiniae*, *Usnea angulata*, *U. trichodea*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustalia caribaea*, *Ustilaginales* fam. indet., *Ustilago montagnei*, *U. rickerii*, *U. schroeteriana*, *U. scitaminea*, *Vararia* sp., *Vascellum curtisii*, *Vermiculariopsiella falcata*, *V. immersa*, *Vermiculariopsiella* sp., *Vermiculariopsis Torrend* sp., *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium agaricinum*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgaria* sp., *Virgariella caribensis*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *V. seifertii*, *Vizella* sp., *Vizellaceae* gen. indet., *Volvariella bombycina*, *Volvariella* sp., *Volvariopsis bombycina*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Wrightoporia lenta*, *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xenosporium* sp., *Xerocomus hemixanthus*, *X. pruinatus*, *X. pseudoboletinus*, *Xerocomus* sp., *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. allantoidea*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. apiculata*, *X. arbuscula*, *X. bissei*, *X. coccophora*, *X. comosa*, *X. corniformis*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. fulvella*, *X. grammica*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. inaequalis*, *X. involuta*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. longipes*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. ophiopoda*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. rickii*, *X. salonensis*, *X. schweinitzii*, *X. scruposa*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Yuccameyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispinalis*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Sancti Spiritus: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acremoniula sarcinellae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodactys bambusicola*, *A. deightonii*, *A. erecta*, *A. globulosa*, *A. similis*, *A. stilboidea*, *Acrodactys* sp., *Acrophragmis coronata*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Agrocybe* sp., *Aithaloderma* sp., *Allescheriella* sp., *Amazuroderma exile*, *A. nutans*, *A. regulicolor*, *Amazonia psychotriae*, *Antennariella perseae*, *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anungitea parvispora*, *A. uniseptata*, *Anungitopsis triseptata*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthrimum saccharicola*, *A. spagazzinii*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Asteridiella cuspidata*, *Asteridiella* sp.,

Asterina sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Athelia rolfsii*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella havanensis*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Botrybasidium croceum*, *Bovista* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Buellia* sp., *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. cubense*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenuloxylum heterosporum*, *Ceratomyrium griseolum*, *Ceratomyrium* sp., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratosporella compacta*, *Ceratosporella* sp., *Ceratosporium* sp., *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetabolisla falcata*, *Chaetochalara* sp., *Chaetomium globosum*, *Chaetosphaeria myriocarpa*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara* sp., *Cheiromyces echinulata*, *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chloridium clavaeforme*, *C. codinaeoides*, *C. lignicola*, *C. obclaviforme*, *Ciferrioxylum chaetomorphum*, *Circinotrichum maculiforme*, *C. papakurae*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladina evansii*, *Cladoderis dendritica*, *Cladonia cartilaginea*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. subradiata*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. oxysporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathroconium caguanense*, *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Coccocarpia pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Codinaea britannica*, *Coenogonium disjunctum*, *C. lepreurii*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Collybia* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Coniosporium memorandum*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *C. venezuelae*, *Cookeina* sp., *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus* sp., *Cordyceps militaris*, *Cordyceps* sp., *Coriolopsis byrsina*, *C. caperata*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Coriolopsis* sp., *Coriolus armenicolor*, *C. membranaceus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Coronophoraceae* gen. indet., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora cassicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. gigaspora*, *Corynespora* sp., *Cotylidia aurantiaca*, *Cotylidia* sp., *Craspedodidymum cubense*, *Creosphaeria* sp., *Crepidotus* sp., *Cribraria violacea*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Cyathus berkeleyanus*, *C. limbatu*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria manifesta*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea amanitoides*, *D. striata*, *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *Dennisella* sp., *Dermatocarpon minutum*, *D. muhlenbergii*, *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diachea* sp., *Dictyocheata lunulospora*, *D. simplex*, *Dictyocheata* sp., *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. triseriale*, *Diderma effusum*, *D. hemisphaericum*, *Diderma* sp., *Didymium clavus*, *Didymium* sp., *Didymobotryum verrucosum*, *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Dirinaria* sp., *Dischloridium laense*, *Dischloridium* sp., *Ealiella scabrosa*, *Edmundmasonia villosa*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Endocalyx collantesis*, *E. melanoxanthus*, *Endogone* sp., *Endophragmiella biconstituta*, *E. fasciata*, *E. socia*, *Epicoccum* sp., *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exobasidium* sp., *Exochalara longissima*, *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. monanthotaxis*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exosporium* sp., *Exserticlava triseptata*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fayodia* sp., *Flagellospora* sp., *Flavodon flavus*, *Flocculomyces floridensis*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomiella supina*, *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fulvifomes extensum*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella obstipa*, *Fusarium solani* var. *caeruleum*, *Fuscocerrera portoricensis*, *Gangliostilbe indica*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum mirabile*, *G. velutinum*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geodina* sp., *Gernaudia ferrari*, *Gerronema* sp., *Gliocladium* sp., *Glomus aggregatum*, *G. etunicatus*, *G. mosseae*, *G. spurcum*, *Glomus* sp., *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Grammothele fuligo*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphis afzelii*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. cubensis*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. macroseta*, *G. podosperma* var. *falcatispora*, *Gyrophthrix* sp., *Haematomma puniceum*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordia* sp., *Hapalopilus* sp., *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. dennisii*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicorhoidion botryodeum*, *Helicosporium guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium mauritanium*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *Herreroomyces catenatosporus*, *Heteroderma leucomelom*, *Heteroderma* sp., *Hexagona hydnoxides*, *Hexagonia cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. papyracea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirmeola delicata*, *H. polytricha*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe nigrescens*, *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. corrugata*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphodontia* sp., *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *H. subviride*, *Hyphomyces ord. indet.*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypoxyton aeruginosum*, *H. crocopleum*, *Hypoxyton* Bull. sp., *Ildriella cagnizarii*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *Ildriella* sp., *Inonotus fruticum*, *I. porrectus*, *I. splitgerberi*, *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *I. nigra* var. *minor*, *Irenopsis shropshiriana*, *Junghuhnia nitida*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Karschia stygia* var. *tenuispora*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kretzschmaria micropus*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kylindria triseptata*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *Lachnum*

brasilense, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Laetiporus* sp., *Lamproderma* sp., *Lasiodiopodia theobromae*, *Lasiochaeta pezizula*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinus leprieurii*, *L. strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentizes cubensis*, *L. elegans*, *Leotiales* fam. indet., *Leptogium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Limacinula Höhn.* sp., *Lopadium vulpinum*, *Lycogala conicum*, *L. epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Marasmius* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Megalodocheium inflatum*, *Megalospora* Meyen sp., *Melanocephala triseptata*, *Melanoporia nigra*, *Melanospora zamiae*, *Melanotus* Pat. sp., *Meliola acristae* var. *coccothrinacis*, *M. angusta*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. opuntiae*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. phoebes*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. wismarensis* var. *antiillana*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memmoniella levispora*, *Menisporopsis pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Metacapnodium* sp., *Metatrachia vesparium*, *Microdocheium palmicola*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. congoensis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. phaebes*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. samarensis*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monodictys castaneae*, *M. lepraria*, *M. nigra*, *Monodictys* sp., *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycocentrolobium platysporum*, *M. platysporum* var. *magnum*, *Mycosphaerella musicola* J.L. Mulder, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea fusispora*, *Navisporus ortizii*, *Navisporus* sp., *Nectria acrotyla*, *Nectria* sp., *Nemania serpens*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nitschka* sp., *Nodulisporium* sp., *Ochroconis humicola*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Paecilomyces lilacinus*, *Panellus* sp., *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Parasymphodiella laxa*, *Parmelia endosulphurea*, *P. leucoclora*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmotrema crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Penicillium* Link sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perenniporia isabellina*, *P. martii*, *P. medulla-panis*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. depressa*, *Perichaena* sp., *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. minutissima*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella trichostigmatis*, *Pertusaria* sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. sparsa*, *P. triseptata*, *Phaeoisariopsis* sp., *Phaeomarasmius* sp., *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. contiguus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pílát, *P. robiniae*, *P. tensus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmospithula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *Phragmospithula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraena*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *P. fruticosa*, *Phyllopsora* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum bogoriense*, *P. cinereum*, *P. melleum*, *P. nucleatum*, *P. nutans*, *P. pusillum*, *P. viride*, *Physarum* sp., *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *Piricaudiopsis elegans*, *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. sacchari*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleurophragmium parvisporum*, *Pleurotus djamar*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteus laetifrons*, *Podoscypha fulvo-nitens*, *Podosporium nilgirensis*, *P. rigidum*, *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *P. yuccae*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus blanchetianus*, *P. curtipes*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet., *Polytretophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Postia tephroleuca*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudopetrakia* sp., *Pseudospiropes simplex*, *P. subuliferus*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Puccinia conoclinii*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. psidii*, *P. salviicola*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *Pucciniosira pallidula*, *Pulveroboletus hemichrysus*, *Punctularia strigoso-zonata*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia* sp., *Pyrrhoglossum* sp., *Ramalina rigida*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramichloridium anceps*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladia atrovirens*, *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. surinamensis*, *R. victus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rosellinia sublimbata*, *Russula* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizopora paradoxa*, *Schizopora* sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Sclerotium* sp., *Scolecoxyphium americanum*, *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Selenospora* sp., *Septonema* sp., *Seuratia* sp., *Sirosporium palmicola*, *Solheimia costaspora*, *Solosymphodiella* sp., *Spadicoides obovata*, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Speirospora scopiformis*, *Spiropes capensis*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. brachypus*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. coronatum*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. ghanaense*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. pedunculatum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Stachybotrys elegans*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *S. cubense*, *Stanjehughesia fasciculata*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis fusca*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Roth sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stereum australe*, *S. elegans*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta weigelii*, *Sticta*

sp., *Stomatogone* sp., *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Strigula nitidula*, *Strigula* sp., *Symphodiophora mycophila*, *Taeniolella subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Teloschistes flavicans*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Tetraphoraceae* gen. indet., *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *T. terrestris*, *Trametes maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Tretospeira ugandensis*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptium bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. sector*, *Trichaptium* sp., *Trichia favoginea*, *Trichia* sp., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trichothyrium* sp., *Trichurus spiralis*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Trypethelium eluteriae*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tubifera microsperma*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Ulocladium* sp., *Unguiculariopsis infundibuliformis*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Usnea florida*, *Usnea* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgaria* sp., *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xeromphalina* sp., *Xylaria anisopleura*, *X. arbuscula*, *X. corniformis*, *X. corrugata*, *X. curta*, *X. grammica*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. multiplex*, *X. obovata*, *X. scruposa*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. mycophilum*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Santiago de Cuba: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acarospora heufferiana*, *Acarospora* sp., *Acladium* sp., *Acremonium fusigerum*, *Acrodactylus similis*, *Acrodactylus* sp., *Acrogenochea elegans*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus* L. sp., *Aithaloderma* sp., *Alectoria* Ach. sp., *Alternaria tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Amazonia psychotriacae*, *Anisomeridium subprostrans*, *Annelophora phoenicis* var. *cubensis*, *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennatula* sp., *Anthracotheceum libricola*, *Anthracotheceum* sp., *Antrodia* sp., *Anungitea* sp., *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthonia angulata*, *A. cinnabarina*, *A. rubra*, *Arthonia* sp., *Arthothelium* sp., *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Ascopolyporus* sp., *Asteridiella glabroides*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *A. zeyheri*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Astrothelium versicolor*, *Astrothelium* sp., *Athelia rolfsii*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bacidia apiahaia*, *B. hiorami*, *Bacidia* sp., *Baeomyces absolutus*, *B. erythrellus*, *Baeomyces* sp., *Balaniopsis africana*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltraniella amoena*, *Boletinus decipiens*, *Botrybasidium vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*, *Buellia modesta*, *Bulbothrix laevigatula*, *B. tabacina*, *Byssoloma leucoblepharum*, *Calicium abietinum*, *Caloplaca diplacia*, *Caloplaca* sp., *Camillea* sp., *Candelaria concolor*, *Candelariella* sp., *Candelina* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Ceratocystis autographa*, *Cerocorticium molle*, *Chaetabolis falcata*, *Chaetosphaeria chloroconis*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara cylindrosperma*, *C. longipes*, *C. pteridina*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. flavido-cinereum*, *C. sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *Chlorosplenium hypochlorum*, *Ciferrioxylum chaetomorphum*, *Cionothrix praelonga*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladonia botryocarpa*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. chondrotypa*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. cristatella*, *C. dactyloata*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. furcata*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. grayi*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. macilenta*, *C. macilenta* subsp. *macilenta*, *C. macrophylliza*, *C. nana*, *C. orientis*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rappii*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. sorediosocapitata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. subradiata*, *C. subsquamosa* (Nyl. & Leight.) Cromb., *C. wrightii*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *C. rigidoporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus crispus*, *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Coccocarpia erythroxyli*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Coccostroma melastomatum*, *Coenogonium interpositum*, *C. leprieurii*, *C. linkii*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Collema lepialeum* var. *biliolum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia montagnei*, *Coniophora* DC. sp., *Cora pavonia*, *Corioliopsis floccosa*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus delectans*, *C. pavonius*, *C. villosus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora garciniae*, *C. kamatii*, *C. vismiae*, *Corynespora helminthosporioides*, *Corynesporopsis isabellae*, *C. rionensis*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Crespona leprieurii*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Crocynia gossypina*, *Crucibulum laeve*, *Cryptophiale kakombensis*, *C. udagawae*, *Cyanodiscus glabrescens*, *Cyathus poeppigii*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Cystostereum murrayi*, *Dacrymycetaceae* gen. indet., *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria obtriangularia*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daldinia concentrica*, *D. occidentalis*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendrothele strumosa*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *Dennisiaella* sp., *Deuteromyces* indet., *Dichostereum pallescens*, *Dictyochaeta*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

- lunulospora*, *D. parva*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *Dictyonema* C. Agardh ex Kunth sp., *Dictyosporium triseriale*, *Dimerella lutea*, *Dimerella* sp., *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diploschistes flavicans*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Dirinaria purpurascens*, *Dirinaria* sp., *Dischloridium triseptatum*, *D. ychaffrei*, *Ditremis inspersa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Echinochaete megalopora*, *Edmundsonia bisepiata*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragma* sp., *Entyloma dahliae*, *Erioderma wrightii*, *Erioderma* sp., *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphales* fam. indet., *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flaviporus* sp., *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fuscophialis cubensis*, *Fuscoporia altocedronensis*, *F. cinchonensis*, *F. punctata*, *Galerina* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. colossus*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum hariotii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Glyphis cicutricosa*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina colliculosa*, *G. frumentaria*, *G. virginea*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphis afzelii*, *G. anguilliformis*, *G. dumastii*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. grammii*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrophthrix hughesii*, *G. microsperma*, *Haematoma puniceum*, *Haplotrichum gracile*, *Helicomyces* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium dimorphosporum*, *H. guianense*, *H. novaezelandiae*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemicorynespora aseptata*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Heterodermia casarettiana*, *H. flabellata*, *H. galactophylla*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. lutescens*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *H. speciosa forma cubana*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirneola delicata*, *H. polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia barbatula*, *Hormisciomyces prepusus*, *Hormisciomyces* sp., *Hyalopleiochaeta delicata*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe trinitensis*, *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. aspera*, *H. berkeleyana*, *H. cervina*, *H. corrugata*, *H. corticolor*, *H. leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *H. tenuissima*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypomyces* ord. indet., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypotrachyna costaricensis*, *H. dactylifera*, *H. formosana*, *H. imbricatula*, *H. laevigata*, *H. laevigatula*, *H. rockii*, *Hypotrachyna* sp., *Hypoxylon cyclopicum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella mycophila*, *Idriella* sp., *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus* sp., *Isthmologispora variabilis*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kirschsteiniotelia aethiops*, *Kretzschmaria clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. sessilis*, *K. stilbophora*, *Lachnum sclerotii*, *Langermannia wahlbergii*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecanora farinacea*, *L. leoni*, *L. perplexa*, *L. subimmersens*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidea granifera*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lecidella* sp., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus hirtus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepraria finkii*, *Leptogium azureum*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. denticulatum*, *L. laceoides*, *L. marginellum*, *L. phyllocarpum*, *Leptogium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Lobaria ravenelii*, *L. tenuis*, *Lobaria* sp., *Lopadium domingense*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *L. rugulosa*, *Lunulospora curvula*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius cladophyllus*, *M. dennisii*, *Marasmius* sp., *Mazosia paupercula*, *Megacollybia platyphylla*, *Megalospora versicolor*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Melanothea cruenta*, *Meliola amphigena*, *M. arnoldii*, *M. asperipoda*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bisse*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. campanulacearum*, *M. capsicola*, *M. cestricola*, *M. cijferri*, *M. clustiae*, *M. eupatoriae*, *M. garryae*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. melanaeae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. xumenensis*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Menisporopsis heterosetulosa*, *M. pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Merulius cubensis*, *Metatrichia* sp., *Micarea prasina*, *Micarea* Fr. sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea fusispora*, *Naucoria* sp., *Nectria* sp., *Nectriella Nitschke* ex Fuckel sp., *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Ocellularia auberiana*, *O. cavata*, *O. depressa*, *O. praestans*, *O. rhabdospora*, *O. stylothea*, *Ocellularia* sp., *Ooidodendron maius*, *Oidium* Link sp., *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Orbilbia curvatispora*, *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Paliphora aurea*, *Pannaria leucosticta*, *P. mariana*, *P. rubiginosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *P. fusarioides*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. dominicana*, *P. eciliata* (Nyl.) Nyl., *P. horrescens*, *P. mauriensis*, *P. minarum*, *P. reticulata*, *P. subcrinita*, *P. subtinctoria*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. trichodea*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmeliella pannosa*, *Parmelina aurulenta*, *P. cryptochlora*, *P. dissecta*, *P. phlyctina*, *P. spumosa*, *Parmetaria salvata*, *Parmotrema cetratum*, *P. chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. eciliatum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. mellissii*, *P. perlatum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. reticulatum*, *P. sancti-angelii*, *P. stippeum*, *P. subsidiosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. ultralucens*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Pellicularia koleroga*, *Peltigera dolichorrhiza*, *Peniophora incarnata*, *P. pruinata*, *P. similis*, *Peniophora* sp., *Periconia byssoides*, *Pertusaria copiosa*, *P. hypothamnolica*, *P. paratuberculifera*, *P. pertusaria*, *Pertusaria* sp., *Phaeographina* sp., *Phaeographis haematites*, *Phaeographis* sp., *Phaeoisaria infrafratilis*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phellinus dependens*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. pseudosenex*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. roseo-cinereus*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. umbrinellus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phlebia* sp., *Pholiota scobifera*, *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phyllachora Nitschke* ex Fuckel sp., *Phyllopsora buettneri* var. *glauca*, *P. buettneri* var. *munda*, *P. chlorophaea*, *P. confusa*, *P. corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *hirtella*, *P. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia alba*, *P. crispata*, *P. integrata*, *P. obsessa*, *P. sorediosa*, *P. stellaris*, *Physcia* sp., *Physciaceae* gen. indet., *Physcidia wrightii*, *Physma byrsinum*, *Piricaudium lobatum*, *Pithomyces cinnamomeus*, *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Pleurotus djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Podaxis pistillaris*, *Podosporium Schwein* sp., *Podoxyphium yuccae*, *Polymeridium albidum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus blanchetianus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. lumbriates*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum gracilispurum*, *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porina heterospora*, *P. nitidula*, *P. nucula*, *P. subpungens*, *Porina Müll.* Arg. sp., *Porida* sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Postia tephroleuca*, *Protomerulius substuppeus*, *Pseudocyphellaria aurata*, *P. mougeotiana*, *Pseudocyphellaria* sp., *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudoparmelia caroliniana*, *Pseudoparmelia* sp., *Pseudopyrenula dirempta*, *Psoroglaena cubensis*, *Psorothecium leptocheilum*, *P. versicolor*, *Puccinia arianthi*, *P. mogiphaniis*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnoporus* sp., *Pyrenula cinerea*, *P. concatervans*, *P. subaggregata*, *P. subpraelucida*, *P. xyloides*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. caesiopruinosa*, *P. cocoës*, *Pyxine* sp., *Ramalina anceps*, *R. bistorta*, *R. campospora*, *R. cetrata*, *R. complanata*, *R. cubana*, *R. dasypoga*, *R. dendriscooides*, *R. dendroides*, *R. farinacea*, *R. hiorami*, *R. peruviana*, *R. subpollinaria*, *Relicina abstrusa*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladium* sp., *Rhodophyllum* sp., *Rigidoporus* sp., *Saccardiaceae* gen. indet., *Schizoparme straminea*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Seuratia millardetii*, *Soloacrospora microverrucosa*, *Spadicoides atra*, *Sphaerophorus compressus*, *S. melanocarpus*, *Spiropes melanoplaca*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutispurum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. leptosporum*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Stachybotrys dichroa*, *S. nephrospora*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *S. bicolor* var. *caespitosum*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis flavogenita*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Glöd. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stereocaulon ramulosum*, *S. ramulosum* var. *gracilitus*, *S. ramulosum* var. *perpumilum*, *Stereocaulon Hoffm.* sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. radians*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta damaecornis*, *S. filicinella*, *S. sinuosa*, *S. tomentosa*, *S. weigellii*, *Sticta* sp., *Stirtonia* A.L. Sm. sp., *Stomatogense* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Strigula* sp., *Subulisporea britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Teloschistes exilis*, *T. flavicans*, *Tephromela atra*, *Tetracladium marchalianum*, *Theleporaceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema porinoides*, *T. spondaicum*, *Thelotrema* sp., *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. lactinea*, *T. marianna*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptum sector*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothyrium* sp., *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Triscelophorus acuminatus*, *Tropospora fumosa*, *Trypethelium eluteriae*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. nitidiusculum*, *T. tropicum*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubaria* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helioma*, *Tubifera* sp., *Tulostoma exasperatum*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Usnea barbata*, *U. columbiana*, *U. florida*, *U. furfurisula*, *U. hesperina*, *U. lapponica*, *U. leucoxantha*, *U. mexicana*, *U. radiata*, *U. regnellii*, *U. rubescens*, *U. rubicunda*, *U. rubida*, *U. rubiginea*, *U. sericea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. subcomosa*, *U. subgracilis*, *U. subhirta*, *U. subplicata*, *U. sulcata*, *U. torquescens*, *U. trachyclada*, *U. transitoria*, *U. trichinella*, *U. trichodea*, *U. tricolorans*, *U. yeiskii*, *Usnea* sp., *Vascellum curtisii*, *Verticillium* sp., *Vizella* sp., *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xanthoparmelia plittii*, *X. subramigera*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xeromphalina tenuipes*, *Xylaria allantoidea*, *X. corniformis*, *X. tanganyikaensis*, *X. venustula*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Zanclospora brevispora*.

Villa Clara: *Achlya* Nees sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. javanicus*, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arachnion*

sp., *Arcyria* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Asterina* sp., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Balansia strangulans*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Blastenia nigrocincta*, *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blyttomyces spinulosus*, *Bourdotia petiolata*, *Calvatia cyathiformis*, *Catenaria anguilulata*, *C. sphaerocarpa*, *Cercosporidium guanicense*, *Ceriporia ferruginicincta*, *Ceriporia* sp., *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chytridium citrifforme*, *Conractia leucoderma*, *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladonia squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *Clathrus crispus*, *Coriopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. rigida*, *Coriopsis* sp., *Coriolus pavonius*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Daldinia eschscholzii*, *Datronia caperata*, *Diabole cubensis*, *Eariella scabrosa*, *Endochytrium ramosum*, *Exidiopsis alliciens*, *E. fuliginea*, *E. podlachica*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium solani* var. *caeruleum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *Gigaspora gilmorei*, *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Hymenochaete corrugata*, *H. rigida*, *H. saltele*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypoxylon jecorinum*, *H. truncatum*, *Inonotus* sp., *Irenopsis chaethachna*, *Lagenidium destruens*, *L. pygmaeum*, *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus hirtus*, *Lentizes elegans*, *Meliola guareae*, *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *Myceia* sp., *Myriangium citri*, *M. floridanum* Höhn., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myzocyium proliferum*, *M. zoophthorum*, *Neurospora crassa*, *Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, *N. elegans*, *Olpidium allomycetos*, *Panus* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema* sp., *Peniophora citrinella*, *Phaeomarasmium* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. noxius*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phlyctochytrium zygnematis*, *Phlyctochytrium* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Pleurotus hirtus*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus fulvocinereus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Poria adpressa*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Poronia pileiformis*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Puccinia inflata*, *P. megalospora*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizoclosmatium globosum*, *Rhizophlyctis petersenii*, *Rhizophyidium sphaerotheca*, *Rhizopus* sp., *Rigidoporus microporus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rozella allomycis*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia savannicola*, *Spiropes* sp., *Stemonitis fusca*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. elegans*, *Stereum* sp., *Stomatogene* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tinctoporellus* sp., *Trabutia conspicua*, *Trametes membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella fuciformis* Berk., *T. fuciformis* Lév., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptium perrotetii*, *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Usnea florida*, *Ustulina pavimentosa*, *Xylaria adscendens*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp.

Cuba. Provincia not noted: *Acanthophysium mirabile*, *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, *Acaulospora* sp., *Achaetobotrys affine*, *Achlya orion*, *Achrotelium lucumae*, *Acremoniella* sp., *Acremonia sarcinellae*, *Acremonium alternatum*, *A. camptosporum*, *A. crotocinigenum*, *A. fusigerum*, *A. longisporum*, *A. luzulae*, *A. nigricans*, *A. striatisporum*, *A. tectonae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodicrys bambusicola*, *A. elaeidicola*, *A. elaeidis* var. *cubensis*, *A. erecta*, *A. fimicola*, *A. globulosa*, *A. obliqua*, *A. similis*, *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Acrospermum compressum*, *Actinocladium rhodosporum*, *Actinothyrium cubense*, *Acumispora phragmospora*, *Acididium cyrillae*, *A. distinguendum*, *A. farameae*, *A. ixorae*, *A. passifloricola*, *A. pisoniae*, *A. rivinae*, *A. simplicius*, *A. tournefortiae*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus aethalus*, *A. alveolus*, *A. anthiceps*, *A. applicatus*, *A. aureo-brunneus*, *A. bambusigenus*, *A. bisporus*, *A. cacaophyllus*, *A. caespitosus*, *A. campester*, *A. caveatus*, *A. centenarius*, *A. cheimoniceps*, *A. cheimonophyllus*, *A. chondripes*, *A. chrysopellus*, *A. chrysotrichus*, *A. citricolor*, *A. commiscibilis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *A. cubensis*, *A. dichromus*, *A. earlei*, *A. elatinus*, *A. excavatus*, *A. flavellus*, *A. flavo-lanatus*, *A. floralis*, *A. fuscifrons*, *A. gyroflexus*, *A. haedinus*, *A. helvoliceps*, *A. hemileucus*, *A. hemiphlebius*, *A. herradurensis*, *A. hiemalis*, *A. homei*, *A. hyemalis*, *A. hypoporphyrus*, *A. kermesinus*, *A. laetifrons*, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. oinodes*, *A. palmigena*, *A. pectinatus*, *A. penetrans*, *A. plutonius*, *A. praemagnus*, *A. putredinis*, *A. pyrillus* var. *sporidiaevisus*, *A. rheicolor*, *A. rhodocalyx*, *A. roridulus*, *A. rubro-inctus*, *A. semitectus*, *A. shaferei*, *A. sordescens*, *A. stupparius*, *A. subbarbatus*, *A. subpellucidus*, *A. tenerimus*, *A. tephrostictus*, *Agrocybe broadwayi*, *A. cubensis*, *A. musae*, *A. underwoodii*, *Ainsworthia xanthoxyli*, *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Akanthomyces johnsonii*, *Alboleptonia earlei*, *Albugo blitii*, *A. candida*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. portulacae*, *A. tragopogonis*, *Albugo* sp., *Aleurodiscus tenuis*, *Allodus crassipes*, *A. jussiaeae*, *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. javanicus*, *A. moniliformis*, *Alternaria alternata*, *A. brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, *A. calendulae*, *A. citri*, *A. crassa*, *A. cucumerina*, *A. dauci*, *A. gomphrenae*, *A. longipedicellata*, *A. longipes*, *A. longissima*, *A. macrospora*, *A. musae*, *A. nigricantia*, *A. padwickii*, *A. porri*, *A. raphani*, *A. ricini*, *A. sesami*, *A. solani*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. sonchi*, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp.,

Altydidium minus, *A. pinarense*, *Amauroascus cubensis*, *Amauroderma chaperi*, *A. exile*, *A. praetervisum*, *A. regulicolor*, *A. schomburgkii*, *Amazonia psychotriacae*, *Armoenomycetes catenosporus*, *Ampelomyces pichyqualis*, *Amphophialis concinna*, *Ampullifera foliicola*, *A. pachyantholica*, *Amylostereum ferreum*, *Anaptychia barbifera* var. *podocarpoides*, *A. galactophylla*, *A. hypoleuca*, *A. leucomelaena*, *A. podocarpa*, *A. sorediifera*, *A. speciosa* forma *cubana*, *A. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *Ancoraspora cubensis*, *Ancoraspora* sp., *Anema bullatum*, *Angelina leprieurii*, *A. nigro-cinnabarina*, *Annellophora phoenicis* var. *cubensis*, *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennariella* sp., *Antennatula cubensis*, *Antennatula* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anthracoobia melaloma*, *Anthracoophyllum lateritium*, *Anthracotheicum confine*, *A. decipiens*, *A. denudatum*, *A. duplicans*, *A. fulvum*, *A. globiferum*, *A. hians*, *A. libricola*, *A. pyrenuloides*, *A. thwaitesii*, *A. variolosum*, *Antrodia albida*, *A. oleracea*, *A. pini-cubensis*, *A. sinuosa*, *Antrodiella hydrophila*, *A. liebmanni*, *A. subundata*, *A. versicutis*, *Arndhachandra antillana*, *A. brevicatentata*, *A. heterospora*, *A. occidentalis*, *A. palustris*, *A. parvispora*, *A. uniseptata*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis dimorphospora*, *A. inaequiseptata*, *A. speciosa*, *A. triseptata*, *Anungitopsis* sp., *Aphanodictyon papillatum*, *Aphanomyces laevis*, *Aphelaria brunneola*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora camptospora*, *A. montagnei*, *Appendiculella sororcula*, *Arachnion album*, *Arachnophora fagicola*, *A. polyradiata*, *Arcyria bicolor*, *A. cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. incarnata*, *A. insignis*, *A. leiocarpa*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *A. oerstedtii*, *Arndhachandra cristaspora*, *A. selenoides*, *Aristastoma* sp., *Armillaria aliphitophylla*, *A. melleo-rubens*, *A. putrida*, *Arnoldiella robusta*, *Arnoldiella* R.F. Castañeda sp., *Arthonia alba*, *A. alborufella*, *A. angulata*, *A. antillarum*, *A. caribaea*, *A. cascarillae*, *A. cinnabarina*, *A. cinnabarina* forma *cuspidans*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *adspersa*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *opegraphina*, *A. circumincta*, *A. compensata*, *A. compensatula*, *A. compensatula* var. *lineolans*, *A. complanata*, *A. complanata* var. *purpurascens*, *A. complanatula* Nyl., *A. conferta*, *A. cyanea*, *A. disparitabilis*, *A. erupta*, *A. fuscopallens*, *A. gregaria* (Weigel) KÖrb., *A. hiorami*, *A. hypochniza*, *A. ilicina*, *A. leucographella*, *A. microsperma*, *A. nylanderii*, *A. ochraceella*, *A. ochrocincta*, *A. ochrodes*, *A. ochrolutea*, *A. ochrospora*, *A. parastroidea*, *A. platygraphidea*, *A. polygramma*, *A. polymorpha*, *A. polymorpha* var. *guayacana*, *A. rubella*, *A. rubra*, *A. septiseptata*, *A. septiseptella*, *A. stictica*, *A. subdispersa*, *A. subdispersula*, *A. subexcedens*, *A. subrubella*, *A. substellata*, *A. subtilissima*, *A. subvaria*, *A. symmicta*, *A. tremulans*, *A. variella*, *A. wrightii*, *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthopyrenia adnexa*, *A. atomarioides*, *A. cinchonae*, *A. comparatula*, *A. consanguinea*, *A. epidermidis*, *A. excellens*, *A. fallacior*, *A. glaucescens*, *A. glaucina*, *A. gracilentia*, *A. limitans*, *A. octomerella*, *A. planior*, *A. planorbiculata*, *A. planorbis*, *A. pleiomorpha*, *A. subantecellens*, *A. uniformis*, *A. zostra*, *Arthothelium abnorme*, *A. chloroleucum*, *A. cyrtodes*, *A. distendens*, *A. lacteum*, *A. macrothecum*, *A. megalocarpum*, *A. mesoleucum*, *A. montagnei*, *A. nucis*, *A. pellucidum*, *A. spectabile*, *Arthrinium phaeospermum*, *A. sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrobotrys haptospora*, *A. oligospora*, *A. polycephala*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Arthrodochium candidum*, *Arthrodochium* sp., *Arthrowallema formosa*, *Arxiella terrestris*, *Asbolisia citrina*, *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *A. basicystis*, *A. cubensis*, *Ascobolus cubensis*, *A. scatigenus*, *Ascochyta bambusicola*, *A. zeicola*, *Ascochyta* sp., *Ascocoryne sarcoides*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascophora fusca*, *Ascotricha bosei*, *Aspergillus aculeatus*, *A. candidus*, *A. clavatus*, *A. erythrocephalus*, *A. flavipes*, *A. niger*, *A. terreus* var. *aureus*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Aspicilia cinerea*, *A. viridescens*, *Asteridiella aegiphilae*, *A. agauriae*, *A. anastomosans*, *A. glabra*, *A. glabroides*, *A. guatemalensis*, *A. hypelates*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. manca*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, *A. riethii*, *A. seminata*, *A. solanacearum*, *A. stigmatophylli*, *A. tapuriae*, *A. trachylaena*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *A. zeyheri*, *Asterina bullata*, *A. connata*, *A. examinans*, *A. lepiniana*, *A. megalospora*, *A. picea*, *A. platasca*, *A. solanicola*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinella puiggarii*, *Asterophora clavus*, *Asterostroma muscicola*, *Asterothyrium monosporum*, *Astraeus hygrometricus*, *Astrothelium acrophaeum*, *A. cinnamomeum*, *A. conicum*, *A. conicum* var. *pallidum*, *A. diplocarpoides*, *A. eustomum*, *A. fallax*, *A. galbineum*, *A. minus*, *A. minus* var. *nigratum*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. punctulatum*, *A. subaequans*, *A. variolosum*, *A. versicolor*, *Astylospora cubensis*, *Athelia rolfsii*, *Atichia* sp., *Atractilina bisepitata*, *A. parasitica*, *Attamyces bromatifficus*, *Attamyces* sp., *Aulaxina quadrangula*, *Aulographum ciliatum*, *A. maculare*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. fuscococcinea*, *A. lobata*, *A. mesenterica*, *A. rosea*, *Auricularia* sp., *Auriscalpium villipes*, *Aurophora dochmia*, *Aurophora* sp., *Bacidia artyoides*, *B. beckhausii* forma *corticum*, *B. chlorotica*, *B. combinans*, *B. hiorami*, *B. incompta*, *B. incomptula*, *B. insimilans*, *B. leucocheila*, *B. medialis*, *B. millegrana*, *B. naegelii* forma *vacillans*, *B. pella*, *B. phacodes*, *B. phaeaspis*, *B. phaeomela*, *B. pusilla*, *B. scitula*, *B. spadicea*, *B. sprucei*, *B. stanhopiae*, *B. sublecanorina*, *B. subpar*, *B. terrestris*, *B. thysanota*, *B. triseptata*, *B. tuckermanii*, *B. vestita*, *B. virella*, *Bactridiopsis crescentiae*, *Bactridium fulvellum*, *Bactrodesmium*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

longisporum, *B. novageronense*, *B. stilboideum*, *Baeomyces absolutus*, *B. absolutus* forma *subsessilis*, *Baeomyces* sp., *Bagliettoa sphinctrina*, *Balanioopsis africana*, *Balsania aristidae*, *B. claviceps*, *Balladyna* sp., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beauveria bassiana*, *Beauveria* sp., *Belonidium sclerogenum*, *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella amoena*, *B. clavatorphora*, *B. havanensis*, *B. pirozynskii*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis ramosa*, *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Biatora laetior*, *B. melaleuca*, *Biatorella conspersa*, *B. conspersa* forma *leucoloma*, *B. wrightii*, *Bibanasiella ramispora*, *Bibanasiella* sp., *Bifidocarpus* sp., *Bipolaris micropus*, *B. ravenelii*, *B. sacchari*, *B. setariae*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Biscogniauxia marginata*, *Bisporella citrina*, *B. claroflava*, *Bisseomyces* sp., *Bjerkandera adusta*, *B. albostygia*, *B. fumosa*, *B. subsimulans*, *B. terebrans*, *Blastenia brittonii*, *B. forstroemiana*, *B. nogrocinata*, *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blastocladiopsis* sp., *Blytiomyces spinulosus*, *Bolbitius coprophilus*, *B. jalapensis*, *Boletellus ananas*, *B. cubensis*, *Boletinus decipiens*, *Boletus lignatilis*, *Bombyliospora aureola*, *B. chloritis*, *B. flavidula*, *B. gyrosa*, *B. pachycheila*, *B. tuberculosa*, *Boreostereum vibrans*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryorhiza hippocrateae*, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, *B. quercuum*, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Botryosporium longibrachiatum*, *Botryosporium Corda* sp., *Botryotinia fockeliana*, *B. ricini*, *Botryotrichum peruvianum*, *Botrytis gossypii*, *B. tilletii*, *Botrytis* sp., *Bovista longispora*, *Brachyconidiella monilisporea*, *Brachyconidiella* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *B. turbinata*, *Bremia lactucae*, *B. tulasnei*, *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*, *Brooksia tropicalis*, *Bubakia erythroxylois*, *Buellia bahiana*, *B. brittoniae*, *B. catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *sanguinariella*, *B. dejungens*, *B. gerontoides*, *B. glaucotheca*, *B. hiorami*, *B. lauri-cassiae*, *B. melanochlora*, *B. modesta*, *B. parasema*, *B. parasema* forma *endococcina*, *B. parasema* var. *caesiopruinosa*, *B. subdispersiformis*, *B. subdispersula*, *B. subdispersula* var. *flavogranulosa*, *B. subdispersula* var. *subdispersula*, *B. trachyspora*, *B. triphragmia*, *Bulbothrix goebelii*, *B. suffixa*, *B. tabacina*, *Bulgaria similis*, *Bullaria arachidis*, *B. globosipes*, *B. hydrocoryles*, *B. zorniae*, *Byssocaulon niveum*, *Byssolecania deplanata*, *Byssoloma leucoblepharum*, *B. rotuliforme*, *B. tricholomum*, *Cacumsporium curvularioides*, *Caliciopsis maxima*, *Calicium abietinum*, *C. chloropolium*, *C. cubanum*, *C. lenticulare* var. *microsporium*, *C. lentigerellum*, *C. leucochlorum*, *Callorhynchus gelatinosa*, *Calocera flagelliformis*, *C. stricta*, *Calocera* sp., *Calonectria leightonii*, *Caloplaca camptidia*, *C. diplacia* var. *phaea*, *C. erythrantha*, *C. ferruginea*, *C. floridana*, *C. holocarpa*, *C. murorum* forma *radiatum*, *C. pyracea* var. *cubana*, *C. subfulgescens*, *Calvatia bicolor*, *C. crucibulum*, *C. cyathiformis*, *C. rugosa*, *Camaropsis petersii*, *C. polysperma*, *Camarotella acrocomiae*, *Camillea bacillum*, *C. cyclisca*, *C. tinctor*, *Campanella alba*, *C. caerulea*, *C. castaneipes*, *Campanularius campanulatus*, *C. solidipes*, *Camposporium antennatum*, *Camptomeris leucaena*, *Campylospora chaetocladia*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Candelabrum microsporium*, *Candelaria concolor* var. *effusa*, *Candida albicans*, *C. glabrata*, *C. guilliermondii*, *C. tropicalis*, *C. utilis*, *Cantharellus* sp., *Capnobotrys hibisci*, *Capnocybe novaenzelandiae*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodium citri*, *C. maximum*, *C. walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Catacauma cubense*, *Catenaria anguillulae*, *C. sphaerocarpa*, *Catenochytridium kevorhianii*, *Catenularia cubensis*, *C. cuneiformis* var. *minor*, *C. guadalcanalensis*, *Catenuloxylum heterosporum*, *Catillaria bouteillei*, *C. concatenata*, *C. endochroma*, *C. laetior*, *C. leptocheila*, *C. melaleuca*, *C. subvernalis*, *Catinella nigro-olivacea*, *C. olivacea*, *Cavaraella* sp., *Cephalotrichum* Link sp., *Ceratomyrium citricola*, *C. depressum*, *C. griseolum*, *C. parenchymaticum*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratium aureum*, *C. hydrooides*, *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, *Ceratosporella fertilis*, *Ceratosporella caribense*, *Cercoseptoria sesami*, *Cercospora agnostoica*, *C. althaeina*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. atricincta*, *C. beticola*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bixae*, *C. brassicicola*, *C. calendulae*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. canescens*, *C. capsici*, *C. carthami*, *C. cavaruae*, *C. ceibae*, *C. citrullina*, *C. clitoridis*, *C. codiae*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. cordiae*, *C. coriandri*, *C. costeroana*, *C. daturicola*, *C. demetrianana*, *C. demetrianiana*, *C. desmodiicola* Ellis & Kellerm., *C. desmodiicola* G.F. Atk., *C. domingensis*, *C. elaterii*, *C. flagilliformis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. gliricidiastis*, *C. gomphrenae*, *C. guazumae*, *C. hemidioidae*, *C. hyalospora*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. janseana*, *C. jatrophae*, *C. jatrophae*, *C. kikuchii*, *C. lactucae* Henn., *C. liebenbergii*, *C. lippiae*, *C. longissima*, *C. malachrae*, *C. malayensis*, *C. malkoffii*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. mucunae*, *C. mucunaeicola*, *C. nicotianae*, *C. panici*, *C. passiflorae*, *C. penzigii*, *C. peronosporoidea*, *C. piperis*, *C. pisa-sativae*, *C. plantaginis*, *C. pluchaeae*, *C. privae*, *C. pseudachyranthis*, *C. pudicae*, *C. rauwolfiae*, *C. ricinella*, *C. salpianthi*, *C. salviicola*, *C. sesami*, *C. sojina*, *C. solani*, *C. sorghi*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *C. stenolobii*, *C. ternatae*, *C. tridactyloprocumbentis*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. violae*, *C. viticis* Ellis & Everh., *C. xanthicola*, *C. xanthosomae*, *C. zebraea*, *C. zinniae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporiella mori*, *Cercosporiella* sp., *Cercosporidium bougainvilleae*, *C. depressum*, *C. graminis*, *C. guanicense*, *Cercosporula*

uncinata, *Cercosporula* sp., *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Ceriumyces habanensis*, *Ceriporia alachuana*, *C. purpurea*, *C. spissa*, *C. xylostromatoides*, *Cerocorticium molle*, *Cerotelium fici* (Castagne) Arthur, *C. fici* (E.J. Butler) Arthur, *Cerrenella farinacea*, *Chaconia ingae*, *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chaetocalathus carecomois*, *C. liliputianus*, *Chaetomella acutisetata*, *C. raphigera*, *Chaetomium aureum*, *C. globosum*, *C. indicum*, *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chaetopsis intermedia*, *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*, *Chaetosphaeria* sp., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara aurea*, *Chalara* sp., *Chamaemyces aliphitophyllus*, *Charomyces* sp., *Cheilaria agrostis*, *Cheimonophyllum candidissimum*, *Cheiromycesopsis* sp., *Chiodecton aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. cineritium*, *C. cineritium* var. *denudatum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. cubanum* var. *corallinum*, *C. dilatatum*, *C. diplosporium*, *C. elegantulum*, *C. flavido-cinereum*, *C. glaucoleucum*, *C. glaucum*, *C. hypochnoideis*, *C. leprobolium*, *C. rubrocinctum*, *C. sanguineum*, *C. seperans*, *C. seriale*, *C. sphaerale*, *C. umbratum*, *Chlamydomyces palmarum*, *Chlamydomyces* sp., *Chlamydomyces proliferans*, *Chlamydomyces* sp., *Chloridium atanagildae*, *C. codinaeoides*, *C. lignicola*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginascens* subsp. *aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginosa*, *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Chlorosplenium chlora*, *C. hypochlorum*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *C. trispora*, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Chromocroepsis cubisporea*, *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *Chrysocyclus cestri*, *Chytridium citrifforme*, *C. lagenaria*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Cintractia axicola*, *C. leucoderma*, *C. samanensis*, *C. scleriae*, *Cionothrix cupaniae*, *C. praelonga*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *C. ponmudiense*, *C. rigidum*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladobotryum caribense*, *C. cubitense*, *C. longiramosum*, *C. pinarense*, *C. semicirculare*, *C. soroaense*, *C. verticillatum*, *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladoderris dendritica*, *Cladonia adpersa*, *C. aggregata*, *C. athelia*, *C. athelia* forma *macrophyllia*, *C. beaumontii*, *C. borbonica*, *C. calycantha*, *C. calycantha* forma *foliosa*, *C. calycantha* forma *simplex*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. confusa*, *C. conicraea* (Flörke) Vain., *C. corymbosula*, *C. cubana*, *C. dactyloa*, *C. dactyloa* var. *sorediata*, *C. dactyloa* var. *symphyrcarpia*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *musciigena*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. dilleniana* var. *crispata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *elongata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *endiviella*, *C. dilleniana* var. *stenophylla*, *C. divaricata*, *C. fimbriata*, *C. fimbriata* forma *chlorophaeoides*, *C. fimbriata* subspecific rank *subprolifera*, *C. fimbriata* var. *chondroidea*, *C. fimbriata* var. *tubaeformis*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. leporina*, *C. macrophylla*, *C. medusina*, *C. metalepta*, *C. mitrula*, *C. musciigena*, *C. orientis*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. phylophora*, *C. pohlia*, *C. polycarpoides*, *C. pycnoclada*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rangiferina*, *C. rangiferina* var. *minor*, *C. rangiformis* var. *pungens*, *C. rappii*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. santensis*, *C. soredioscapitata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. squamosa*, *C. uncialis*, *C. verticillaris*, *C. verticillata* (Hoffm.) Schaer., *C. wrightii*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. alternicoloratum*, *C. amoeno*, *C. anomalum*, *C. antillanum*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. cubense*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. fici*, *C. herbarum*, *C. hypophloeum*, *C. myrticola*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. polymorphosporium*, *C. rigidophorum*, *C. spongiosum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clasterosporium cocoicola*, *Clathroporina confinis*, *C. elabens*, *Clathrus crispus*, *C. ruber* P. Micheli ex Pers., *Claudopus arachnoideus*, *C. cyaneus*, *Clavaria cervina*, *C. clara*, *C. misella*, *C. pallida* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Clavariopsis azlanii*, *Clavatospora tentacula*, *Clavicornona pyxidata*, *C. iurgida*, *Clavulina cartilaginea*, *Clavulinopsis flavella*, *C. fusiformis*, *C. laeticolor*, *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Cliothris platyplacum*, *Clitocybe* sp., *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, *Clypeoportha iliaui*, *Coccocarpia cronii*, *C. cronii* var. *aurantiaca*, *C. molybdaea*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *erythrocardia*, *C. pellita* var. *pannosa*, *C. pellita* var. *parmelioides*, *C. pellita* var. *pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *semiincisa*, *C. pellita* var. *smaragdina*, *C. pellita* var. *tenuior*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Coccomyces clusiae*, *C. limitatus*, *Coccostroma palmigenum*, *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. eragrostidis*, *C. geniculatus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. miyabeanus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. spicifer*, *C. stenospilus*, *Coenogonium confervoides*, *C. disjunctum*, *C. interpositum*, *C. linkii*, *C. moniliforme*, *Coenogonium Ehrenb.* sp., *Coleodictyospora cubensis*, *C. micronesica*, *Coleosporium asterum*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. plumeriae*, *C. steviae*, *C. vernoniae*, *Collema implicatum*, *C. leptaleum*, *C. leptaleum* var. *bilosum*, *C. nylanderianum*, *C. solenarium*, *C. stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *texanum*, *Colletotrichum anonicola*, *C. arecae*, *C. cajani* Henn., *C. capsici*, *C. circinans*, *C. crassipes*, *C. dracaenae* Trinchieri, *C. lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara, *C. malvarum*, *C. truncatum*, *C. yuccae*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia atroviridis*, *C. coracicolor*, *C. fibrosipes*, *C. hemileuca*, *C. musicola*, *C. nivosa*, *C. serripes*, *C. sulcatipes*, *C. underwoodii*, *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia cinnamomea*, *C. folicola*, *C. spatulata*, *Coltriciella dependens*, *C. oblectabilis*, *Comatricha elegans*, *Comesella* sp., *Coniosporium olivaceum*, *Coniothyrium* sp., *Conocybe lactea*, *C. martiana*, *C. tenera*, *Conoplea catenata*, *Consetiella solida*, *Consetiella*

- sp., *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *C. venezuelae*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Coprinus cubensis*, *C. mirabilis*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. spraguei*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cora pavonia*, *Cordana musae*, *Cordierites coralloides*, *C. laberitia*, *Cordyceps albidus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *C. caloceroideis*, *C. dipterigena*, *C. flavella*, *C. gigantea*, *C. militaris*, *C. montagnei*, *C. sobolifera*, *C. sphaecophila*, *C. sphaecocephala*, *C. tuberculata*, *Cordyceps* sp., *Coremium coprophilum*, *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. caperata*, *C. cirrifer*, *C. crocata*, *C. floccosa*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *C. substuppeus*, *C. vibratilis*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus armenicolor*, *C. brachypus*, *C. delectans*, *C. depauperatus*, *C. fulvo-umbrinus*, *C. haedinus*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. pavonius*, *C. prolificans*, *C. sericeo-hirsutus*, *C. sobrius*, *C. villosus*, *Corticium auberianum*, *C. ochthodes*, *C. ravum*, *C. saccharinum*, *C. salmonicolor*, *C. subcontinuum*, *Corticium* Pers. sp., *Coryne vinosa*, *Corynelia jamaicensis*, *Corynespora aterrma*, *C. calicioidea*, *C. camagueyensis*, *C. cassicola*, *C. citricola*, *C. cubensis*, *C. foveolata*, *C. garciniae*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. kamatii*, *C. vismiae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporella helminthosporioides*, *C. pinarensis*, *Corynesporopsis antillana*, *C. isabelicae*, *C. quercicola*, *C. rionensis*, *C. uniseptata*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Craterellus marasmioides*, *Craterium leucocephalum*, *C. minutum*, *Crepidotus alveolus*, *C. cacaophyllus*, *C. caveatus*, *C. commiscibilis*, *C. eugeniae*, *C. hemiphlebicus*, *C. martinii*, *C. pyrhus*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. sulcatus*, *C. uber*, *Cresponea leprieurii*, *C. proximata*, *Cribraria intricata*, *C. violacea*, *Crinipellis carecomois*, *C. permiciosa*, *C. pseudo-stipitaria* var. *pseudostipitaria*, *C. scabella*, *C. strobilata*, *C. strobilina*, *C. udagawae*, *C. pyxinoides*, *Cronartium quercuum*, *C. strobilinum*, *C. wilsonianum*, *Crossospora notata*, *Cryphonectria cubensis*, *C. gyrosa*, *C. havanensis*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *Cryptococcus* Vuill. sp., *Cryptophiale kakobensis*, *C. minor*, *C. udagawae*, *Cryptothecia candida*, *Cryptothelium consimile*, *C. purpurascens*, *C. sepultum*, *C. subvariatum*, *Ctenoderma cristatum*, *Ctenomyces serratus*, *Cubasina* sp., *Cucurbitaria citricola*, *Cucurbitaria* sp., *Cunninghamella blakesleeana* var. *verticillata*, *C. echinulata*, *C. homothallica*, *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. harveyi*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. lunata* var. *aeria*, *C. senegalensis*, *C. stapeliae*, *C. trifolii*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. verruciformis*, *C. verrucosa*, *C. verruculosa*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus earlei*, *C. intermedius*, *C. lesueurii*, *C. limbatus*, *C. microsporus*, *C. montagnei*, *C. pallidus*, *C. poeppigii*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrobasidium laeve*, *Cylindrocarpon macrosporum*, *Cylindrocladiella camelliae*, *Cylindrocladiella* sp., *Cylindrocladium clavatum*, *C. gracile*, *C. heptaseptatum*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrocolla macrospora*, *Cylindrosporium dioscoreae*, *Cylindrosporium* sp., *Cylindrosympodium cylindrosporum*, *C. eucalypti*, *C. gracile*, *C. minimum*, *C. robustum*, *C. triseptatum*, *C. yushanense*, *Cylindrorichum fasciculatum*, *Cylindroxylum virginianum*, *Cymatella pulverulenta*, *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *Cymatium leucampyx*, *C. leucampyx* var. *minor*, *Cyphella musicola*, *C. palmarum*, *Cyphellopsis anomala*, *Cyphellostereum pusiolum*, *C. rivulorum*, *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Cystidiodontia laminifera*, *Cystolepiota granulosa*, *C. hemisclera*, *Cystopus cubicus*, *C. pulverulentus*, *C. sacchari*, *Cystostereum murrainii*, *Cytospora sacchari*, *Dacryopinax fissus*, *D. spathularia*, *Dactylaria ampulliformis*, *D. aspirensis*, *D. botuliformis*, *D. candidula*, *D. cubensis*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. fecundissima*, *D. fulva*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. hemibeltranioides*, *D. higginsii*, *D. hoogii*, *D. isoscelispora*, *D. lignicola*, *D. manifesta*, *D. monticola*, *D. nectandrae*, *D. quercicola*, *D. sandinensis*, *D. simonensis*, *D. sparsa*, *D. splendida*, *D. triseptata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella candida*, *D. doedycoidea*, *D. rhopalota*, *D. submersa*, *Dactylella* sp., *Dactylosporium macropus*, *Dactylosporium Harz* sp., *Daedalea amanitoides*, *D. aurea*, *D. discolor*, *D. sanguinea*, *D. violacea*, *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. clavata*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. verrucosa*, *Dasturella divina*, *Dasyascypha raphidophora*, *Dasyascypha fimbriifera*, *Datronia brunneoleuca*, *D. caperata*, *D. mollis*, *D. nigro-cinerea*, *Deconica bullacea*, *D. scattigena*, *Deightonella rosariensis*, *D. torulosa*, *Dematium graminum*, *Dendrodochium sublunatum*, *Dendrographium* sp., *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendrosporium candelabroides*, *D. lobatum*, *Dendrothele acerina*, *D. seriata*, *D. strumosa*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *D. cubense*, *Dendryphiopsis* sp., *Dennisella longispora*, *Dennisella* sp., *Dentocircinomyces occidentalis*, *Dentocircinomyces* sp., *Dermatocarpon broadii*, *D. incrassatum*, *D. muhlenbergii*, *D. muhlenbergii* var. *tenuis*, *Dermocybe sanguinea*, *Desmella aneimiae*, *Diabole cubensis*, *Diacanthodes novo-guineensis*, *Diachea bulbilosa*, *D. elegans*, *D. leucopoda*, *Diaporthe citri*, *D. phaseolorum*, *Diarimella setulosa*, *Diatrype anthracodes*, *D. hystrix*, *D. ruficarnis*, *D. verruciformis*, *Dicaeoma cyperi*, *D. helianthi-mollis*, *D. hyptidis*, *D. insititium*, *D. leonotidis*, *D. polysorum*, *D. proximellum*, *D. ruelliae*, *D. substriatum*, *Dicheirinia binata*, *Dichomitus anoetoporus*, *D. squales*, *Dichotomophthora lutea*, *D. portulacae*, *Dictydium cancellatum*, *Dictyoarthrinium africanum*, *D. sacchari*, *Dictyocatenulata alba*, *Dictyochaeta assamica*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. lilliputiana*, *D. lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. parva*, *D. simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dicryonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *D. spongiosum*, *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyophora indusiata*, *D. phalloidea*, *D. speciosa*, *Dictyoploca rhyssophylla*, *Dictyosporium elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. intermedium*, *D. micronesticum*, *D. triseriale*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dictyothyrium fimbriatum*, *Dicyma pulvinata*, *D. vesiculifera*, *Diderma cubense*, *D. effusum*, *D. testaceum*, *Didymium clavus*, *D. costatum* Fuckel, *D. crustaceum*, *D. farinaceum* M.A. Curtis, *D. melanosperrum*, *D. pruinosis*, *D. squamulosum*, *Didymobotryum rigidum*, *D. verrucosum*, *Didymostilbe cubensis*, *Didymostilbe* Bres. & Sacc. sp., *Digitoramispora caribensis*, *D. excentrica*, *Digitoramispora* sp., *Dimerella cubana*, *D. epiphylla*, *D. lutea*, *Dimeriella sacchari*, *Dimerosporium mangiferum*, *Dinemasporium lanatum*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocarpon earlianum*, *D. rosae*, *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplococcium graminearum*, *D. laxusporum*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplodia anomala*, *D. atra*, *D. consociata*, *D. epicocos*, *D. manihoti*, *D. rapax*, *D. vulgaris*, *Diplodia* sp., *Diplodina* sp., *Diplomitoporus lenis*, *Diploëspora fungicola*, *D. longispora*, *D. longispora* var. *cubensis*, *Diplophyctis intestinis*, *Diploschistes chloroleucus*, *D. cinereocaesius*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Diplotheca tunae*, *Dirina hiorami*, *Dischloridium inaequiseptatum*, *D. laeense*, *D. microsporum*, *D. roseum*, *D. tenuisporum*, *D. triseptatum*, *D. ychaffrei*, *Disciseda candida*, *Discosia strobilina*, *Dissoconium subulphorum*, *Dothidea anomala*, *D. coccodes*, *D. cubensis*, *D. graminis*, *D. grammodes*, *D. millepunctata*, *D. nitidissima*, *D. phylloplacus*, *D. pulverulenta*, *D. repens*, *Dothidea basirufa*, *Dothiorella* sp., *Drechlera gigantea*, *D. papendorffii*, *Drechlera* sp., *Drosophila appendiculata*, *D. caespitosa*, *D. campestris*, *D. flocculosa*, *D. pallidispota*, *Drumopama girisa*, *Dualomyces taiwanensis*, *Ductifera pululahuana*, *Duosporium cyperi*, *Dwayabeeja cubensis*, *Earliella corrugata*, *E. scabrosa*, *Eccilia cubensis*, *E. earlei*, *E. rhodoclyx*, *Echinochaete aculeifera*, *E. brachypora*, *E. megalopora*, *Echinoplaca pellicula*, *Echinoporus brachyporus*, *Ectosticta insignis*, *Edmundmasonia biseptata*, *Eichleriella leveilleana*, *Elfvigia fasciata*, *E. tornata*, *Ellisembia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Ellisiopsis galleisae*, *Elmerina carayae*, *Elsinoë ampelina*, *E. fawcettii*, *E. phaseoli*, *E. puertoricensis*, *Encoelia cubensis*, *E. heteromera*, *Endocalyx collantesis*, *E. melanoxanthus*, *Endocarpon albidulum*, *E. granulosum*, *E. pallidulum*, *E. pallidum*, *E. tenellum* (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbr., *Endochytrium ramosum*, *Endophragma mucrocephala*, *Endophragmiella biconstituta*, *E. boewei*, *E. longiappendiculata*, *E. socia*, *E. sylvestris*, *E. tenuis*, *Endophyllum circumscriptum*, *E. gutatum*, *E. pumilio*, *Engyodontium album*, *Enridescalsia speciosa*, *Enterographa leuosticta*, *Entoloma habingtonii*, *Entomophthora coronata*, *Entomophthora Fresen.* sp., *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *Etyloma oryzae*, *Eocronartium muscicola*, *Epicoccum compactum*, *E. nigrum*, *Epicoccum* sp., *Epidermophyton floccosum*, *Eriocercospora palustris*, *Erioderma polycarpum*, *E. wrightii*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphe euphorbiae*, *E. polygoni*, *Erysiphe* sp., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Eudarluca australis*, *Eupenicillium crustaceum*, *Eurotium herbariorum*, *Eutypella stellulata*, *Evernina flavicans*, *Eversia parvula*, *Excipula strigosa*, *Exidia nucleata*, *E. polytricha*, *Exochalara longissima*, *Exophiala jeanselmei*, *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. catenulatum*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exserohilum antillanum*, *E. monoceras*, *Favoluschia cinnabarina*, *F. intermedia*, *F. pezizoidea*, *F. sabulensis*, *Favolus brunneolus*, *F. friesii*, *F. hispidulus*, *F. princeps*, *F. purpurascens*, *F. subcaperatus*, *F. tenuis*, *F. tessellatus*, *F. variegatus*, *Fellhanera cryptocarpa*, *Fennellia flavipes*, *Fibulocoela indica*, *Filoboletus gracilis*, *F. luteus*, *Fistulina hepatica*, *Fistulinella venezuelae*, *Flagellospora penicillioides*, *Flakea papillata*, *Flammulaster scobifer*, *Flaviporellus splitgerberi*, *Flaviporus brownii*, *F. crocitinus*, *F. liebmanni*, *F. rufiflavus*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes auberianus*, *F. calcitratus*, *F. dochmius*, *F. fasciatus*, *F. hemileucus*, *F. licnoides*, *F. ligneus*, *F. linteus*, *F. melanoporus*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. sagraeanus*, *F. subferreus*, *F. subflexibilis*, *F. swieteniae*, *F. turbinatus*, *F. unguilatus*, *Fomitella supina*, *Fomitiporia cubensis*, *Fomitopsis cupreo-rosea*, *F. dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. meliae*, *F. nivosa*, *F. palustris* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryvarden, *F. pinicola*, *F. rosea*, *F. sulcata*, *F. supina*, *Fuligo cinerea*, *F. muscorum*, *F. septica*, *Fulvia fulva*, *Fulvifomes calcitratus*, *F. cedrelae*, *F. extensum*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. subpectinatus*, *F. underwoodii*, *F. yucatanensis*, *Fumago vagans*, *Fumago* sp., *Fumagopsis triglifoides*, *Funalia aculeifer*, *F. cladotricha*, *F. hispidula*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella formosana*, *F. hughesii*, *F. obstipa*, *Fusarium acuminatum*, *F. chlamydosporum*, *F. coccidicola*, *F. dimerum* var. *dimerum*, *F. heterosporum*, *F. incarnatum*, *F. lateritium* var. *lateritium*, *F. lateritium* var. *longum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, *F. oxysporum* forma *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* var. *conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum* var. *nicotianae*, *F. pallidroseum*, *F. pallidroseum* var. *majus*, *F. pallidum*, *F. pezizaeforme*, *F. polyphialidicum*, *F. proliferatum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. sacchari* var. *sacchari*, *F. salmonicolor*, *F. solani* var. *caeruleum*, *F. sublunatum* var. *elongatum*, *F. tomentosum*, *F. verticillioides*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscocerrena portoricensis*, *Fuscophialis brasiliensis*, *F. cubensis*, *F.*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

- gigas*, *Fuscoporella coruscans*, *F. palmicola*, *Fuscoporia altocedronensis*, *F. ferruginosa*, *F. nebulosa*, *F. rufitincta*, *Fusidium aeruginosum*, *Fusisporium carneum*, *F. cylindricum*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Galerina helvoliceps*, *G. subpectinata*, *Galerina* sp., *Galerula crispa*, *G. hypni*, *G. martiana*, *G. tenera*, *Ganoderma applanatum* forma australe, *G. argillaceum*, *G. australe*, *G. coffeatum*, *G. colossum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. oerstedtii*, *G. parvulum*, *G. perzonatum*, *G. praelongum*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tuberculosum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Garnaudia ferranii*, *G. triseptata*, *Garnaudia* sp., *Geaster mirabilis*, *G. saccatus*, *G. tenuipes*, *Geastrum mirabile*, *G. readeri*, *G. saccatum*, *G. schmidelii*, *G. schweinitzii*, *G. sessile*, *G. victorinii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geodina guanacastensis*, *Geopetalum copulatum*, *G. flavolanatum*, *G. semitectum*, *Geotrichum funiculosum*, *Gerronema cyathiforme*, *G. icterinum*, *G. sanguineum*, *Gerronema* sp., *Gibbera pulicaris*, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *G. intricans*, *G. subglutinans*, *G. zeae*, *Gibellula pulchra*, *Gigaspora candida*, *G. margarita*, *Glaziella aurantiaca*, *Gliocladiopsis tenuis*, *Gliocladium catenulatum*, *G. cylindrosporum*, *G. virens*, *G. viride*, *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeodontia pyramidata*, *Gloeophyllum berkeleyi*, *G. mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Gloeoporos conchoides*, *G. theleporoides*, *Gloeosporium begoniae*, *G. manihotis*, *G. nanoti*, *G. nobile*, *G. ricinellum*, *G. rosicola* B.H. Davis, *G. tamarindi*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *G. glycines* Hori, *G. gossypii*, *G. graminicola*, *G. lagenaria* F. Stevens, *G. lindemuthiana*, *G. musarum*, *G. tucumanensis*, *Glomus aggregatum*, *G. mosseae*, *G. multisubstansum*, *G. occultum*, *G. spurcum*, *Glomus* sp., *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. favulosa*, *G. tricola* var. *medusula*, *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Gongronella butleri*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Grammothele grisea*, *G. lineata*, *G. mappa*, *G. polygramma*, *Grammothele* sp., *Grandinia accumulata*, *G. agglomerata*, *G. stenospora*, *Graphina babingtonii*, *G. chlorocarpa*, *G. colliculosa*, *G. confluens*, *G. frumentaria*, *G. glaucoderma*, *G. incrustans*, *G. instabilis*, *G. intricata*, *G. leuconephela*, *G. nitidescens*, *G. peplophora*, *G. platygrapha*, *G. platyleuca*, *G. potiaei*, *G. reniformis*, *G. sophistica*, *G. substriatula*, *G. triphoroides*, *G. vermicosa*, *G. virginea*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphinella fusisporella*, *Graphiola phoenicis*, *Graphis abducens*, *G. adscripturiens*, *G. afzelii*, *G. anfractuosa*, *G. anguilliformis*, *G. assimilis*, *G. botryosa*, *G. brevior*, *G. caesiella*, *G. cinnabarodes*, *G. comma*, *G. commatella*, *G. dendricoides*, *G. dimorphiza*, *G. dissidens*, *G. elegans*, *G. enteroleuca*, *G. erninea*, *G. extricata*, *G. galactodes*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. grammitica*, *G. grammitis*, *G. homogena*, *G. hypographa*, *G. hypolepta*, *G. hypoleptella*, *G. hypoleptoides*, *G. intricata* Fée, *G. isographa*, *G. lactea*, *G. leptina*, *G. leptocarpa*, *G. leucocarpa*, *G. leucographella*, *G. maligna*, *G. marginata*, *G. mesographiza*, *G. mesoleucodes*, *G. mesospora*, *G. myriocarpa* var. *dendrocarpa*, *G. nitida* forma *subopaca*, *G. octophora*, *G. parviflora*, *G. pavoniana*, *G. plurifera*, *G. poiteaoides*, *G. porrigens*, *G. reptilis*, *G. rufula*, *G. scripta*, *G. serographa* var. *subgranulosa*, *G. sophistica* forma *dendriza*, *G. sophisticoides*, *G. sophistica*, *G. spumescens*, *G. stictiza*, *G. striatula*, *G. subacuta*, *G. subcandida*, *G. subdiversa*, *G. subnitens*, *G. subnitida*, *G. subscribillans*, *G. subtriticaria*, *G. subvirginea*, *G. tenella*, *G. venosa*, *G. venuliformis*, *G. vestita*, *G. virginella*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium calicioides*, *G. penicillioides*, *G. pistillarioides*, *Graphium Corda* sp., *Greeneria uvicola*, *Guepinia fissa*, *G. palmiceps*, *Guignardia bidwellii*, *Gyalecta carneoluteola*, *G. nana*, *G. stictidea*, *Gyalectidium aspidotum*, *G. filicinum*, *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. aureo-brunneus*, *G. chrysopellus*, *G. chrysotrichoides*, *G. chrysotrichus*, *G. earlei*, *G. helvoliceps*, *G. hispidellus*, *G. lateritius*, *G. nashii*, *G. palmicola*, *G. penetrans*, *G. pholitooides*, *G. sapineus*, *G. subpenetrans*, *G. tenuis*, *Gymnopus boryanus*, *G. chrysopeplus*, *G. nigrita*, *G. tenuipes*, *Gymnosporium croceum*, *G. decipiens*, *Gyrodontium boveanum*, *Gyrophragmium inquinans*, *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *G. scyphuliferum* var. *macrosporum*, *Gyothrix circinata*, *G. citricola*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *G. podosperma* var. *falcatispora*, *G. thevetiae*, *G. verticiclada*, *Haematomma campaleum*, *H. leprarioides*, *H. puniceum*, *Halosphaeria quadricornuta*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Hapalopilus albo-citrinus*, *H. licnoides*, *H. phlebiiformis*, *H. rutilans*, *Haplographium calophylli*, *H. ventricosum*, *Haplopyrenula minor*, *H. tunicata*, *H. vulgaris*, *Haplosporella bromeliae*, *Haplotrichum caribense*, *H. gracile*, *H. tenerum*, *H. tomentosum*, *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Heimiomyces rheicolor*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. divaricata*, *H. intermedium*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicorhoidion botryoideum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helicoubistia coronata*, *Helminthocarpon columbianum*, *H. leprevostii*, *H. pruinosum*, *Helminthophora uniseptata*, *Helminthosphaeria clavariarum*, *Helminthosporium coronatum*, *H. dimorphosporum*, *H. gibberosporum*, *H. granulatum*, *H. guianense*, *H. mauritanum*, *H. novaezelandiae*, *H. ocellum*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. panici*, *H. papaveris*, *H. parvum*, *H. polymorphum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Helotium aeruginosum*, *H. crocinum*, *H. miserum*, *H. nigripes*, *H. rhytidodes*, *H. sclerogenum*, *Hemibeltrania decorosa*, *H. laxa*, *H. saikawae*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemicorynespora aseptata*, *H. rostrata*, *Hemimycena flavella*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. clavata*, *H. serpula*, *Henicospora coronata*, *Heptaster* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Herreroomyces catenosporus*, *Herreroomyces* sp., *Heterobasidium annosum*, *Heterochaete gelatinosa*, *H. sanctae-catharinae*, *H. sanctae-martae*, *H. shearii*, *Heteroconium tropicale*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Heterodermia comosa*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *H. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona brunneola*, *H. cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. hydroides*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. purpurascens*, *H. sericea*, *H. tessellatula*, *H. variegata*, *Hexagonia fragilis*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. princeps*, *H. tenuis*, *Hiatala caespitosa*, *Himantia stellifera*, *Hippoperdon crucibulum*, *Hirneola auricula*, *H. auriformis*, *H. blepharistoma*, *H. fuscosuccinea*, *H. minuta*, *H. polytricha*, *H. wrightii*, *Hirsutella barberi*, *Histoplasma capsulatum* var. *capsulatum*, *Hohenbuehelia atrocaerulea*, *H. barbatula*, *H. nigra*, *H. petalodes*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaea* sp., *Holubovaniella elegans*, *H. gracilis*, *Holubovaniella* sp., *Horniacella sacchari*, *Hornisciomyces prepupus*, *Hornisciomyces* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hyalodendron oudemansiellicola*, *Hyalopleiochaeta delicata*, *Hyaloscypha hyalina*, *Hyaliotiella americana*, *Hydnochaete resupinata*, *Hydnopolyporus fimbrifolius*, *H. hartmannii*, *H. palmatus*, *H. palmatus* forma *palmatus*, *Hydnum clavarioides*, *H. conchiforme*, *H. decurrens*, *H. flabelliforme*, *H. himeoloides*, *H. plumarium*, *H. reniforme*, *H. repandum*, *H. saturatum*, *Hydnum* sp., *Hydrocybe subminiata*, *Hydropus nigrinus*, *H. putredinis*, *Hygrocybe earlei*, *H. trinitensis*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hygrophopsis purpurascens*, *Hygrophorus subpratensis*, *Hymenochaete aspera*, *H. cacao*, *H. cervina*, *H. damaecornis*, *H. dura*, *H. frustulosa*, *H. fusca*, *H. leonina*, *H. pauperula*, *H. rigidula*, *H. rubiginosa*, *H. sallei*, *H. tenuissima*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hymenoscyphus atrosubiculatus*, *H. leucopsis*, *Hyperphyscia adglutinata*, *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Hyphodontia gossypina*, *H. tomentosa*, *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *H. subviride*, *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypochnus albocinctus*, *H. holoxanthus*, *H. nigrocinctus*, *H. sacchari*, *Hypocrea armeniaea*, *H. cervina*, *H. citrina*, *H. insignis*, *H. laeticolor*, *H. maculaeformis*, *H. perpusilla*, *H. polyporoidea*, *H. saccharina*, *H. sterilior*, *Hypocrella andropogonis*, *H. viridans*, *Hypodendrum scobifer*, *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. rosellus*, *H. subiculosus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypotrachyna costaricensis*, *H. exsplendens*, *H. formosana*, *H. imbricatula*, *H. microblasta*, *H. physcioides*, *H. pluriformis*, *H. revoluta*, *H. rockii*, *Hypoxyton allantosporum*, *H. archeri*, *H. areolatum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *H. crocopleum*, *H. cyclopicum*, *H. dieckmannii*, *H. fragiforme*, *H. haematostroma*, *H. howeanum*, *H. hypomiltum*, *H. investiens*, *H. investiens* var. *investiens*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. lenormandii*, *H. microplacum*, *H. placentiforme*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. sclerophaeum*, *H. sclerophaeum* var. *sclerophaeum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *H. truncatum* var. *truncatum*, *H. umbrino-velatum*, *Hypoxyton* Bull. sp., *Hysteriaceae* gen. indet., *Hysterium clusiae*, *Hysterium* Pers. sp., *Hysterostomella tetracerae*, *Idriella acerosa*, *I. cagnizarii*, *I. cubensis*, *I. jambosae*, *I. lunata*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *I. setiformis*, *I. stilboidea*, *I. uncinospora*, *Idriella* sp., *Inesiosporium longispirale*, *Inifatiella nectandrae*, *Inifatiella* sp., *Inonotus crocicinctus*, *I. fruticum*, *I. glomeratus*, *I. obliquus*, *I. pertenuis*, *I. porrectus*, *I. radiatus*, *I. splitgerberi*, *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *Iodophanus subgranulatus*, *Irenopsis aciculosa*, *I. banisteriae*, *I. chaethachna*, *I. comocladiae*, *I. costaricensis*, *I. cupaniae*, *I. hurae*, *I. laevis*, *I. molleriana*, *I. portoricensis*, *I. pteridicola*, *I. tehoniana*, *I. wrightii*, *Irpex caespitosus*, *I. cubensis*, *I. lacteus*, *I. trachydon*, *Irpiciporus cubensis*, *Isaria flabelliformis*, *I. gigantea*, *Isthmolongispora minima*, *I. quadricellularia*, *I. variabilis*, *Isthmotricladia gombakiensis*, *Junghuhnia nitida*, *J. undigera*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionochaeta malaysiana*, *K. ramifera*, *Kirschsteinothelia aethiops*, *Klebahnia bidentis*, *Kneiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *K. wrightii*, *Koleroga noxia*, *Korunomyces zapatensis*, *Korunomyces* sp., *Kostermansindiopsis* sp., *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. lucidula*, *K. micropus*, *Kretzschmariaella culmorum*, *Kuehneola malvicola*, *Kylindria pluriseptata*, *K. trichothecioidea*, *K. triseptata*, *Laccaria laccata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lachnella villosa*, *Lachnocladium brasiliense*, *L. cervinum*, *L. furcellatum*, *Lachnum brasiliense*, *L. calosporum*, *L. fimbriferum*, *L. sclerotii*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Laetiporus speciosus*, *L. sulphureus*, *Lagenidium destruens*, *L. entophyllum*, *L. pygmaeum*, *Lambertella microspora*, *Lamprospora lobata*, *Langermannia wahlbergii*, *Laschia auriscalpium*, *L. curtisii*, *L. purpurea*, *L. subcaerulea*, *L. tremellosa*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Lasiosphaeria actinodes*, *Laternea pusilla*, *L. triscapa*, *Laurea gigantospora*, *L. megasperma*, *L. phaeomelodes*, *L. subdisjuncta*, *L. variatula*, *Lauriomyces catenatus*, *L. heliocephalus*, *L. pulcher*, *L. ventricosus*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lazuardia lobata*, *Lecanactis americana*, *L. denticulata*, *L. plocina*, *L. premnea* var. *plurilocularis*, *L. punctiformis*, *Lecanora aurantiaca* forma *rupicola*, *L. caesiorubella* subsp. *glaucomodes*, *L. chlarotera*, *L. chlaroterodes*, *L. cinereocarpa*, *L. coronulans*, *L. egranulosa*, *L.*

flavidopallens, *L. hypocrocina*, *L. leoni*, *L. perithioides*, *L. prosecha*, *L. subflava*, *L. subfulgens*, *L. subfusca*, *L. subfusca* var. *albido-lutescens*, *L. subfusca* var. *duplicata*, *L. subfusca* var. *melanocardia*, *L. subfusca* var. *subgranulata*, *L. varia*, *Lecanora* sp., *Leccinum chalybaeum*, *Lecidea aurigera*, *L. brujeriana*, *L. cinereolutescens*, *L. cinereo-rufescens*, *L. cubana*, *L. furfuracea*, *L. furfurosa*, *L. glabella*, *L. granifera*, *L. hypomela*, *L. leucophyllina*, *L. levicula*, *L. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *L. oncodes*, *L. orphanaea*, *L. pallentior*, *L. parasema*, *L. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *L. pelomela*, *L. piperis*, *L. piperis* forma *denigrata*, *L. polycampia*, *L. rhodopsis*, *L. rubella* var. *calcicola*, *L. rubella* var. *fuscogigella*, *L. subfurfurata*, *L. vernalis*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lemonniera terrestris*, *Lentinellus angustifolius*, *Lentinula boryana*, *L. detonsa*, *Lentinus angustifolius*, *L. bertieri*, *L. blepharodes*, *L. caespiticola*, *L. castoreus* var. *hirmeoloides*, *L. castoreus* var. *pusillus*, *L. concavus*, *L. cubensis*, *L. eugrammus*, *L. exilis*, *L. friabilis*, *L. fuliginosus*, *L. glabratus*, *L. graminicola*, *L. hirmeolus*, *L. hirtus*, *L. lepieurii*, *L. nepalensis*, *L. proximus*, *L. schomburgkii*, *L. scleropus*, *L. siparius*, *L. sparsibarbis*, *L. striatulus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. subcervinus*, *L. subscyphoides*, *L. swartzii*, *L. tener*, *L. tephroleucus*, *L. velleus*, *L. velutinus*, *L. verae-crucis*, *L. wrightii*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lentodiellum concavum*, *Lentodium squamosum*, *L. tigrinum*, *Lenzites acuta*, *L. cubensis*, *L. deplanata*, *L. elegans*, *L. palisoti*, *Lepiota abruptibulba*, *L. clypeolaria*, *L. cretacea*, *L. erinana*, *L. erythrosticta*, *L. flavodisca*, *L. hemisclera*, *L. lactea*, *L. longistriata*, *L. rimosa*, *L. sordescens*, *L. subclypeolaria*, *Lepista nuda*, *L. purpurascens*, *L. subisabellina*, *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Leprocaulon albicans*, *L. arbuscula*, *Leptodiscella africana*, *L. japonica*, *Leptodontidium elatius* var. *ovalisporum*, *Leptogidium dendricum*, *Leptogium azureum*, *L. caesium*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. chloromelum* var. *stellans*, *L. corrugatum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. marginellum*, *L. tremelloides*, *L. tremelloides* forma *laciniatum*, *L. tremelloides* var. *macrophyllum*, *L. tuckermanni*, *L. vesiculosum*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptomycetes purpurascens*, *Leptonia earlei*, *L. hypoporphyrina*, *Leptoniella hypoporphyrina*, *Leptosphaeria coffeigena*, *L. sacchari* Speg., *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptostroma orchidearum*, *Leptothyrium passiflorae*, *Leptotrema bahianum* var. *obtusum*, *L. compunctum*, *L. cubanum*, *L. epitrypum*, *L. glaucescens*, *L. glaucescens* var. *epileptum*, *L. laeviusculum*, *L. metaphoricum*, *L. microsporum*, *L. polyporum*, *L. prevostianum*, *L. simplex*, *L. subterebrans*, *L. trypaneoides*, *L. wightii*, *Leptoxylum axillatum*, *Leucoagaricus rubrotinctus*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. squamosus*, *Licea stipitata*, *Licrostroma subgiganteum*, *Ligniera vascularum*, *Limacella agricola*, *Limacinia* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *L. macrospora*, *L. samoënsis*, *Limacinula Höhn.* sp., *Lithoichium album*, *Lithothelium cubanum*, *Lobaria erosa*, *L. ravenelii*, *Lopadium argyromelum*, *L. domingense*, *L. flammeum*, *L. fuscum*, *L. perpallidum*, *L. puiggarii*, *L. stephanellum*, *L. turbinatum*, *L. vulpinum*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *L. rugulosa*, *Lophodermium australe*, *L. foliicola*, *L. platyplacum*, *Loweporus roseo-albus*, *Lulworthia* sp., *Luzfidiella insignis*, *Luzfidiella* sp., *Lycogala conicum*, *L. epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon atrum*, *L. caelatum*, *L. epixylon*, *L. oblongisporum*, *L. perlatum*, *L. pusio*, *L. pyriforme*, *L. rubellum*, *L. tephrospermum*, *L. turbinatum*, *Lycoperdon Pers.* sp., *Lysurus gardneri*, *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Macrovalsaria megalospora*, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Mahabalella cubensis*, *Marasmiellus albo-fuscus*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. candidus*, *M. concolor*, *M. cubensis*, *M. dealbatus*, *M. earlei*, *M. inconspicuus*, *M. nigripes*, *M. petiolorum*, *M. picipes*, *M. purpureus*, *M. rugulosus*, *M. semustus*, *M. stenophyllus*, *M. subcoracinus*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. tricolor* var. *graminis*, *Marasmius aciculiformis*, *M. atrorubens*, *M. badius*, *M. bambusinus*, *M. chrysochaetes*, *M. coracipes*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. exustus*, *M. ferrugineus*, *M. flavellus*, *M. floriceps*, *M. graminum*, *M. guyanensis*, *M. haematocephalus*, *M. haematocephalus* var. *leucophyllus*, *M. haematodes*, *M. helvolus*, *M. hemileucus*, *M. hinnuleus*, *M. hypophaeus*, *M. inaequalis*, *M. merulinus*, *M. multiceps*, *M. musicola*, *M. nidulus*, *M. obliquus*, *M. personatus*, *M. phaeus*, *M. plicatus*, *M. plumieri*, *M. poecilus*, *M. proleptarius*, *M. pruinosulus*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotuloides*, *M. sacchari*, *M. sarmentosus*, *M. siccus*, *M. stylobates*, *M. synodicus*, *M. tenebrarum*, *M. tener*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. tomentellus*, *M. tortipes*, *M. viridi-fuscus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia bauhinicola*, *M. sapotae*, *Marchalia leptospila*, *Mariannaea elegans*, *Marssonina* sp., *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Massospora cicadina*, *Massospora* sp., *Matsushimaea fasciculata*, *M. fertilis*, *Matsushimomyces indicus*, *M. verrucophorus*, *Mazosia dispersa*, *M. paupercula*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotula* var. *sublaevis*, *M. strigulina* var. *radians*, *Medusulina nitida*, *Megacollybia platyphylla*, *Megalodoichium inflatum*, *Megalospora pachycarpa*, *M. versicolor*, *M. vigilans*, *Megasporoporia cavernulosa*, *Melanconium* sp., *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. cubensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanographium citri*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanoleuca holoporphyrina*, *Melanoporella carbonacea*, *Melanotheca achariana*, *M. aggregata*, *M. anomala*, *M. arthonioides* (Eschw.) Müll. Arg., *M. arthonioides* var. *grisea*, *M. cruenta*, *M. eschweileri*, *M. eschweileri* var.

grisea, *M. foveolata*, *M. fusca*, *M. wrightii*, *Melanotus alpiniae*, *M. fumosifolius*, *M. musaeola*, *Melaspilea amota*, *M. commatodes*, *M. microphlebia*, *M. myriocarpa*, *M. opegraphoides*, *M. viridicans*, *Meliola acristae*, *M. acristae* var. *coccolobinacis*, *M. acunai*, *M. aequatoriensis*, *M. agavicola*, *M. alibertiae*, *M. ambigua*, *M. amphigena*, *M. amphitricha*, *M. apiculata*, *M. aristolochicola*, *M. arnoldii*, *M. asperipoda*, *M. bactridis*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bidentata* var. *major*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bissei*, *M. bonamiae*, *M. bouchardatae*, *M. buxi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. byrsonimicola*, *M. campanulacearum*, *M. capensis* var. *mataybae*, *M. capsicola*, *M. carapae*, *M. caseariicola*, *M. cestricola*, *M. ciferrii*, *M. circinans*, *M. clavulata*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. clusiae*, *M. coccolobaenodosae*, *M. corallina*, *M. crucifera*, *M. cumbrens*, *M. cyclantherae*, *M. cydistae*, *M. cyrillacearum*, *M. danerii*, *M. delae*, *M. didymopanicis* var. *stevensii*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. durantae*, *M. durantae* var. *lippiae*, *M. ellisii*, *M. erithalidis*, *M. eupatoriae*, *M. furcata*, *M. gaillardiana*, *M. garryae*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. guareae*, *M. guareicola*, *M. gymnanthicola*, *M. hoffmannseggiana*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. jatrophae*, *M. kibirae* var. *domingensis*, *M. kreiseliana*, *M. lictorea*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. magna*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. malacotricha*, *M. malaneae*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. moerenhoutiana*, *M. nigra*, *M. ophiodiochaeta*, *M. opuntiae*, *M. orbicularis*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. pallida*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. paulliniae*, *M. philodendri*, *M. phoebes*, *M. picramniae*, *M. piperis*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. roureae* var. *major*, *M. sapindacearum*, *M. serjaniae*, *M. sideroxylicola*, *M. sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *M. subdentata*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tecomae*, *M. trichiliae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. uleana*, *M. whetzelii*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. leprosa*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Menidochium formosum*, *Menidochium* sp., *Menisporopsis heterosetulosa*, *M. pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Mercadomyces camagueyensis*, *Mercadomyces* sp., *Merulioopsis corium*, *Merulius spadiceus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *M. quinqueseptatum*, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Metatrachia vesparium*, *Michenera* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. fusarioides*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panatitanium*, *M. sorghi*, *Microglana thelostomoides*, *Micromphale fuscifrons*, *M. subexcavatum*, *Micromphale* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. punctiformis*, *M. samarensis*, *Microporellus dealbatus*, *M. holotephrus*, *M. obovatus*, *M. porphyritis*, *Micropuccinia arechavaletae*, *M. malvacearum*, *M. spagazzinii*, *Microsphaera* sp., *Microsphaeropsis concentrica*, *M. olivacea*, *Microrosporium canis*, *M. gypseum*, *Microstoma pithecolobii*, *Microthelia exigua*, *M. hemisphaerica*, *M. innata*, *M. intermedia*, *M. miculiformis*, *M. miculiformis* var. *detincta*, *M. subfallens*, *M. thelena*, *M. thelena* var. *albicans*, *M. thelenula*, *Microtheliopsis uleana*, *Microthyrium albigenum*, *M. cubense*, *Microxyphium sp.*, *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. artocarpis*, *M. columnatum*, *M. footii*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Midotis verruculosa*, *Minimedusa* sp., *Mirandina amaudii*, *M. fragilis*, *Mirimyces* sp., *Monilia roreri*, *Monilinia fructigena*, *Monilochaetes infuscans*, *Monoblepharella* sp., *Monodictys castaneae*, *M. floriformis*, *M. fluctuata*, *M. lepraria*, *M. melanopa*, *M. paradoxa*, *M. parvispora*, *M. putredinis*, *M. sessilis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Montagnea radiosa*, *Morchella esculenta*, *Morfea helianthemii*, *Morganella fuliginosa*, *Mortierella* sp., *Mucobasispora tarikii*, *Mucor mucedo* Bref., *Murogenella lampadiformis*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycena acicula*, *M. alphitophora*, *M. citricolor*, *M. euspeirea*, *M. hiemalis*, *M. holoporphyrina*, *M. jalapensis*, *M. subglobosa*, *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycocenterolobium platysporum*, *Mycocleptodiscus terrestris*, *Mycoporium deflexulum*, *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, *M. areola*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. bolleana*, *M. caricae*, *M. cerasella*, *M. citri*, *M. cruenta*, *M. davisii*, *M. fragariae*, *M. gossypina* (Cooke) Everh., *M. gossypina* (G.F. Atk.) Earle, *M. henningsii*, *M. horii*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *M. musicola*, *M. rosicola*, *M. rosigena*, *M. sacchari*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycosyrinx cissi*, *Mycotribulus mirabilis*, *Mycotrypha microspora*, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, *M. koepkei*, *M. lantanae*, *M. vaginae*, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myriangium citri*, *M. duriaei*, *M. floridanum* Höhn., *Myriogenospora atramentosa*, *Myriotrema bahianum*, *Myrothecium carmichaelii*, *M. cinctum*, *M. gramineum*, *M. leucotrichum*, *M. mucunae*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myzocythium proliferum*, *M. zoophthorum*, *Naemacyclus macularis*, *Naemacyclus* sp., *Naetrocybe diospyri*, *N. parparum*, *Nagrajia havanensis*, *Nagrajia* sp., *Nakataea fusispora*, *N. rarissima*, *Nannizzia obtusa*, *Naucoria copriniceps*, *N. euthygramma*, *N. oinodes*, *N. pectinata*, *N. semiorbicularis*, *N. sideroides*, *Nectria coccinea*, *N. diploa*, *N. episphaeria*, *N. flammea*, *N. foliicola*, *N. gracilipes*, *N. haematococca*, *N. inventa*, *N. lagenaeformis*, *N. leightoni*, *N. leucorrhodina*, *N. macrostoma*, *N. ochroleuca*, *N. perpusilla*, *N. peziza*, *N. pityrodes*, *N. pseudotrachia*, *N. rigiduscula*, *N. sanguinea*, *N. suffulta*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Nectria sp., *Nemania serpens*, *Nematogonum caribense*, *Neohaplomyces* sp., *Neohypodiscus cerebrinus*, *Neolentinus lepideus*, *Neosporidesmium maestrense*, *Neosporidesmium* sp., *Nephlyctis transformans*, *N. transformans*, *Neta gibbosospora*, *Neurospora sitophila*, *Nigredo asclepiadis*, *N. celosiae*, *N. clynyi*, *N. commelinae*, *N. cucullata*, *N. dolicholi*, *N. hedysari-paniculati*, *N. helleriana*, *N. ignobilis*, *N. janiphae*, *N. neurocarpi*, *N. scleriae*, *Nigrofomes melanoporos*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp., *Nitschkia acanthostroma*, *Nodulisporium gregarium*, *N. heterochromum*, *N. honiaraense*, *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Normandina jungermanniae*, *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, *N. elegans*, *N. hemisphaerospora*, *Nummularia glycyrrhiza*, *Nyctalis asterophora*, *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. alba*, *O. auberiana*, *O. berkeleyana*, *O. cavata*, *O. chionostoma*, *O. clandestina*, *O. depressa*, *O. dolichospora*, *O. domingensis*, *O. glaucula*, *O. granulata*, *O. granulosa*, *O. latilabra*, *O. lepstospora*, *O. micropora*, *O. microporella*, *O. myriopora*, *O. myrioporella*, *O. olivacea*, *O. pachystoma*, *O. platystoma*, *O. plurifaria*, *O. schizostoma*, *O. subcavata*, *O. terebrata*, *O. terebrata forina subeminescens*, *O. xanthostroma*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *O. verruculosa*, *Octospora wrightii*, *Odontia saccharicola*, *Odontodictyospora comasii*, *Odontodictyospora* sp., *Oedemium* sp., *Oidiodendron maius*, *O. rhodogenum*, *O. truncatum*, *Oidium balsamii*, *O. caricae*, *O. megalosporum*, *Oidium Link* sp., *Olpidopsis luxurians*, *Olpidium allomycetos*, *O. rhizophlyctidis*, *Omphalia euspeirea*, *Omphalina chondripes*, *O. coccinea*, *O. flavella*, *O. miniata*, *Omphalopsis campanella*, *O. euspeirea*, *Oncopodium paspali*, *Opegrapha abbreviata*, *O. acicularis*, *O. agelaea*, *O. astraea*, *O. atra* var. *cubana*, *O. aurantiaca*, *O. bonplandii*, *O. bonplandii* var. *minutissima*, *O. calcarea*, *O. chlorographa*, *O. chlorographiza*, *O. commatodes*, *O. diaphoriza*, *O. filicina*, *O. fuscospurcans*, *O. inaequalis*, *O. interalbescens*, *O. interductula*, *O. isabellina*, *O. lithyrga*, *O. lithyrga* var. *notha*, *O. microphleboides*, *O. microstictica*, *O. oblonga*, *O. oleagina*, *O. primana*, *O. prosodea*, *O. prosodea* var. *diaphora*, *O. prosodea* var. *notha*, *O. protera*, *O. proximata*, *O. saxicola* Ach., *O. subrimulosa*, *O. subrimulosa* var. *microphleboides*, *O. subvulgata*, *O. viridis*, *Ophioceras dolichostomum*, *Ophiostoma stenoceras*, *Oramasia hirsuta* var. *cubensis*, *Ostropa albo-cincta*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *O. latemarginatus*, *Pachyella adnata*, *P. clypeata*, *Pachykytospora alabamae*, *Paecilomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. fumoso-roseus*, *P. lilacinus*, *P. variotii*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panaeolus antillarum*, *P. campanulatus* (Bull.) Quél., *P. solidipes*, *Panellus cantharelloides*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. pusillus*, *P. subcantharelloides*, *Pannaria pannosa* forma *isidiophora*, *P. pannosa* var. *biatorina*, *P. rubiginosa*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *isidiophora*, *Pannaria* sp., *Pantospora guazumae*, *Panus cantharelloides*, *P. cochatus*, *P. crinitus*, *P. cubensis*, *P. strigellus*, *P. wrightii*, *Papularia vinosa*, *Paraceratocladium polysetosum*, *P. silvestre*, *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Parapleurtheciopsis coccolobae*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *Parasymphodiella inaequiseptata*, *P. laxa*, *Parathelium emergens*, *P. emergenscens*, *P. indutum*, *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *Paraulocladium angulosporum*, *Paraulocladium* sp., *Parmelia atra*, *P. corallina*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dilatata*, *P. dominicana*, *P. eximbricata*, *P. horrescens*, *P. parietina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. perlata* subsp. *perlati*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima*, *P. perlata* var. *olivatorum*, *P. persulphurata*, *P. relicina*, *P. stenophylloides*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tiliacea* var. *flavicans*, *P. tuckermanii*, *P. varia* var. *conferta*, *P. viridis* Mont., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliella nigrocincta*, *P. pannosa*, *Parmelina antillensis*, *P. dissecta*, *P. phlyctina*, *P. tiliacea*, *Parmentaria astroidea*, *P. pyrenastroides*, *Parmotrema chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. crisiferum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. neotropicum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. subsidiosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parodiella melioides*, *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *Paxillus panuoides*, *Peccania wrightii*, *Penicillium digitatum*, *P. funiculosum*, *P. italicum*, *P. minioluteum*, *P. pinophilum*, *Penicillium Link* sp., *Peniophora carnea* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke, *P. cinerea*, *P. citrinella*, *P. flammea*, *P. incarnata*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. pruinata*, *P. seymouriana*, *P. similis*, *P. tephra*, *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perelegomyces parviechinulatus*, *Perelegomyces* sp., *Perenniporia contraria*, *P. martii*, *P. ochroleuca*, *P. ohiensis* var. *ohiensis*, *P. tenuis* var. *pulchella*, *P. tephropora*, *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. corticalis*, *P. depressa*, *P. microspora*, *Periconia atropurpurea*, *P. atro-purpurea* var. *microspora*, *P. byssoides*, *P. cambrensis*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. hispidula*, *P. igniaria*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *P. sacchari*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella caseariae*, *P. geonomae*, *P. tabebuiae*, *Periola sphaeriaeformis*, *Peronospora brassicae*, *P. indica*, *P. parasitica*, *P. tabacina*, *Percusaria americana*, *P. cubana*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. entophloea*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *decepiens*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *tetraspora*, *P. lutescens*, *P. melaleuca* var. *octospora*, *P. melaleuca* var. *tetramera*, *P. mesoxantha*, *P. modesta*, *P. quassiae*, *P. subvaginata*, *P. velata*, *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. fuscescens*, *P. fuscescens* var. *sacchari*, *P. sorbi*, *P. sphaerelloides*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*, *P. funerea*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. palmarum*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Petractis farlowii*, *Peziza albo-tecta*, *P. bella*, *P. caulicola*, *P. corticalis*, *P. crispa*, *P. domingensis*, *P. elachroa*, *P.*

hindsii, *P. hirneoloides*, *P. hypophylla*, *P. illota*, *P. inaequalis*, *P. melanopus*, *P. melastoma*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pudica*, *P. quisquiliarum*, *P. repanda*, *P. stictica*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. varicolor*, *P. vinosa*, *P. viridi-atra*, *Pezizella vulgaris*, *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*, *Phaeocyctostroma sacchari*, *Phaeodaedalea sprucei*, *Phaeodocheium myriothecioides*, *Phaeodorus erumpens*, *Phaeodorus* sp., *Phaeographina caesiopruinosa*, *P. chrysentera*, *P. chrysocarpa*, *P. mesographa*, *P. pezioides*, *P. scalpturata*, *P. scalpturata* var. *plurifera*, *P. serographa*, *Phaeographis cinnabarina*, *P. dendritica*, *P. dimorpha*, *P. diversa*, *P. diversula*, *P. haematites*, *P. leiogramma*, *P. lobata*, *P. nylanderii*, *P. patellula*, *P. punctiformis*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. infraferilis*, *P. triseptata*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola*, *P. griseola*, *P. simulata*, *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *P. sistotremoides*, *Phaeoporothelium* sp., *Phaeoramularia dioscoreae*, *P. fusimaculans*, *P. occidentalis*, *Phaeosaccardinula caucasica* var. *artocarpi*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeosphaeria sacchari*, *Phaeotrema catastictum*, *P. globulare*, *P. leostomum*, *P. leucastrum*, *P. leucastrum* var. *difforme*, *P. lirelliforme*, *P. meiospermum*, *P. platycarpoides*, *P. platycarpum*, *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phakopsora aeschynomenis*, *P. cherimoliae* Cummins ex Cummins, *P. diehlii*, *P. gossypii* (Lagerh.) Hirats., *P. gossypina*, *P. jatrophiicola*, *P. vignae*, *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phallus rubicundus*, *Phanerochaete affinis*, *P. chrysosporium*, *P. crassa*, *P. filamentosa*, *Phellinus altocedronensis*, *P. badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. dependens*, *P. extensus*, *P. ferreus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. ferruginosus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. lamaensis*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. pini* (Thore) Bondartsev & Singer, *P. pseudosenex*, *P. rimosus*, *P. roseo-cinereus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. sanjanii*, *P. senex*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. umbrinellus*, *P. wahlbergii*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala fusca*, *Phialocladus zsolttii*, *Phialomyces macrosporus*, *Phialomyces* sp., *Phialophora fastigiata*, *Phialophora* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phialosporostilbe* sp., *Phillipsia crispata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. hirneoloides*, *P. inaequalis*, *Phlebia chrysocreas*, *P. merismoides*, *Phlebiella vaga*, *Phlebiopsis ravenelii*, *Phlyctella andensis*, *Phlyctocytrium dentiferum*, *P. zygmatidis*, *Phlyctocytrium* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Pholiota cubensis*, *P. gummosa*, *P. musae*, *P. scobifera*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma dahliae*, *P. destructiva*, *P. exigua* Desm., *P. garflorida*, *P. glomerata*, *P. medicaginis*, *P. musicola*, *P. terrestris*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phomatospora dinemasprium*, *Phomopsis ipomoeae-bataes*, *P. papayae*, *P. vexans*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocapnia beetle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmopathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmopathulella matsushimae*, *Phragmopathulella* sp., *Phragmocyphium didymopanax*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. globosa*, *P. poculiformis*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phyllachora acaciae*, *P. aloëtica*, *P. amyridis*, *P. ateleiae*, *P. balansae*, *P. canafistulae*, *P. cappardis*, *P. conspicua*, *P. engleri*, *P. explanata*, *P. graminis* (Pers.) Nitschke, *P. gratissima*, *P. guazumae*, *P. maydis*, *P. microchita*, *P. paspalicola*, *P. punctum*, *P. shiraiana*, *P. sphaerosperma*, *Phyllophiale alba*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. fruticosa*, *Phylloporina epiphylla* var. *atriceps*, *P. epiphylla* var. *striceps*, *P. imitatrix*, *P. leptospermoides*, *P. octomera*, *P. platypoda*, *P. rufula* var. *rhodoplaca*, *Phylloporus* sp., *Phylloporus buetmeri* var. *glaucus*, *P. canoumbriana*, *P. chlorophaea*, *P. corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. glabella*, *P. glabriuscula*, *P. intermediella*, *P. longiuscula*, *P. microphyllina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *P. parvifolia* var. *breviuscula*, *P. parvifolia* var. *hirtella*, *P. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. parvifoliella*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *P. subbreviuscula*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Phyllosticta annonae*, *P. antilleana*, *P. araliana*, *P. aurantiicola*, *P. bataticola*, *P. caricae-papayae*, *P. domingensis*, *P. gossypina* Cooke, *P. guareae* Henn., *P. longispora*, *P. micropuncta*, *P. mortonii*, *P. nerii*, *P. panicidaximi*, *P. phaseolina*, *P. ricini*, *P. rosae*, *P. saccharicola*, *P. sechii*, *P. solani*, *P. theobromae*, *P. vernonicola*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physalidiopsis carbonis*, *Physalidiopsis* sp., *Physalidium matsushimae*, *Physalospora abdita*, *Physalospora* sp., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum bivalve*, *P. bogoriense*, *P. cinereum*, *P. compressum*, *P. didermoides*, *P. javanicum*, *P. leucophaeum*, *P. melleum*, *P. peziodeum*, *P. polyccephalum*, *P. pusillum*, *P. vernum*, *P. viride*, *Physcia aegialita*, *P. aegialita* var. *flavida*, *P. aegialita* var. *obliterata*, *P. alba*, *P. applanata*, *P. astroidea*, *P. astroidea* forma *hypomela*, *P. carabiae*, *P. crispa*, *P. crispa* var. *hypomela*, *P. domingensis*, *P. integrata*, *P. integrata* forma *psathyra*, *P. integrata* var. *obsessa*, *P. integrata* var. *sorediosa*, *P. picta*, *P. picta* var. *erythrocardia*, *P. sparsa*, *P. speciosa* forma *subgranulosa*, *P. stellaris* var. *leptothrix*, *P. syncolla*, *Physcia* sp., *Physcidia squamulosa*, *P. wrightii*, *Physisporinus rivulosus*, *P. sanguinolentus*, *P. vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst., *Physma byrsinum*, *Physopella ampelopsidis*, *P. pallenscens*, *P. phakopsoroides*, *Phytophthora capsici*, *P. citrophthora*, *P. infestans*, *P. nicotianae*, *P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *P. palmivora*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Pichia pastori*, *Pilacre nivea*, *P. paginea*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *P. cubensis*, *P. longispora*, *P. paraguayensis*, *Piricaudium lobatum*, *Piricaudium* sp., *Piricaudiopsis* sp., *Pisolithus arhizus*, *Pistillaria cupressiformis*, *P. pusilla*, *P. quisquiliaris*, *P. subpellucida*, *Pithomyces*

- chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. graminicola*, *P. maydicus*, *P. prolatus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sumiderensis*, *Plagiotrema cubanum*, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Platygrapha epileuca* var. *rectior*, *P. epileucoides*, *P. opegraphina*, *P. sulphurens*, *P. thioleuca*, *Platygraphopsis interrupta*, *Plectospora* sp., *Plenodomus destruens*, *Pleospora betae* (Berl.) Nevod., *Pleospora* sp., *Pleurocollybia brunnescens*, *Pleurophragmium simplex*, *Pleurotheciopsis pusilla*, *P. setiformis*, *P. speciosa*, *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Pleurotheciopsis dissimulans*, *P. inclinata*, *P. salvata*, *Pleurotopsis arachnoidea*, *P. liliputiana*, *Pleurotremia inpersum*, *Pleurotus brunnescens*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Plicatura lateritia*, *P. obliqua*, *Pluteus aethalus*, *P. yuccae*, *Polyblastiopsis fallaciusscula*, *Polymarasmius multiceps*, *P. sarmentosus*, *Polymeridium albidum*, *P. catapastum*, *P. pleiomeroideus*, *Polymyces cinereus*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus acicula*, *P. aemulus*, *P. albogilvus*, *P. albotygius*, *P. anaetoporos*, *P. arcularius*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. badius* (Pers.) Schwein., *P. blanchetianus*, *P. carbonaceus*, *P. carneus*, *P. cirrhipherus*, *P. citromallus*, *P. cladotrichus*, *P. conchoides*, *P. conrescens*, *P. craterellus*, *P. cupreoreosus*, *P. curtipes*, *P. cyathiformis*, *P. depauperatus*, *P. dictyopus*, *P. discoideus*, *P. elongatus*, *P. evolutus*, *P. excurrens*, *P. fendleri*, *P. flabelliformis*, *P. flabellum*, *P. focicola*, *P. fulvitinctus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. grammocephalus*, *P. guianensis*, *P. guinensis*, *P. guyanensis*, *P. haedinus*, *P. haskartii*, *P. havannensis*, *P. holotephrus*, *P. hydniceps*, *P. labyrinthicus*, *P. laceratus*, *P. leprieurii*, *P. leucomallus*, *P. lignoides*, *P. lundii*, *P. luteus*, *P. melanoporos*, *P. micromegas*, *P. microstomus*, *P. myrrhinus*, *P. neelgerhensis*, *P. nephridius*, *P. nigricans*, *P. nivoseellus*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. ochrotinctus*, *P. omalopilus*, *P. oxydatus*, *P. pachypus*, *P. palido-fulvellus*, *P. palmarum*, *P. petaliformis*, *P. pinicola*, *P. plebelius* var. *cubensis*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. porphyritis*, *P. pruinatus*, *P. pulverulentus*, *P. rheicolor*, *P. rufo-flavus*, *P. sagraeanus*, *P. scabriceps*, *P. sclerodes*, *P. scleromyces*, *P. sector* var. *cubicola*, *P. sector* var. *schizodus*, *P. sector* var. *subrufus*, *P. sector* var. *zonarius*, *P. similis*, *P. sobrius*, *P. stereinus*, *P. stipitarius* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. subflexibilis*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. subincrustedatus*, *P. subliberatus*, *P. subolivaceus*, *P. subpulverulentus*, *P. sulfureus* Fr., *P. taylori*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. terebrans*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. tricholoma* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. tuba*, *P. udus*, *P. valenzuelianus*, *P. varius*, *P. velutinus* var. *papyrius*, *P. verecundus*, *P. versicolor* var. *cyclophilus*, *P. vibratilis*, *P. virgatus*, *P. vulgaris*, *P. wrightii*, *P. xantholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyschema cubense*, *P. queenslandica*, *Polyschema* sp., *Polyscycalum caribense*, *P. fragile*, *P. gracilisporem*, *P. pustulans*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polystictus aculeifer*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. occidentalis*, *Polytretophora calcarata*, *Polytretophora* sp., *Poria adpressa*, *P. anoetopora*, *P. corioliiformis*, *P. incerta*, *P. laticolor*, *P. phlebiaeformis*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Porina americana*, *P. cineriseda*, *P. depressula*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. dissipans*, *P. endochrysea*, *P. epiphylla*, *P. firmula*, *P. gibbosa*, *P. glauca*, *P. haematostoma*, *P. mastoidea* (Ach.) Müll. Arg., *P. mastoidestera*, *P. mastoidiza*, *P. mundula*, *P. nonaria*, *P. nucula*, *P. nucula* var. *endochrysea*, *P. nucula* var. *verrucosa*, *P. phyllogena*, *P. plicatula*, *P. polycarpa*, *P. pulchella*, *P. pusilla*, *P. rhodostoma*, *P. rubentior*, *P. rufula*, *P. tetracerae*, *P. variegata*, *Porodithion acharii*, *Porida oedipus*, *P. pileiformis*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Porothelium cubense*, *P. revivescens*, *Proliferodiscus inspersus*, *Propolis quadrifida*, *Prospodium amphiphilii*, *P. appendiculatum*, *P. lippiae*, *P. plagiopus*, *P. transformans*, *P. tuberculatum*, *Protomerulius substuppeus*, *Protuberia jamaicensis*, *Prunulus carbonicola*, *P. roridulus*, *Psathyrella atricastanea*, *P. brevipes*, *P. campestris*, *P. copriniceps*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. earlei*, *P. eothygramma*, *P. floccosa*, *P. flocculosa*, *P. franklinii*, *P. minuta*, *P. murrillii*, *P. musae*, *P. neotropica*, *P. palmigena*, *P. plumigera*, *P. pygmaea*, *P. roystoniae*, *P. stevensonii*, *P. tenuis*, *P. vanhermanii*, *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocanalispodium circumfucundum*, *Pseudocanalispodium* sp., *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*, *P. acalyphnicola*, *P. carbonacea*, *P. crotonis*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. jasminicola*, *P. jussiaeae*, *P. purpurea*, *P. riachueli*, *P. stizolobii*, *P. subsessilis*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudocyphellaria aurata*, *P. crocata*, *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. tenuis*, *Pseudolachnea antillana*, *P. setibicolor*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudomicrodochium antillanum*, *P. nectandrae*, *Pseudoparmelia amazonica*, *P. caroliniana*, *P. sphaerospora*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudopyrenula calospora*, *P. diluta*, *P. dirempta*, *P. elliptica*, *P. flavicans*, *P. illota*, *P. subgregaria*, *P. superans*, *Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis*, *Pseudorbillarda sojae*, *Pseudospiropes cubensis*, *P. navicularis*, *P. rousselianus*, *P. subuliferus*, *Psilocybe cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. mammillata*, *P. plutonia*, *P. scatigena*, *P. subviridis*, *Psorella cognata*, *P. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. pertexta*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Psoroglaena cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *teretiloba*, *Ptychogaster cubensis*, *Puccinia abrupta*, *P. acunae*, *P. adenocalymnatis*, *P. allii*, *P. antheophorae*, *P. antirrhini*, *P. arachidis* var. *offuscata*, *P. archavaletae*, *P. archavaletae*, *P. arthurella*, *P. asparagi*, *P. barbatula*, *P. biocellata*, *P. buchnerae*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. cenchri*, *P. cnici-oleracei*, *P. conrescens*, *P. conoclinii*, *P. coronata*, *P. crassipes*, *P. cuticulosa*, *P. cynanchi*, *P. cynodontis* Desm., *P. cyperi*, *P. cyperi-tagetiformis*, *P. deformata*, *P. dolosa*, *P. dolosa* var. *circumdata*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. emaculata*, *P. emiliae*, *P. evadens*, *P. fuirenae*, *P. fuirenicola*, *P. fuscella*, *P. gerascanthi*, *P. globosipes*, *P. gonolobi*, *P. gouanica*, *P. graminicola*, *P. graminis*, *P. helianthi*, *P. helianthi-mollis*, *P. heterospora*, *P. huberi*, *P. hydrocotyles*, *P. hyptidis*, *P. impedita*, *P. incarcerationa*, *P. inflata*, *P. insititia*, *P. insulana*, *P. invaginata*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. kusanoi*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lateritia*, *P. leonotidicola*, *P. leptochloae*, *P. levis*, *P. levis* var. *panicisanguinalis*, *P. liberta*, *P. ludwigiae*, *P. macropoda*, *P. malvacearum*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. megalospora*, *P. melampodii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. menthae*, *P. oahuensis*, *P. obliqua*, *P. oblecta*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. penniseti* Barclay, *P. polygami-amphibii*, *P. polysora*, *P. psidii*, *P. purpurea*, *P. puttemansii*, *P. rivinae*, *P. rosea* (Diemel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. ruelliae* Lagerh., *P. salviicola*, *P. scirpi*, *P. scleriae*, *P. sclericola*, *P. smilacis* Schwein., *P. solida*, *P. sorghi*, *P. stenotaphricola*, *P. striolata*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *imposita*, *P. synedrelae*, *P. tanacetii*, *P. thaliae*, *P. tubulosa*, *P. urbaniana*, *P. versicolor*, *P. vincae*, *P. xanthii*, *P. zorniae*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Puccinosira pallidula*, *Pulveroboletus hemichrysus*, *P. retipes*, *Pulvinotrichum capitatum*, *Pulvinula convexella*, *P. globifera*, *Pycnospore sanguineus*, *Pycnovellomyces foliicola*, *Pycnovellomyces* sp., *Pyramidospora casuarinae*, *Pyramidospora* sp., *Pyrenastrum wacharii*, *P. cryptothelium*, *Pyrenochaeta oryzae*, *Pyrenophora graminea*, *Pyrenopsis phaeococca*, *Pyrenula albida*, *P. aurantiaca*, *P. coeruleascens*, *P. convexa*, *P. cruentata*, *P. cubana*, *P. deplanata*, *P. elliptica*, *P. endostega*, *P. erumpens*, *P. ferax*, *P. gregantula*, *P. hypophyta*, *P. imitans*, *P. infida*, *P. kunthii*, *P. laetior*, *P. mamillana*, *P. microcarpa*, *P. nitida*, *P. nitida* var. *phaeospila*, *P. nitidella*, *P. ochraceo-flava*, *P. parvula*, *P. quassiaecola*, *P. subaggregata*, *P. subglabrata*, *P. subimmersa*, *P. subnitida*, *P. subpraelucida*, *P. umbilicatarula*, *P. velata*, *Pyrgillus albopunctatus*, *P. cubanus*, *P. javanicus*, *P. sodalis*, *Pyricularia grisea*, *P. oryzae*, *P. subsigmoidea*, *Pyriculariopsis parasitica*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyrrhoglossum pyrrium*, *Pythiogeton utriforme*, *Pythium arrhenomanes*, *P. debaryanum* R. Hesse, *P. monospermum*, *P. tenue*, *P. ultimum*, *Pythium Pringsh.* sp., *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. cocoës*, *P. eschweileri*, *P. isidiophora*, *P. meissneri*, *P. niveomarginata*, *P. sorediata*, *Ramalea tribulosa*, *Ramalina anceps*, *R. anceps* var. *peranceps*, *R. attenuata*, *R. campotopora*, *R. complanata*, *R. dasyopoga*, *R. dasyopoga* var. *sorediosa*, *R. dendriscoides*, *R. furcellata*, *R. gracilentia*, *R. hiorami*, *R. leptosperma*, *R. linearis*, *R. montagnei*, *R. rigida*, *R. subanceps*, *R. subasperata*, *R. usnea*, *Ramaria cyanogregaria*, *Ramichloridium schulzeri*, *Ramonia asteria*, *R. valenzueliana*, *Ramularia cynarae*, *R. menthicola*, *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Ravenelia arthurii*, *R. cassiaecola*, *R. havanensis*, *R. humphreyana*, *R. indigoferae*, *R. lonchocarpus*, *R. lysisilomae*, *R. piscidiae*, *R. pithecolobii*, *R. portoricensis*, *R. spegazziniana*, *R. spinulosa* var. *spinulosa*, *Redbia laxa*, *Refractohilum mycophilum*, *Relicina abstrusa*, *R. eximbricata*, *Resupinatus cubensis*, *R. subbarbatulus*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Reticularia affinis*, *R. atro-rufa*, *R. pyrrosopora*, *R. venulosa*, *Rhabdoclema olyrae*, *Rhacophyllum lilacinus*, *Rhinocladia pedrosoi*, *Rhinocladium havanense*, *Rhizina spongiosa*, *Rhizoclosmatium globosum*, *Rhizoctonia chousii*, *R. oryzae*, *R. tulipanum*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Rhizophlyctis petersenii*, *Rhizophyidium apiculatum*, *R. carophillum*, *R. pollinis-pini*, *R. sphaerotheca*, *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geertl., *R. stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *Rhizopus* sp., *Rhizosphaera* sp., *Rhodoarrhenia pensilis*, *Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis*, *Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Rhytidhysterium rufulum*, *Rhytidhysteron rufulum*, *Rhytisma atramentarium*, *R. concentricum*, *R. gyrosum*, *R. maculans*, *R. micraspis*, *Rhytismatales* fam. indet., *Rigidoporus contrarius*, *R. crocatus*, *R. evolutus*, *R. liebmanni*, *R. lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. microstomus*, *R. substerneus*, *R. surinamensis*, *R. ulmarius*, *R. vincius*, *R. xylostromatoides*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rimbachia spathularia*, *Rinodina ochrotis*, *Rocella phycopsis*, *R. Phycopsis* forma *pygmaea*, *Roigiella lignicola*, *Roigiella* sp., *Rosellinia bunodes*, *R. necatrix*, *R. pepo*, *Rostronitschka nervincola*, *Rozella allomyces*, *R. irregularis*, *Russula* sp., *Saccardaea ciliata*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Sanjuanomyces elegans*, *Sanjuanomyces* sp., *Saprolegnia ferax*, *Sarcinella* sp., *Sarcographa feei*, *S. labyrinthica*, *S. medusulina*, *S. medusulina*, *S. tricola*, *Sarcopodium mcalpinei*, *Sarcoscypha* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *S. cubensis*, *S. sacciformis*, *Schiffnerula pulchra*, *Schismatomma epileucum*, *Schizophyllum alneum*, *S. commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizopora flavipora*, *Schizothyrium rufulum*, *Scleroderma stellatum*, *S. tenerum*, *Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Sclerophyton elegans, *Sclerospora oryzae*, *Sclerotinia* sp., *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Sclerotium* sp., *Scolecobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*, *S. dendroides*, *S. fusarioideum*, *Scoleconectria coccicola*, *Scolexoxyphium americanum*, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Scorias brasiliensis*, *Scutellinia asperima*, *S. cubensis*, *S. hirta*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Scytinostroma fulvum*, *S. portentosum*, *Scytinotus concolor*, *S. haematodes*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *S. inaequilaterospora*, *S. intermedia*, *S. perramosa*, *Selenodriella* sp., *Selenosporopsis elegans*, *Selenosporopsis* sp., *Sepedonium chlorinum*, *Septobasidium frustulosum*, *S. fumigatum*, *S. pedicellatum*, *S. pseudopedicellatum*, *S. retiforme*, *S. rhabarbarinum*, *S. siparium*, *S. spongia*, *Septochytrium variabile*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septonema breviarticulatum*, *S. curtum*, *S. ochraceum*, *Septoria batiatica*, *S. citri*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. olivacea*, *S. penniseti*, *S. tabebuiae*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Serpula himantoides* (Fr.) P. Karst., *Sesquicillium candelabrum*, *S. microsporium*, *S. setosum*, *Seichelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *S. turcica*, *Seuratia mallardetii*, *Seynesia erumpens*, *Sibirina coriolorpsicola*, *Simplum sphaerocephalum*, *Sirosporium diffusum*, *S. gliricidae*, *S. palmicola*, *Slimacomycetes monosporus*, *Solicorynespora calophylli*, *S. lichii*, *S. obclavata*, *S. pseudolmediae*, *S. zapatensis*, *Soloacrospora flagellisetosa*, *S. microverrucosa*, *Soloacrospora* sp., *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Sommerstorffia spinosa*, *Sorosphaera vascularum*, *Sorosporium psalithunbergii*, *Spadicoides cubensis*, *S. obovata*, *S. tropicalis*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. tessartha*, *Speiopsis hyalospora*, *S. scopiformis*, *S. simplex*, *Sphaceloma perseae*, *S. poinsettiae*, *Sphacelotheca cordobensis*, *S. inconspicua*, *S. magnusiana*, *S. pamparum*, *Sphaerellopsa filum*, *Sphaeria coffeicola*, *S. foveolata*, *S. immunda*, *S. inaequalis*, *S. marcescens*, *S. nigro-annulata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *S. obtusissima*, *S. opulenta*, *S. pityrodes*, *S. proteus*, *S. rostrata*, *S. sepulta*, *S. subgemina*, *S. submaculans*, *Sphaeronaema caminus*, *Sphaerophorus compressus*, *S. melanocarpus*, *Sphaerophragmium dalbergiae*, *Sphaeropsis aurantiicola*, *S. clavuligera*, *S. irregularis*, *S. lucida*, *S. placenta*, *S. tumefaciens*, *S. undulata*, *Sphaerospora monilifera*, *Sphaerostilbe cinnabarina*, *S. nitida*, *S. wrightii*, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *S. pannosa*, *Sphaerotheca* Lév. sp., *Sphaerulina oryzina*, *Sphenospora kevorkianii*, *Spiropes balladynae*, *S. capensis*, *S. caribensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. echinodis*, *S. melanoplaca*, *Spongipellis hydrophilus*, *S. substuppeus*, *Spongipellis* sp., *Spongiporus altocedronensis*, *Spongospora subterranea*, *Sporendocladia foliicola*, *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. claviformis*, *S. garciniae*, *S. hyalosperma* var. *hyalosperma*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. vignalensis*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. antillanum*, *S. asperatum*, *S. atropurpureum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. bifasciatum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. camposporioides*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. cubensis*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. ellisii*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. filiferum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. globiferum*, *S. inflatum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. longiphorum*, *S. macrum*, *S. maculans*, *S. millegrana*, *S. mucosum* var. *pluriseptatum*, *S. occidentale*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. perproliferatum*, *S. tropicale*, *S. tropicale* var. *cubense*, *S. venustum*, *Sporisorium andropogonis*, *S. cruentum*, *S. holci-sorghii*, *S. sorghi*, *Sporopodium phyllcharis*, *S. xantholeucum*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporothrix phellini*, *Sporothrix* sp., *Sporotrichum* sp., *Stachybotryna splendida*, *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. oenanthes*, *S. parvispora*, *S. sinuatophora*, *S. xanthosomae*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylidium bicolor*, *S. bicolor* var. *caespitosum*, *S. cubense*, *Stagonospora cassavae*, *Stagonospora* sp., *Stanjehughesia decorosa*, *Staphylotrichum coccosporum*, *Stauronema cruciferum*, *Steccherinum conchiforme*, *S. multifidum*, *S. ochraceum*, *S. rawakense*, *S. reniforme*, *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium botryosum*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. polymorphum*, *S. sarciniforme*, *S. solani*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Stenella antillana*, *S. ateranni*, *S. canavaliae*, *S. davillae*, *Stemhbruneria* sp., *Stereocaulon arbuscula*, *Stereopsis radicans*, *Stereum coffearum*, *S. conicum*, *S. cyphelloides*, *S. elegans*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *S. membranaceum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. quisquiliare*, *S. ravenelii*, *S. scytale*, *S. sprucei*, *S. triste*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta damaecornifolia*, *S. damaecornis*, *S. damaecornis* forma *elongatolacincta*, *S. damaecornis* forma *glaucescens*, *S. damaecornis* var. *rufa*, *S. quercizans* Ach., *S. quercizans* forma *elongatolacincta*, *S. quercizans* forma *obscurus*, *S. quercizans* forma *pallidior*, *S. quercizans* forma *sinuosa*, *S. rufa*, *S. sinuosa*, *S. weigeli*, *Sticta* sp., *Stictis pupula*, *S. thelotrema* Mont., *Stigmatea submaculans*, *Stigmatidium autographum*, *Stigmaea* Fr. sp., *Stigmata asperulata*, *S. laxuspora*, *S. palmivora*, *Stilbella annulata*, *S. bucidae*, *S. cinnabarina*, *Stilbella* sp., *Stilbum atrofuscum*, *S. byssisedum*, *S. fimetarium*, *S. pellucidum*, *S. tomentosum*, *Stilbum* Tode sp., *Strigula argyronema*, *S. complanata* Mont., *S. complanata* var. *ciliata*, *S. complanata* var. *complanata*, *S. complanata* var. *mesotropa*, *S. concreta*, *S. dilatata*, *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* forma *fuscata*, *S. elegans* forma *hirtella*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. elegans* var. *elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *feei*, *S. elegans* var. *genuina*, *S. elegans* var. *hirtella*, *S. elegans* var. *intermedia*, *S. epiphylla*, *S. feei*, *S.*

lamprocarpa, *S. nemathora*, *S. nemathora* var. *pulchella*, *S. nitidula*, *S. pachyneura*, *S. plana*, *S. subelegans*, *S. subtilissima*, *Strigula* sp., *Strobilomyces strobilaceus*, *Stropharia caespitosa*, *S. coronilla*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *S. navicularis*, *Subulicystidium longisporum*, *Subulisporea britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Suillus brevipes*, *S. cothurnatus*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Syncephalastrum racemosum*, *Taeniolella robusta*, *T. subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Taeniolina centaurii*, *Taeniolina* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Tapellaria bilimboides*, *T. epiphylla*, *T. nana*, *Teloschistes flavicans*, *Tephromela atra*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thanostylum piriforme*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Thelephora affinis*, *T. anastomosans*, *T. decolorans*, *T. dentosa*, *T. palmata*, *T. quisquiliaris*, *T. retiformis*, *T. sericella*, *T. spongia*, *T. umbrina* Pers., *Thelephora* sp., *Thelotrema adjectum*, *T. auratum*, *T. bahianum* Ach., *T. expallescens*, *T. glaucopallens*, *T. homopastum*, *T. interpositum*, *T. lecanodeum*, *T. lepadodes*, *T. pycnoporellum*, *T. spondaicum*, *T. subtile*, *T. wrightii*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Thozetella cristata*, *T. cubensis*, *T. havanensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thyrea cubana*, *T. deusta*, *T. girardii*, *T. leptophylla*, *T. linguata*, *T. polyglossa*, *Thyronectria pseudotrachia*, *Tilletia barclayana*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tinctoporia aurantiotingens*, *Tomasellia aciculifera*, *T. agminella*, *T. angulosa*, *T. brouardii*, *T. cubana*, *T. eschweileri*, *Toninia granosa*, *Torrubiella lecanii*, *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quatermella*, *T. orthoclada*, *T. palmicola*, *T. terrestris*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes cirrifer*, *T. cubensis*, *T. fibrosa*, *T. havanensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. hispidula*, *T. lactinea*, *T. marianna*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. muelleri*, *T. ocellata*, *T. palustris*, *T. pavonia*, *T. pubescens*, *T. pura*, *T. sprucei*, *T. submurina*, *T. versicolor*, *T. villosa*, *Tranzschelia discolor*, *T. pruni-spinosae*, *Trapelia torellii*, *Trechispora farinacea*, *Tremella fimbriata*, *T. fuciformis* Berk., *T. fuciformis* Lév., *T. janus*, *T. rufolutea*, *T. wrightii*, *Tretopileus sphaerophorus*, *Treubiomyces pulcherrimus*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptum abietinum*, *T. bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. cladotrichum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *T. sector*, *Tricharia carnea*, *T. urceolata*, *T. vulgaris*, *Trichia decipiens*, *T. favoginea*, *T. serpulata*, *T. turbinata*, *T. varia*, *T. verrucosa*, *Trichobasis euphorbiicola*, *T. labiatarum*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium cubense*, *T. elegans*, *T. opacum*, *Trichoconis antillana*, *T. pedicephora*, *Trichoderma viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichodochium disseminatum*, *Trichoglossum hirsutum*, *T. rasum*, *T. wrightii*, *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Trichomerium didymopanicis*, *T. grandisporum*, *T. jambosae*, *T. ornatum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *T. rubrum*, *T. tonsurans*, *Trichosporon* sp., *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *T. microvermisporum*, *T. roseum*, *Trichothelium annulatum*, *T. epiphyllum*, *Trichothyrium reptans*, *Trichurus spiralis*, *Tricladium eccentricum*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Tripaspermum fructigenum*, *T. juglandis*, *T. roupaleae*, *T. solidum*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Tripasporium elegans*, *Tritrachium dependens*, *T. oryzae*, *Trogia cantharelloides*, *Tropospora fumosa*, *T. rigidosporea*, *Trypetheliaceae* gen. indet., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. anacardii*, *T. catervarium*, *T. catervarium* var. *rufescens*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. eluteriae* var. *citrinum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *crinitum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *inaequalis*, *T. eluteriae* var. *nigricans*, *T. eluteriae* var. *truncatum*, *T. ferrugineum*, *T. ferrugineum* var. *inornatum*, *T. infuscatulum*, *T. kunzei*, *T. leprosum*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. mastoideum* var. *macerum*, *T. myriocarpum*, *T. nitidiusculum*, *T. ochroleucum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *depauperatum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *effusum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *pallescens*, *T. ornatum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. papillosum* var. *fuscum*, *T. polychroum*, *T. porosum*, *T. scorizum*, *T. subsulphureum*, *T. tropicum*, *T. variatum*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tuberculina* sp., *Tuberculosis jamaicensis*, *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. heliocola*, *T. pezizula*, *T. scopula*, *Tubifera microsperma*, *Tylostoma exasperatum*, *T. striatum*, *Tumularia aquatica*, *Tylopilus plumbeoviolaceus*, *Typhula subuliformis*, *T. tenuissima*, *Tyromyces albogilvus*, *T. duracinus*, *T. fulvitinctus*, *T. hypolateritius*, *T. leucomallus*, *T. versicatus*, *Ulocladium oudemansii*, *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uncinula necator*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo antheophora*, *U. antheophorae*, *U. arachidis*, *U. artocarpis*, *U. bauhinicola*, *U. cabreriana*, *U. cephalanthi*, *U. cherimoliae*, *U. coccolobae*, *U. cubensis*, *U. cupheae*, *U. curvata*, *U. dioscoreae*, *U. dioscoreicola*, *U. fuirenae*, *U. guaynabensis*, *U. gymnogrammes*, *U. gynandrearum*, *U. hymenaeae*, *U. ignava*, *U. laeticolor*, *U. lucumae*, *U. maculans*, *U. nigropunctata*, *U. operculinae*, *U. paspalicola*, *U. proximella*, *U. saviae*, *U. scabies*, *U. sparganophori*, *U. superior*, *Uredo* sp., *Urocystis magica*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*, *U. asclepiadis*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. bidenticulata*, *U. bidentis*, *U. brasiliensis*, *U. celosiae*, *U. columbianus*, *U. commelinae*, *U. cupaniae*, *U. dianthi*, *U. dolichoi*, *U. dolichosporus*, *U. eragrostidis*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. fallens*, *U. farlowii*, *U. gemmatosus*, *U. hedsyari-paniculati*, *U. hobsoni*, *U. indigoferae*, *U. jamaicensis*, *U. janiphae*, *U. jatrophae*, *U. manihotis*, *U. martinii*, *U. neurocarpi*, *U. novissimus*, *U. phaseoli* var. *typica*, *U. pianhyensis*, *U. puttemansii*, *U. rynchosporae*, *U. rynchosporae*, *U. scleriae*, *U. setariae-italicae*, *U. striatus*, *U. tenuicutus*, *U. tenuistipes*, *U. trifolii-repentis*, *Uromyces* sp., *Uropycis daleae*, *U. farlowii*, *Usnea alata*, *U. angulata*, *U.*

barbata, *U. cavemosa* Tuck., *U. dimorpha*, *U. hesperina* subsp. *litrata*, *U. humboldtii*, *U. implicata*, *U. jelskii*, *U. leucoxantha*, *U. mexicana*, *U. plicata*, *U. rachiata*, *U. radiata*, *U. ramillosa*, *U. rubicunda*, *U. sericea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. spinulifera*, *U. strigosa*, *U. subgracilis*, *U. subplicata*, *U. sulcata*, *U. transitoria*, *U. trichina*, *U. trichinella*, *U. trichodea*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustilaginoidea virens*, *Ustilago cynodontis* (Henn.) Henn., *U. dieteliana*, *U. flavo-nigrescens*, *U. leucoderma*, *U. maydis* Lév., *U. scitaminea*, *U. zaeae*, *Ustilago* sp., *Ustulina deusta*, *Valsa chlorina*, *Valsaria rubricosa*, *Vararia* sp., *Vascellum curtisii*, *Vasculomyces xanthosomae*, *Veluticeps berkeleyi*, *Veluticeps* sp., *Venustusynnema ciliatum*, *Venustusynnema* sp., *Vermiculariopsiella cubensis*, *V. falcata*, *V. immersa*, *Vermisporium eucalypti*, *Verrucaria abdita*, *V. calciseda*, *V. modestula*, *V. variolosa*, *Verticillium alboatrum*, *V. antillanum*, *V. lecanii*, *V. psalliotae*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgariella caribensis*, *V. sphaerica*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Volutella longipila*, *V. sphaeriaeformis*, *Volutella* sp., *Volvariella bakeri*, *V. bombycina*, *V. cubensis*, *V. earlei*, *Volvariopsis bombycina*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Wrightporia avellanea*, *W. lenta*, *Xanthoparmelia conspersa*, *Xanthoria candelaria*, *X. parietina*, *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xerocomus pseudoboletinus*, *Xeromphalina campanella*, *X. tenuipes*, *Xerotus nigrita*, *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. allantoidea*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. aristata*, *X. axifera*, *X. bissei*, *X. clavulata*, *X. coccophora*, *X. comosa*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. digitata*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. filiformis*, *X. flabelliformis*, *X. frustulosa*, *X. fulvella*, *X. grammica*, *X. hispidula*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. hypoxylon*, *X. inaequalis*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. multiplex*, *X. obovata*, *X. palmicola*, *X. phosphorea*, *X. poitei*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. radicata*, *X. rickii*, *X. salonensis*, *X. scopaeformis*, *X. scruposa*, *X. splendens*, *X. telfairii*, *X. tentaculata*, *X. wrightii*, *Xylaria Hill ex Schrank* sp., *Xylobolus subpileatus*, *Xylomyces foliicola*, *Xystozukalia capsici*, *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Y. luteus*, *Y. pilosus*, *Yuccamyces* sp., *Zanclospora brevispora*, *Zeloasperisporium hyphopodioides*, *Zelosatchmopsis sacciformis*, *Zelosatchmopsis* sp., *Zetesimomyces* sp., *Zygosporium echinosporum*, *Z. gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

TAXONOMIC INDEX OF CARIBBEAN FUNGI

CHROMISTA

Hyphochytriomycota

Hyphochytriales. Rhizidiomycetaceae: *Rhizidiomyces* sp.

Oomycota

Leptomitales. Leptolegniaceae: *Aphanodictyon papillatum*.

Leptomitales fam. indet. *Apodachlya* sp.

Olpidiopsidales. Olpidiopsidaceae: *Olpidiopsis luxurians*, *Olpidiopsis* sp.

Peronosporales. Albuginaceae: *Albugo bliti*, *A. candida*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae* var. *ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae* var. *tiliacea*, *A. ipomoeae-pes-caprae*, *A. minor*, *A. platensis*, *A. portulacae*, *A. tragopogonis*, *Albugo* sp., *Cystopus cubicus*, *C. platensis*, *C. pulverulentus*, *C. sacchari*. **Peronosporaceae:** *Bremia domingensis*, *B. lactucae*, *B. tulasnei*, *Bremia* Regel sp., *Peronospora brassicae*, *P. destructor*, *P. ficariae*, *P. hyoscyami* forma *tabaci*, *P. indica*, *P. parasitica*, *P. tabacina*, *P. trifoliorum*, *P. viciae*, *Peronospora* sp., *Peronosporaceae* gen. indet., *Plasmopara halstedii*, *P. viticola*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *P. portoricensis*, *Rhysotoeca halstedii*.

Pythiales. Pythiaceae: *Halophytophthora bahamensis*, *H. exoprolifera*, *Lagenidium destruens*, *L. entophyllum*, *L. pygmaeum*, *Myzocyttium proliferum*, *M. zoophthorum*, *Phytophthora bahamensis*, *P. capsici*, *P. cinnamomi*, *P. citrophthora*, *P. colocasiae*, *P. infestans*, *P. nicotianae*, *P. nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, *P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *P. palmivora*, *P. phaseoli*, *P. spinosa* var. *spinosa*, *P. vesicula*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Pythiogeton utriforne*, *Pythiogeton* sp., *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *P. arrhenomanes*, *P. debaryanum* R. Hesse, *P. graminicola*, *P. monospermum*, *P. nagaii*, *P. splendens*, *P. tardicrescens*, *P. tenue*, *P. ultimum*, *P. vexans*, *Pythium* Pringsh. sp.

Rhipidiales. Rhipidiaceae: *Rhipidium Cornu* sp.

Rozellopsidales. Rozellopsidaceae: *Rozella allomycis*, *R. irregularis*, *Rozella* sp.

Saprolegniales. Saprolegniaceae: *Achlya americana*, *A. caroliniana*, *A. conspicua*, *A. diffusa*, *A. dubia*, *A. flagellata*, *A. imperfecta*, *A. klebsiana*, *A. orion*, *A. prolifera*, *Achlya* Nees sp., *Aphanomyces euteiches*, *A. laevis*, *Aphanomyces* sp., *Aplanes* sp., *Brevilegnia crassa*, *B. irregularis*, *B. megasperma*, *Brevilegnia* sp., *Dictyuchus anomalus*, *Dictyuchus* sp., *Geolegnia* sp., *Plectospira* sp., *Saprolegnia delica*, *S. ferax*, *Sommerstorffia spinosa*, *Thraustotheca* sp.

Sclerosporales. Sclerosporaceae: *Sclerospora oryzae*. **Verrucalvaceae:** *Sclerophthora* sp.

TAXONOMIC INDEX OF CARIBBEAN FUNGI

FUNGI

Ascomycota

Arthoniales. Arthoniaceae: *Allarthothelium elliottii*, *A. endococcineum*, *A. fuscoglaucum*, *Arthonia accolens*, *A. alba*, *A. alborufella*, *A. anegadensis*, *A. angulata*, *A. antillarum*, *A. aquilina*, *A. atrata*, *A. caribaea*, *A. cascarillae*, *A. chiodectella*, *A. cinereopruinosa* Schaer., *A. cinnabarina*, *A. cinnabarina* forma *cuspidans*, *A. cinnabarina* forma *kermesina*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *adspersa*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *opegraphina*, *A. circumtincta*, *A. collospora*, *A. compensata*, *A. compensatula*, *A. compensatula* var. *lineolans*, *A. complanata*, *A. complanata* var. *purpurascens*, *A. complanatula* Nyl., *A. conferta*, *A. cyanea*, *A. dichotoma*, *A. didyma*, *A. dilatata*, *A. dispartibilis*, *A. dussii*, *A. erupta*, *A. fissurinea*, *A. fuscopallens*, *A. gregaria* (Weigel) Krb., *A. hiorami*, *A. hypochniza*, *A. ilicina*, *A. interducta*, *A. leucographella*, *A. microsperma*, *A. microsticta*, *A. minuta*, *A. minutula*, *A. neuridella*, *A. nylanderii*, *A. obesa*, *A. ochraceella*, *A. ochrocincta*, *A. ochrodes*, *A. ochrolutea*, *A. ochrospila*, *A. parastroidea*, *A. perpallens*, *A. platygraphidea*, *A. platyspilea*, *A. polygramma*, *A. polygrammodes*, *A. polygrammodes* forma *microsticta*, *A. polygrammodes* var. *nigricans*, *A. polymorpha*, *A. polymorpha* var. *guayacana*, *A. pulcherrima*, *A. radiata*, *A. rubella*, *A. rubra*, *A. septiseptata*, *A. septiseptella*, *A. stictica*, *A. subdispersa*, *A. subdispersula*, *A. subexcedens*, *A. subrotunda*, *A. subrubella*, *A. subrubella* var. *pluriseptata*, *A. substellata*, *A. subtilissima*, *A. subvaria*, *A. symmicta*, *A. tenuissima*, *A. thamnocarpha*, *A. tremulans*, *A. undenaria*, *A. varia* (Ach.) Nyl., *A. variella*, *A. wrightii*, *Arthonia* sp., **Arthoniaceae** gen. indet., *Cryptothecia candida*, *C. hypocreoides*, *C. rubrocincta*, *Dermatina finkii*, *D. revivenscens*, *Gymnographoidea suborbicularis*, *Gymnographoidea* sp., *Stirtonia alba*, *Stirtonia* A.L. Sm. sp. **Chrysothricaceae:** *Byssocaulon niveum*, *B. tenue*, *Chrysothrix candellaris*, *C. chlorina*. **Roccellaceae:** *Arthoniactis gibbosa*, *Bactrospora dryina*, *B. integrispora*, *Chiodecton antillarum*, *C. arthonioides*, *C. aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. bracei*, *C. cincta*, *C. cineritium*, *C. cineritium* var.

cineritium, *C. cineritium* var. *denudatum*, *C. crassum*, *C. cruentatum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. cubanum* var. *corallinum*, *C. depressum*, *C. diffusum*, *C. dilatatum*, *C. diploporum*, *C. elegantulum*, *C. elongatum*, *C. endorhodum*, *C. flavido-cinzereum*, *C. glaucoleucum*, *C. glaucum*, *C. hypochnoides*, *C. leiostictum*, *C. leprobolum*, *C. nigropunctum*, *C. perplexum*, *C. quassiaecola*, *C. rubrocinctum*, *C. rufescens*, *C. sanguineum*, *C. sanguineum* var. *lutescens*, *C. seperans*, *C. seriale*, *C. sphaerale*, *C. stellulatum*, *C. substellatum*, *C. umbratum*, *C. verrucarioides*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Cresponea flava*, *C. leprieurii*, *C. melanocheleoides*, *C. proximata*, *Dirina ceratoniae*, *D. hiorami*, *D. massiliensis*, *Enterographa leiosticta*, *Lecanactis americana*, *L. denticulata*, *L. feeana*, *L. gibbosa*, *L. plocina*, *L. premnea* var. *plurilocularis*, *L. punctiformis*, *L. quassiae*, *Lecanactis* Krb. sp., *Lecio-grapha trinitatis*, *Mazosia dispersa*, *M. granularis*, *M. melanophthalma*, *M. palmicola*, *M. paupercula*, *M. phyllosema*, *M. praemorsa*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotula* var. *laevis*, *M. rotula* var. *sublaevis*, *M. strigulina*, *M. strigulina* var. *radians*, *Micrographina palmicola*, *Minksia saxicola*, *Opegrapha abbreviata*, *O. acicularis*, *O. agelaea*, *O. albidoastra*, *O. alboatra*, *O. allorgei*, *O. astraea*, *O. atra*, *O. atra* var. *cubana*, *O. aurantiaca*, *O. bahamensis*, *O. bonplandii*, *O. bonplandii* var. *minutissima*, *O. bonplandii* var. *quassiaecola*, *O. brachycarpoides*, *O. calcarea*, *O. chlorographa*, *O. chlorographiza*, *O. cincta*, *O. columbina*, *O. commatodes*, *O. cylindrica*, *O. diaphoriza*, *O. dirinicola*, *O. fertilis*, *O. filicina*, *O. fuscomaculans*, *O. fuscospurcans*, *O. inaequalis*, *O. interalbata*, *O. interalbescens*, *O. interductula*, *O. intricata*, *O. isabellina*, *O. leptocarpa* Mont., *O. lithyriga*, *O. lithyriga* var. *notha*, *O. microphleboides*, *O. microstictica*, *O. minutula*, *O. navicularis*, *O. oblonga*, *O. obvelata*, *O. oleagina*, *O. palmicola*, *O. phyllobia*, *O. primana*, *O. prosodea*, *O. prosodea* var. *diaphora*, *O. prosodea* var. *jamaicensis*, *O. prosodea* var. *notha*, *O. protera*, *O. proximata*, *O. riopiedrensis*, *O. saxicola* Ach., *O. sextocularis*, *O. sordidescens*, *O. subabnormis*, *O. subrimulosa*, *O. subrimulosa* var. *microphleboides*, *O. subvulgata*, *O. varia*, *O. viridis*, *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Platygrapha epileuca* var. *rectior*, *P. epileucoides*, *P. opegraphina*, *P. sulphurescens*, *P. thioleuca*, *Roccella babingtonii*, *R. phycopsis*, *R. phycopsis* forma *pygmaea*, *Schismatomma dirineum*, *S. epileucum*, *S. ocellatum*, *S. psaroleucoides*, *S. punctellum*, *S. subattingens*, *Sclerophyton elegans*, *S. evanescens*, *Stigmatidium autographum*. **Arthoniales fam. indet.** *Arthothelium abnorme*, *A. aleurodes*, *A. americanum*, *A. chloroleucum*, *A. cordiae*, *A. cyrtodes*, *A. diploypum*, *A. distendens*, *A. interveniens*, *A. lacteum*, *A. lignicola*, *A. macrothecum*, *A. megalocarpum*, *A. mesoleucum*, *A. montagnei*, *A. nebulosum*, *A. nucis*, *A. pellucidum*, *A. spectabile*, *Arthothelium* sp.

Caliciales. Caliciaceae: *Acolium leucampyx*, *Calicium abietinum*, *C. chloropolium*, *C. cubanum*, *C. hyperellum*, *C. lenticulare* var. *microsporium*, *C. lentigerellum*, *C. leucochlorum*, *Calicium* sp., *Cyphelium leucampyx*, *C. leucampyx* var. *minor*, *C. subtigillare*, *C. tigillare*, *Mucor mucedo* L. **Sphaerophoraceae:** *Sphaerophorus compressus*, *S. melanocarpus*.

Calosphaeriales. Calosphaeriaceae: *Calosphaeria finkii*, *Jattaea* sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. infrafertilis*, *P. sparsa*, *P. sparsa* var. *cubensis*, *P. triseptata*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Togninia minima*.

Clavicipitales. Hypomycetaceae: *Hypomycetaceae* gen. indet.

Coryneliales. Coryneliaceae: *Caliciopsis maxima*, *Corynelia jamaicensis*, *C. portoricensis*, *Lagenulopsis* sp.

Diaporthales. Melanconidaceae: *Apiosporopsis saccardiana*, *Coniella* sp., *Coryneum calophylli*, *C. psidii*, *Harknessia insueta*, *Harknessia* sp., *Melanamphora* sp., *Melanconiella clitoridis*, *Melanconis* sp., *Melanconium palmarum*, *M. sacchari* Lyon, *Melanconium* sp., *Murogenella lampadiformis*, *Plagiophiale* sp., *Plagiostigma brenesii*, *Pseudovalsa longipes*, *Rabenhorstia fourcroyae*, *Schizoparme botrytidis*, *S. straminea*, *Wuestneia* sp. **Valsaceae:** *Clypeoportha iliaua*, *Clypeoportha* sp., *Cryphonectria cubensis*, *C. gyrosa*, *C. havanensis*, *Cryptoderis dieffenbachiae*, *Cytospora oleina*, *C. palmicola*, *C. punicea*, *C. rhizophorae*, *C. sacchari*, *Cytospora* sp., *Diaportha citri*, *D. eres*, *D. phaseolorum*, *D. rudis*, *Diaportha* sp., *Diaporthopsis* sp., *Diplacella mararyensis*, *D. paullinae*, *Diplodina erigerontis*, *Diplodina* sp., *Discula* sp., *Endothia longirostris*, *Endothia* sp., *Gnomonia chloridis*, *G. longirostris*, *Linospora trichostigmae*, *Linospora* sp., *Phomopsis abdita*, *P. allamandae*, *P. annonacearum*, *P. aronifolium*, *P. bauhinicola*, *P. cacti*, *P. cajani*, *P. calotropidis*, *P. capsici*, *P. caryotaurentis*, *P. cedrelae*, *P. cestri*, *P. cocos*, *P. coffeae*, *P. cytosporella*, *P. fusiformis*, *P. hameliae*, *P. ipomoeae*, *P. ipomoeae-batatas*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. manilkarae*, *P. obscurans*, *P. orchidophila*, *P. oxalina*, *P. papayae*, *P. perniciosa*, *P. perseae*, *P. pisicola*, *P. psidii*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sapindacearum*, *P. sclerotoides*, *P. tersa*, *P. trichiliae*, *P. vexans*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Plagiostoma* sp., *Valsa chlorina*, *V. congesta*, *V. sacchari*, *V. sallei*, *Valsa* Fr. sp., *Valsaceae* gen. indet., *Xenotypha* sp. **Diaporthales fam. indet.**

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Pseudothia coccodes, *P. subcoccodes*, *Savulescua* sp., *Valsaria rubricosa*, *V. subtropica*.

Diatrypales. Diatrypaceae: *Anthostoma adustum*, *Diatrypaceae* gen. indet., *Diatrypa anthracodes*, *D. arundinariae*, *D. hystrix*, *D. ruficarnis*, *D. stigma*, *D. verruciformis*, *Diatrype* sp., *Diatrypella* sp., *Dothideovalsia diantherae*, *Dothideovalsia* sp., *Epheliopsis turnerae*, *Eurypa aurantiicola*, *E. erumpens*, *E. euryptoides*, *E. flavo-virescens*, *E. flavo-virescens* var. *multiceps*, *E. noackii*, *E. petiolaris*, *E. phaselina*, *E. turnerae*, *Eurypa* sp., *Eurytella leprosa*, *E. russodes*, *E. scoparia*, *E. stellulata*, *E. tetraploa*, *Eurytella* sp., *Peroneutypa portoricensis*, *Rostroniitschkia nervincola*, *Rostroniitschkia* sp.

Dothideales. Antennulariellaceae: *Achaetobotrys affine*, *A. compositarum*, *Achaetobotrys* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Antennulariella* sp., *Capnodendron trichomicola*, *Capnodendron* sp.

Arthopyreniaceae: *Arthopyrenia adnexa*, *A. anacardii*, *A. antillarum*, *A. atomarioides*, *A. cinchonae*, *A. comparatula*, *A. consanguinea*, *A. contendens*, *A. epidermidis*, *A. excellens*, *A. fallacior*, *A. fallax*, *A. fraxini*, *A. glaucescens*, *A. glaucina*, *A. gracilentia*, *A. halodytes*, *A. infernalis* var. *rhynchostoma*, *A. insularis*, *A. leptosporiza*, *A. leucostoma*, *A. limitans*, *A. octomerella*, *A. planior*, *A. planorbiculata*, *A. planorbis*, *A. pleiomerella*, *A. porospora*, *A. subantecellens*, *A. subinsularis*, *A. tumida*, *A. uniformis*, *A. zostra*, *Arthopyrenia* sp., *Ciferriolichen majusculus*, *Leptorhaphis dominicana*, *L. epidermidis*, *Naetrocymbe perparum*, *Tomasellia aciculifera*, *T. agminella*, *T. angulosa*, *T. brouardii*, *T. californica*, *T. cubana*, *T. eschweileri*, *T. esenbeckiana*, *T. exumana*, *T. leucostoma*, *T. macrospora*. **Asterinaceae:** *Aphanopeltis ingae*, *Asterella aliena*, *Asterina acanthopoda*, *A. alchorneae*, *A. anacardii*, *A. arnaudia*, *A. belluciae*, *A. bullata*, *A. camelliae*, *A. capparidis*, *A. carbonacea* var. *anacardii*, *A. caricarum*, *A. caricarum* var. *microspora*, *A. centropogonis*, *A. chrysophylli*, *A. ciferriana*, *A. clermontiae*, *A. coccolobae*, *A. colubrinae*, *A. connata*, *A. coriacella*, *A. correae*, *A. costaricensis*, *A. crotonicola*, *A. cubensis*, *A. dilabens*, *A. dilabens* var. *hilliae*, *A. diploidis*, *A. diplocarpa*, *A. diplocarpa* var. *cestricola*, *A. diplopoda*, *A. drypticola*, *A. drypetis*, *A. ekmanii*, *A. elaeocarpi*, *A. examinans*, *A. fawcettii*, *A. genipae*, *A. guianensis*, *A. hamatula*, *A. hippocrateae*, *A. inaequalis*, *A. inaequalis* var. *nodulosa*, *A. ixorae*, *A. juruana*, *A. kernii*, *A. lawsoniae*, *A. lepiniana*, *A. mappiae*, *A. megalospora*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. melastomatidis* var. *verrucospora*, *A. meliosmaticola*, *A. miconiae*, *A. miconiicola*, *A. microspora*, *A. myrciae*, *A. ocotearum*, *A. opaca*, *A. orbicularis*, *A. passifloricola*, *A. phoebes*, *A. phoradendri*, *A. picea*, *A. platasca*, *A. plinia*, *A. portoricensis*, *A. psidii*, *A. psychotriacae*, *A. pulchella*, *A. punctiformis*, *A. racemosa*, *A. radians*, *A. samanensis*, *A. sidicola*, *A. solanicola*, *A. spathulata*, *A. sponiae*, *A. sydowiana*, *A. tacsoniae* var. *passiflorae*, *A. tetrazygiae*, *A. theissenii*, *A. triloba*, *A. turneracearum*, *A. vagans* Speg., *A. vagans* Syd., *A. venezuelana*, *A. veronicae*, *A. versipoda*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Asterolibertia bredemeyerae*, *A. crustacea*, *A. mycoproides*, *A. schroeteri*, *Asterostomella diplocarpa*, *A. gregariella*, *A. hamatula*, *A. meliosmaticola*, *A. ornata*, *A. walleniae*, *Asterotexis cucurbitarum*, *Dimerosporium mangiferum*, *Echidnodella fourcroyae*, *E. melastomacearum*, *E. miconiae*, *E. myrciae*, *E. rondeletiae*, *Echidnodes asterinearum*, *E. bromeliacearum*, *E. bromeliae*, *E. cocoës*, *E. mammeae*, *E. microspora*, *Lembosia agaves*, *L. anonarum*, *L. carludovicae*, *L. coccolobae*, *L. dendrochili*, *L. diffusa*, *L. domingensis*, *L. melastomatum*, *L. melastomatum* var. *puttemansii*, *L. miconiicola*, *L. morototoni*, *L. opaca*, *L. philodendri*, *L. portoricensis*, *L. rapanae*, *L. rolfsii*, *L. rolliniae*, *L. sepotae*, *L. tenella*, *L. warszewicziae*, *Lembosia* sp., *Lembosina sclerolobii*, *Lembosiodithis sapotae*, *Maurodithia dothideoides*, *Morenoella calami*, *M. cestri*, *M. decalvans*, *M. decalvans* var. *langeriae*, *M. decalvans* var. *laugeriae*, *M. decalvans* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. decalvans* var. *stigmatophylli*, *M. dothideoides* var. *impetolaris*, *M. gigantea*, *M. langeriae*, *M. laugeriae*, *M. melastomacearum*, *M. miconiae*, *M. miconiicola*, *M. ormosiana*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. pothoidei*, *M. pothoidei* var. *laevigatae*, *M. psychotriacae*, *M. whetzelii*, *Neostomella tabernaemontanae*, *Parasterina bredemeyerae*, *P. colliculosa*, *P. melastomatidis*, *P. transiens*, *Petrakina mirabilis*, *Placoasterella schweinfurthii*, *Prillieuxina cylindrotheca*, *P. hippeastri*, *P. ixorae*, *P. stuhlmannii*, *Trichasterina calophylli*, *Triposporium batistae*, *T. cupaniae*, *T. elegans*, *Triposporium* sp. **Aulographaceae:** *Aulographum cestri*, *A. ciliatum*, *A. culmigenum*, *A. maculare*, *A. melioloides*, *A. panici-maximi*, *Aulographum* sp. **Botryosphaeraceae:** *Botryosphaeria disrupta*, *B. dothidea*, *B. quercuum*, *B. rhodina*, *B. ribis*, *B. theobromae*, *B. vanillae*, *B. xanthocephala*, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Diplodia ananassae*, *D. anomala*, *D. artocarpi*, *D. atra*, *D. cacaoicola*, *D. consociata*, *D. epicocos*, *D. guajaci*, *D. magnoliae*, *D. mangiferae*, *D. manihoti*, *D. opuntiae*, *D. paraphysaria*, *D. rapax*, *D. sphaerospora*, *D. vincae*, *D. vulgaris*, *Diplodia* sp., *Fusicoccum microspermum*, *F. microspermum* forma *catapae*, *F. schulzeri*, *Fusicoccum* sp., *Phaeobotryosphaeria plicatula*. **Brefeldiaceae:** *Brefeldiella* sp. **Capnodiaceae:** *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *A. setosum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Asbolisia citrina*, *A.*

glabroides, *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Astragoxypium catalpae*, *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium citri*, *C. citricola*, *C. maximum*, *C. walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Ciferrioxypium chaetomorphae*, *C. giganteum*, *Leptoxypium axillatum*, *Leptoxypium* sp., *Megaloxypium ophidioglossum*, *Morfea helianthemii*, *M. hendrickxii*, *M. moniliforme*, *Phaeochaetia arbutifoliae*, *P. clavispora*, *Phaeoxypium walteri*, *Phaeoxypium* sp., *Phragmocapnia beetle*, *Phragmoxypium australiense*, *P. didymopanax*, *Polychaeton* sp., *Scorias brasiliensis*, *S. philippinensis*, *S. spongiosa*, *Trichomerium abhorrens*, *T. clitoriae*, *T. coccolobae*, *T. coffeicola*, *T. coffeicola* var. *macrosporum*, *T. crotonis*, *T. didymopanax*, *T. grandisporum*, *T. inconditum*, *T. jambosae*, *T. ornatum*, *T. portoricense*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Tripaspermum camelopardus*, *T. fructigenum*, *T. juglandis*, *T. myrtili*, *T. porosporiferum*, *T. roupalae*, *T. solidum*, *T. stelligerum*, *T. variabile*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Xylozucalia capsici*. **Chaetothyriaceae:** *Ainsworthia xanthoxyli*, *Ceratomyrium citricola*, *C. depressum*, *C. europaeum* var. *myrciae*, *C. griseolum*, *C. parenchymaticum*, *Ceratomyrium* sp., *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium ceibae*, *C. diversum*, *C. dominicanum*, *C. ekmanii*, *C. permixtum*, *C. variabile*, *C. vermisporum*, *Kazulia foliicola*, *Merismella concinna*, *Phaeosaccardinula caucasica* var. *artocarpi*, *P. samoensis*, *P. seaveriana*, *P. tenuis*, *P. vera*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Stanhughesia* sp., *Traubomyces citri*, *T. pulcherrimus*, *Zukalia chrysophylli*. **Coccodiniaceae:** *Dennisiella longispora*, *Dennisiella* sp., *Deslandesia javanica* var. *harana*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. javanica*, *L. macrospora*, *L. musicola*, *L. samoensis*, *Limacinula* Höhn. sp., *Microxiphium* sp., *Naetrocymbe diospyri*. **Coccoideaceae:** *Coccoidea verrucosa*, *Coccoidella fusispora*, *C. pulvinata*. **Cookellaceae:** *Hyalocurreya palmincola*, *Uleomyces comedens*. **Cucurbitariaceae:** *Camarosporium pulchellum*, *Camarosporium* sp., *Cucurbitaria citricola*, *Cucurbitaria* sp. **Dacampiaceae:** *Immotitia hypoxylon*, *Pyrenidium actinellum*. **Didymosphaeriaceae:** *Cryptodidymosphaeria clandestina*, *Didymosphaeria calopogonii*, *D. coumarounae*, *D. enalia*, *D. futilis*, *D. igniaria*, *D. megalospora*, *D. rhizophorae*, *D. trichostigmae*, *D. winteri*, *Didymosphaeria* sp. **Dothideaceae:** *Auerswaldia cecropiae*, *A. examinans*, *A. miconiae*, *Catacaumella gouaniae*, *C. miconiae*, *Didymaria solani*, *Dothidea anomala*, *D. coccodes*, *D. cubensis*, *D. eugeniae*, *D. graminis*, *D. grammodes*, *D. millepunctata*, *D. nitidissima*, *D. phylloplacus*, *D. pulverulenta*, *D. repens*, *Hyalocrea meliolicola*, *Phragmodithis andina*, *Ramularia asteris*, *R. bastardi*, *R. coleosporii*, *R. cynarae*, *R. dubia*, *R. isotomae*, *R. malvastri*, *R. menthicola*, *R. phaseolina*, *R. pusilla*, *R. taraxaci*, *R. vincae*, *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Scirrhia lophodermioides*, *Septoria ampelina*, *S. apiicola*, *S. asiatica*, *S. bataticola*, *S. betae*, *S. calendulae*, *S. chelidonii*, *S. chrysanthemella*, *S. ciferriana*, *S. cissicola*, *S. citri*, *S. clematidis*, *S. collivaga*, *S. convolvuli*, *S. cypericola*, *S. ecliptae*, *S. ekmaniana*, *S. erectitis*, *S. eriobotryae*, *S. fici-indicae*, *S. fructigena*, *S. guettarda*, *S. inconspicua*, *S. jussiaeae*, *S. lantanae*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. melanophthalmi*, *S. meliococcae*, *S. miconiae*, *S. mikaniae*, *S. olivacea*, *S. oryzae*, *S. palmaceae*, *S. papilionacearum*, *S. penniseti*, *S. petitiacae*, *S. petroselinii*, *S. phylloptosica*, *S. ptyrogrammae*, *S. rosae*, *S. rosae-arvensis*, *S. rufomaculans*, *S. spigeliae*, *S. tabebuiae*, *S. theobromicola*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Systemma cinnamomi*, *Vestergrenia justiciae*, *V. pipericola*, *Vestergrenia* Rehm sp. **Dothioraceae:** *Metasphaeria convolvuli*, *M. heliconiae*, *M. neodes*, *M. panicum*, *M. phyllachoracearum*, *Convothecium* sp. **Elsinoaceae:** *Elsinoë amazonica*, *E. ampelina*, *E. bouchaeae*, *E. canavaliae*, *E. fawcettii*, *E. mangiferae*, *E. mayaguensis*, *E. phaseoli*, *E. puertoricensis*, *Sphaceloma citri*, *S. enallagmatis*, *S. manihoticola*, *S. perseae*, *S. poinsettiae*, *S. spondiadis*, *S. violae*. **Englerulaceae:** *Clypeolella palicoureae*, *Englerulaceae* gen. indet., *Mitteriella zizyphina*, *Sarcinella* sp., *Schiffnerula domingensis*, *S. pulchra*, *S. salviae*, *Schiffnerula* sp., *Thrauste* sp. **Euantennariaceae:** *Antennatula cubensis*, *Antennatula* sp., *Euantennaria alaskensis*, *E. rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Hormisciella caulicola*, *H. rubi*, *Hormisciomyces bellus*, *H. prepupus*, *Hormisciomyces* sp., *Trichopeltella stevensii*, *Trichothallus* sp. **Herpotrichiellaceae:** *Ardhachandra cristaspora*, *A. selenoides*, *Capronia mansonii*, *Capronia* sp., *Rhinochadiella atrovirens*, *R. compacta* Carrion ex de Hoog, *R. pedrosoi*, *Rhinochadiella Nannf.* sp. **Hypsostromataceae:** *Hypsostroma saxicola*. **Hysteriaceae:** *Farlowiella carmichaeliana*, *Fragosoa aterra*, *Gloniella rubra*, *Gloniopsis guttulata*, *Glonium abbreviatum*, *G. finkii*, *G. lineare*, *G. stellatum*, *Glonium* sp., *Hysteriaceae* gen. indet., *Hysterium calabash*, *H. clusiae*, *H. insidens*, *H. lineariforme*, *Hysterium* Pers. sp., *Hysterographium mori*, *H. pithecellobii*, *Hysterographium* sp. **Leptopeltidaceae:** *Leptopeltis* sp. **Leptosphaeriaceae:** *Coniothyrium ceibae*, *C. gastonis*, *C. marisci*, *C. oryzae*, *C. palmarum*, *C. panici*, *C. tumefaciens*, *Coniothyrium* sp., *Leptosphaeria aerea*, *L. australiensis*, *L. avicenniae*, *L. bondari*, *L. calopogonii*, *L. cecropiae*, *L. coccotrinarum*, *L. coffeigena*, *L. coumarounae*, *L. eichhorniae*, *L. fulgida*, *L. grisea*, *L. guazumae*, *L. hurae*, *L. hymenaeae*, *L. opuntiae*, *L. oryzina*, *L. parvula* var. *iridis-germanicae*, *L. portoricensis*, *L. sacchari* Speg., *L. saccharicola*, *L. smilacis*, *L. theobromicola*, *Leptosphaeria* sp.,

- Ophiobolus barbatus*, *O. heveae*, *O. passiflorae*, *Ophiobolus* sp.
- Lophiaceae:** *Peyronelia sirodesmioides*, *Peyronelia* sp.
- Lophiostomataceae:** *Entodesmium niesslianum*, *Herpotrichia albidostoma*, *H. macrotricha*, *Herpotrichia* sp., *Keissleriella blepharostoma*, *Lophionema bambusae*, *Lophiostoma lignatile*, *Lophiostoma* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Platystomum phyllogenum*, *Pyrenochaeta ferox*, *P. oryzae*, *Pyrenochaeta* sp., *Trichometasphaeria* sp.
- Massarinaceae:** *Tetraploa aristata*, *T. ellisii*, *Tetraploa* sp.
- Melanommataceae:** *Astrosphaeriella* sp., *Byssosphaeria diffusa*, *B. jamaicana*, *B. oviformis*, *B. rhodomphala*, *B. schiedermayeriana*, *Macbridella cinuabarina*, *M. striispora*, *Melanomma nitidulum*, *Melanomma* sp., *Mycopepon smithii*, *Mycopepon* sp., *Ostropella fusispora*, *Pseudotrachia* sp., *Trematosphaeria clypeotecta*, *Trematosphaeria* sp., *Xenophium applanatum*, *X. pachythele*.
- Meliolinaceae:** *Meliolina pulveracea*, *M. suspecta*.
- Metacapnodiaceae:** *Capnobotrys hibisci*, *Capnobotrys* sp., *Capnocybe novaezelandiae*, *Capnocybe* sp., *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Metacapnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *M. quinquesepatum*, *Metacapnodium* sp.
- Micropeltaceae:** *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet.
- Micropeltidaceae:** *Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima*, *Chaetothyria megalospora*, *C. phoebes*, *Dictyopeltella domingensis*, *Dictyothyriella guianensis*, *D. heterosperma*, *D. inaequiseptata*, *D. mucosa*, *Dictyothyrium fimbriatum*, *Dictyothyrium* Theiss. sp., *Mendoziopeltis ilexifoliae*, *Micropeltella constricta*, *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidium monense*, *M. portoricense*, *Micropeltis aeruginascens*, *M. albo-marginata*, *M. albo-ostiolata*, *M. applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. domingensis*, *M. ekmanii*, *M. ingae*, *M. marattiae*, *M. marginata*, *M. orchidearum*, *M. phaeobes*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. punctiformis*, *M. samarensis*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Scolecopeltella microcarpa*, *S. portoricensis*, *Scolecopeltis cestri*, *S. chardonii*, *S. ingae*, *S. ionopsidis*, *S. longispora*, *S. micropeltiformis*, *S. pachyasca*, *S. portoricensis*, *Stigmatodothis* sp., *Stomiopeltella machadoi*, *S. petiolaris*, *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Thyriodictyella microsperma*, *Thyriodictyella* sp.
- Microtheliopsidaceae:** *Microtheliopsis uleana*.
- Microthyriaceae:** *Actinopeltis* sp., *Actinosoma petrakii*, *Arnaudiella* sp., *Asteridiellina portoricensis*, *Asterinella melastomacearum*, *A. papayae*, *A. phoradendri*, *A. puiggarii*, *A. winteriana*, *Asterinella* sp., *Calothyriella ananassae*, *Calothyrium hippocrateae*, *C. jahnii*, *C. ryanae*, *Caribaeomyces tetrasporus*, *Caribaeomyces* sp., *Caudella psidii*, *Ellisiodothis inquinans*, *Isthiospora glabra*, *I. spinosa*, *Lichenopeltella* sp., *Loranthyrius dominicanus*, *Maublancia juruana*, *M. uleana*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium albigenum*, *M. calophylli*, *M. cubense*, *M. ekmanii*, *M. hippocrateae*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. urbani*, *Microthyrium* sp., *Muyocopron* sp., *Muyocopron caseariae*, *M. smilacis*, *Trichopeltum hawaiiensis*, *Trichothyrium asterophorum*, *T. collapsum*, *T. dubiosum*, *T. lomatorum*, *T. reptans*, *Trichothyrium* sp.
- Monoblastiaceae:** *Acrocordia conoidea*, *A. gemmata*, *Anisomeridium bifforme*, *A. subprostans*, *Anisomeridium* sp., *Ditremsis inspersa*, *Microthelia exigua*, *M. hemisphaerica*, *M. innata*, *M. intermedia*, *M. leucothallina*, *M. miculiformis*, *M. miculiformis* var. *detincta*, *M. quadrilocolata*, *M. socialis*, *M. subfallens*, *M. thelena*, *M. thelena* var. *albicans*, *M. thelenula*, *Monoblastia abutilicola*.
- Mycoporaceae:** *Bottaria endoleuca*, *B. libricola* forma *nana*, *Mycoporum deflexulum*, *M. integrum*.
- Mycosphaerellaceae:** *Asteromella atronitens*, *A. burserae*, *A. coccothrinacis*, *A. gratissima*, *A. metopii*, *A. microsticta*, *A. rhipsalidicola*, *A. solani*, *Asteromella* sp., *Cercospora abutilonicola*, *C. acalyphae*, *C. achyranthis*, *C. agnostoica*, *C. alismatis*, *C. alocasiae*, *C. alternantherae*, *C. althaeina*, *C. amaryllidis*, *C. ambrosiae*, *C. anonae*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. asterata*, *C. atricincta*, *C. atropurpurens*, *C. balansae*, *C. balansae* forma *hainensis*, *C. batatae*, *C. betae*, *C. beticola*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bififormis*, *C. bixae*, *C. bizzozzeriana*, *C. blechi*, *C. brachiata*, *C. brachypoda*, *C. bradburyae*, *C. brassicae*, *C. brassicicola*, *C. brassicifolia*, *C. brunckii*, *C. bunchosiae*, *C. caladii*, *C. calathaeae*, *C. calendulae*, *C. calopogonii*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. canavallicola*, *C. canescens*, *C. capsici*, *C. caracallae* (Speg.) Vassiljevsky & Karak., *C. carotae*, *C. carthami*, *C. caseariae*, *C. catappae*, *C. cavaruae*, *C. ceanothi*, *C. ceibae*, *C. celosiae*, *C. centrostachydis*, *C. chaetocalycina*, *C. chamaecrista*, *C. chamaecristae*, *C. chrysobalani*, *C. ciferrii*, *C. cissi-japonicae*, *C. citrullina*, *C. clavata* (W.R. Gerard) Cooke, *C. clitoridis*, *C. cochlospermi*, *C. codiae*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. colubrinae*, *C. commelinicola*, *C. comocladiae*, *C. conocarpi*, *C. corchori*, *C. corchorica*, *C. cordiae*, *C. coriandri*, *C. costeroana*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. cupheae*, *C. curatellae*, *C. cylindrospora*, *C. cylindrosporioides*, *C. daturicola*, *C. davillae*, *C. demetriania*, *C. demetrianiana*, *C. demetrianiana* forma *minor*, *C. desmodiicola* Ellis & Kellerm., *C. desmodiicola* G.F. Atk., *C. desmodiicola* forma *leocarpi*, *C. diodiae-virginianae*, *C. domingensis*, *C. dovyalidis*, *C. duddae*, *C. dulcamarae*, *C. echinocloae*, *C. echinodori*, *C. effusa*, *C. elaeidis*, *C. elaterii*, *C. elephantopodis*, *C. erythrinicola*, *C. eupatorii*, *C. euphorbiae*, *C. eustomae*, *C. flagellaris*, *C. flagellifera*, *C. flagilliformis*, *C. fukushiana*, *C. furfurella*, *C. fusco-virens*, *C. geraisensis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. gibertii*, *C. gliricidiasis*, *C. gnaphaliacea*, *C. gomphrenae*, *C. grandissima*, *C. guanicensis*, *C. guazumiae*, *C. guettardae*, *C. guianensis*, *C. gymnanthis*, *C. helichrysi*, *C. hemerodiae*, *C. herpestica*, *C. heveae*, *C. hibiscina*, *C. holmskiodiae*, *C. huriae*, *C. hyalina*, *C. hyalospora*, *C. hydrangeae*, *C. hydrocotyles*, *C. ichthyomethiae*, *C. inconspicua*, *C. instabilis*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. jahnii*, *C. janseana*, *C. jatropharum*, *C. jatrophicola*, *C. kikuchii*, *C. lactucaee* Henn., *C. lepidagathidis*, *C. lepidii*, *C. liebenbergii*, *C. lippiae*, *C. longipes*, *C. longispora*, *C. longissima*, *C. lythracearum*, *C. macutensis*, *C. malachrae*, *C. malayensis*, *C. malkoffii*, *C. mamaonis*, *C. mangiferae*, *C. maracasensis*, *C. maricaoensis*, *C. maritima*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. meibomiae*, *C. meliae*, *C. melochiae*, *C. melochiicola*, *C. melongenae*, *C. menthica*, *C. meridiana*, *C. miconiae*, *C. micranthae*, *C. mikaniacola*, *C. mikaniae*, *C. mikaniicola*, *C. mirandensis*, *C. mombin*, *C. morindicola*, *C. mucunae*, *C. mucunaecola*, *C. nicotianae*, *C. ocimicola*, *C. oliganthidis*, *C. omphacodes*, *C. oxalidiphila*, *C. palicoureae*, *C. pancratii*, *C. panici*, *C. papayae*, *C. papillosa*, *C. pariensis*, *C. partheniphila*, *C. paspalicola*, *C. passiflorae*, *C. pavoniae*, *C. penzigii*, *C. peronosporioides*, *C. petersii*, *C. petiveriae*, *C. petuniae*, *C. phyllanthi*, *C. phyllitidis*, *C. physalidis*, *C. pilicola*, *C. pinuicola*, *C. piperata*, *C. piperis*, *C. pisa-sativae*, *C. pisi-sativi*, *C. plantaginis*, *C. plucheae*, *C. plunkettii*, *C. portoricensis*, *C. privatae*, *C. pseudachyranthis*, *C. pudicae*, *C. rauwolfiae*, *C. rhychocharum*, *C. richardiaecola*, *C. ricinella*, *C. sacchari*, *C. sagittariae*, *C. salpianthi*, *C. salviicola*, *C. samanae*, *C. sebastianiae*, *C. sechii*, *C. serpentinae* forma *aristolochiae-bilobatae*, *C. sesami*, *C. sidae*, *C. sidaecola*, *C. sidicola*, *C. sojana*, *C. solani*, *C. solani-asperi*, *C. solanicola*, *C. solani-hirti*, *C. solimani*, *C. sonchi*, *C. sorghi*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *C. stemodiae*, *C. stenolobicola*, *C. stevensii*, *C. stevensonii*, *C. stigmaphyllonis*, *C. tagetea*, *C. tectoniae*, *C. ternateae*, *C. thouinia*, *C. tiglii*, *C. timorensis*, *C. tithoniae*, *C. trematis*, *C. trichophila*, *C. trichostigmae*, *C. trichostigmatis*, *C. tridacisprocumbentis*, *C. trinidadensis*, *C. triumfettae*, *C. truncata*, *C. uramensis*, *C. urenae*, *C. vanderystii*, *C. venturioides*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. verruculosa*, *C. vignae-vexillatae*, *C. violae*, *C. viticis* Ellis & Everh., *C. volkameriae*, *C. walteriae*, *C. whetzelii*, *C. wulfiae*, *C. xanthicola*, *C. xanthicola*, *C. xanthosomae*, *C. xanthosomatis*, *C. zebрина*, *C. zinniae*, *C. zonata*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporina asparagicola*, *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. algarum*, *C. alternicolor*, *C. alternicoloratum*, *C. amoeno*, *C. anomalum*, *C. antillanum*, *C. aphidis*, *C. artocarp*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. chlorocephalum*, *C. citri*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. colocasiicola*, *C. cubense*, *C. cucumerinum*, *C. cycadis*, *C. elegans*, *C. farnetianum*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. fici*, *C. furfuraceum*, *C. gloeosporioides*, *C. helicosporum*, *C. herbarum*, *C. hypophloeum*, *C. inconspicuum*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. macrocarpum*, *C. mikaniae*, *C. multimorphosporum*, *C. musae*, *C. myricicola*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. pisi*, *C. polymorphosporum*, *C. rigidophorum*, *C. scopiforme*, *C. sidae*, *C. spongiosum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *C. trichophilum*, *C. uredinicola*, *C. variabile*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Guignardia agerati*, *G. asparagi*, *G. bidwellii*, *G. cephalariae* var. *alternantherae*, *G. citricarpa*, *G. clusiae*, *G. convolvuli*, *G. creberrima*, *G. dieffenbachiae*, *G. heliconiae*, *G. helicteres*, *G. heterotrichi*, *G. heveicola*, *G. mannae*, *G. musae* Racib., *G. prominens*, *G. reticulata*, *G. rosae*, *G. sarcomphali*, *G. tetrazygiae*, *Guignardia* sp., *Heterosporium repandum*, *Homodendrum eupatorii*, *H. hordei*, *H. nectandrae*, *H. olivaceum*, *H. pallidum*, *Leptodothiorella notabilis*, *Microcyclus ulei*, *Microcyclus* sp., *Mycosphaerella acanthopanicis*, *M. aggregata* Earle, *M. aleuriis*, *M. alocasiae*, *M. andrae*, *M. anthurii*, *M. arachidis*, *M. ardisiae*, *M. areola*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. bolleana*, *M. brassicicola* (Duby) Johanson ex Oudem., *M. calopogonii*, *M. caricae*, *M. cassiae*, *M. centellae*, *M. cerasella*, *M. chardonii*, *M. chrysobalani*, *M. chrysobalanicola*, *M. cinnamomicola*, *M. citri*, *M. clusiae*, *M. coffeae*, *M. coffeicola*, *M. confusa*, *M. cruenta*, *M. danaeae*, *M. davisii*, *M. dearnessii*, *M. deightonii*, *M. desmazieri*, *M. devia*, *M. didymopanicis*, *M. didymopanicis*, *M. dieffenbachiae*, *M. dominicana*, *M. erechthitidina*, *M. eryngii*, *M. erythrinae*, *M. fragariae*, *M. gibsonii*, *M. gossypina* (Cooke) Everh., *M. gossypina* (G.F. Atk.) Earle, *M. guettardina*, *M. guttiferiae*, *M. henningsii*, *M. horii*, *M. koae*, *M. laureolae*, *M. lippiae*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. macrospora*, *M. maxima*, *M. maydis*, *M. miconiae*, *M. mombin*, *M. mucunae*, *M. musae*, *M. musicola*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *M. nectandrae*, *M. palmae*, *M. pavonina*, *M. perseae*, *M. personata*, *M. philodendri*, *M. pini*, *M. pinodes* (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vestergr., *M. pittierii*, *M. pittospori*, *M. pneumatophorae*, *M. polypodii*, *M. pulchella*, *M. punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck, *M. rosicola*, *M. rosigena*, *M. rubi*, *M. sacchari*, *M. striatiformans*, *M. subastoma*, *M. sunciensis*, *M. tabebuiae*, *M. tasiiana*, *M. ternstroemiae*, *M. tetraspora*, *M. tirolensis*, *M. tournefortiae*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *P. helleri*, *P. herum*, *Passalora* sp., *Patzschkeella brasiliensis*, *Phyllosticta abricola*, *P. adianticola*, *P. alternantherae*, *P. annonae*, *P. antilleana*, *P. apii*, *P. arceae*, *P. araliana*, *P. atriplicis* Desm., *P. aurantiicola*, *P. batatae*, *P. bataticola*, *P. bauhiniicola*, *P. bixina*, *P. bonduc*, *P. borinquensis*, *P. brasiliensis*, *P. briardi*, *P. cajani*, *P.*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

- calophylli, *P. canangae*, *P. capitalensis*, *P. caricae-papayae*, *P. cassiae*, *P. celosiae*, *P. cherimoliae*, *P. chrysanthemii*, *P. ciferrica*, *P. cinnamomi*, *P. cissicola*, *P. citharexylis*, *P. clitoridicola*, *P. clusiae*, *P. clusiaerosae*, *P. coccolobae*, *P. colocasiae*, *P. colocasiicola*, *P. colubrinae*, *P. commelinicola*, *P. cordillerana*, *P. cucurbitacearum*, *P. dardanoi*, *P. desmodii*, *P. desmodiiphila*, *P. diptericolica*, *P. divergens*, *P. domingensis*, *P. dulcamarae*, *P. erythrinicola*, *P. eugeniae*, *P. eupatoriicola*, *P. ghaesembillae*, *P. glaucispora*, *P. glycyrrhizae*, *P. glycyrrhizae* forma dominicana, *P. gossypii*, *P. gossypina* Cooke, *P. gossypina* Ellis & G. Martin, *P. gouaniae*, *P. guajaci*, *P. guanicensis*, *P. guareae* Henn., *P. hainensis*, *P. hesperidearum*, *P. heveae*, *P. hibiscina*, *P. hymenocallidis*, *P. ipomoeae*, *P. isolemae*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lantanicola*, *P. leptospora*, *P. libertiana*, *P. longispora*, *P. maculicola*, *P. malkoffii*, *P. mammaicola*, *P. mammaicola*, *P. micropuncta*, *P. momisiana*, *P. momordicae*, *P. mortonii*, *P. moscosoi*, *P. musae-sapientium*, *P. nerii*, *P. nicotianae*, *P. nymphaeaceae*, *P. ocimicola*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. pandanicola*, *P. panici*, *P. panicummaximi*, *P. passiflorae*, *P. phaseolina*, *P. pithecolobii*, *P. pithecolobii* var. *monensis*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. pseudococci*, *P. rhodomyrti*, *P. ricini*, *P. robertii*, *P. rosae*, *P. saccharicola*, *P. sancti-iosephi*, *P. sapindi-emarginati*, *P. sapotae*, *P. sarcomphali*, *P. schaefferiae*, *P. sechii*, *P. solani*, *P. sterculicola*, *P. sterculicola* forma carthaginensis, *P. stevensii*, *P. stigmaphylli*, *P. stigmaphylli*, *P. superficialis*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. theobromae*, *P. theobromae* forma dominicana, *P. tillandsiae*, *P. vernonicea*, *P. vernonicea*, *P. violae*, *P. walleniae*, *P. xanthosomatis*, *P. yaguarum*, *P. yunensis*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Phyllostictina* *aleuritidis*, *P. cordylines*, *P. murrayae*, *Sphaerella cedrelae*, *S. zonata*, *Sphaerulina coffaeicola*, *S. hainensis*, *S. oryzina*, *Sphaerulina* sp. **Myriangiaceae**: *Anhellia nigra*, *Diplothea tunae*, *Eurytheca* sp., *Myriangium citri*, *M. duriae*, *M. floridanum* Höhn., *M. mirabile*. **Mytiliniaceae**: *Taeniolella robusta*, *T. stricta*, *T. subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp. **Parmulariaceae**: *Aldona americana*, *Aldona* sp., *Cocconia coccolobae*, *C. miconiae*, *Cyclostomella disciformis*, *Dielsiella ciferriana*, *Hysterostomella tetracerae*, *Hysterostomina palmae*, *H. sabalicola*, *Myxostomella hypocroidea*, *Parmulariaceae* gen. indet., *Parmulina callista*, *Parmulina* sp., *Placomelan* sp., *Pseudolembosia dominicana*, *Pseudolembosia* sp. **Parodiellaceae**: *Parodiella hedyari*, *P. melioides*, *Pyrenochaetina obtegens*. **Parodiopsidaceae**: *Balladyna chiococcae*, *Balladyna* sp., *Balladynella amazonica*, *B. byrsonimae*, *Balladynopsis portoricensis*, *Cicinobella domingensis*, *C. epimeliola*, *C. parodiellicola*, *C. tropicalis*, *C. truncatula*, *Dimeriella cordiae*, *D. sacchari*, *Dimerium graminodes*, *D. melioides*, *D. stevensii*, *Diploidium anacardii*, *Dysrhychnis oligotricha*, *Leptomeliola cymbispermata*, *Neohoehelia oligotricha*, *Neoparodia* sp., *Ophioparodia pulchra*, *Ophioparodia* sp., *Parodiopsidaceae* gen. indet., *Parodiopsis cecropiae* var. *sterculiae*, *P. megalospora*, *P. megalospora* var. *trinitensis*, *P. megalospora* var. *viridescens*, *P. melioides*, *P. perae*, *P. perae* var. *protii*, *P. rubra*, *P. stevensii*, *P. struthanthi*, *Perisporina lantanae*, *P. tremae*, *P. truncata*, *Perisporiopsis cecropiae*, *P. cecropiae* var. *sterculiae*, *P. clusiae*, *P. fusispora*, *P. megalospora* var. *trinitensis*, *P. megalospora* var. *viridescens*, *P. perae*, *P. perae* var. *protii*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. rubra*, *P. stevensii*, *P. struthanthi*, *P. urae*, *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Phaeophragmeriella melioides*, *Scolionema palmarum*, *Septoidium cassipoureae*, *S. hurae*, *Setella citricola*, *Stevensula melioides*, *S. monensis*, *Stomatogone agaves*, *Stomatogone* sp. **Phaeosaccardinulaceae**: *Phaeosaccardinulaceae* gen. indet. **Phaeosphaeriaceae**: *Eudarlucia australis*, *E. caricis*, *E. connata*, *Montagnula thuemeniana*, *Phaeosphaeria halima*, *P. sacchari*, *Scirrhopragma anomala*. **Pleomassariaceae**: *Dendryphiopsis* sp., *Eopyrenula leucoplaca*, *Kirschsteiniotelia aethiops*, *Kirschsteiniotelia* sp., *Splanchnonema* sp. **Pleosporaceae**: *Alternaria alternata*, *A. brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, *A. calendulae*, *A. citri*, *A. crassa*, *A. cucumerina*, *A. dauci*, *A. flagelloidea*, *A. gomphrenae*, *A. gossypii*, *A. helianthi*, *A. longipedicellata*, *A. longipes*, *A. longissima*, *A. macospora*, *A. musae*, *A. nigricantia*, *A. padwickii*, *A. polypodii*, *A. porri*, *A. raphani*, *A. ricini*, *A. saponariae*, *A. sesami*, *A. solani*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. sonchi*, *A. tenuis* forma *chalaroides*, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Bipolaris bicolor*, *B. crustacea*, *B. cynodontis*, *B. hadrotrichoides*, *B. hawaiiensis*, *B. incurvata*, *B. indica*, *B. micropus*, *B. ravenelii*, *B. sacchari*, *B. setariae*, *B. sorghicola*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. cymbopogonis*, *C. eragrostidis*, *C. geniculatus*, *C. hawaiiensis*, *C. heterostrophus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. miyabeanus*, *C. pallidus*, *C. sativus*, *C. spicifer*, *C. stenopilus*, *C. verruculosus*, *Cochliobolus* sp., *Curvularia andropogonis*, *C. brachyspora*, *C. crepinii*, *C. cymbopogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. geniculata* var. *eleocharidis*, *C. gudauskaii*, *C. harveyi*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. lunata* var. *aeria*, *C. lunata* var. *lunata*, *C. oryzae*, *C. pilae*, *C. senegalensis*, *C. stapeliae*, *C. trifolii*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. verruciformis*, *C. verrucosa*, *C. verruculosa*, *Curvularia* sp., *Dendryphiella arenaria*, *D. infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *D. congestum*, *D. cubense*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Drechslera gigantea*, *D. papendorffii*, *Drechslera* sp., *Exserohilum antillarum*, *E. longirostratum*, *E. monoceras*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptosphaerulina* sp., *Macrosporium amaranthi*, *M. caudatum*, *M. gossypium*, *M. hypoxidis*, *M. iridis*, *M. micromegas*, *M. opunticola*, *M. sarcinula*, *Metabotryon connatum*, *Phoma bataatae*, *P. bromeliae*, *P. bromeliae* forma *petiolaris*, *P. dahliae*, *P. destructiva*, *P. exigua* Desm., *P. fourcroyae*, *P. gaillardiae*, *P. garflorida*, *P. glomerata*, *P. glumarum*, *P. lathyrina*, *P. leontidis*, *P. lycopersici* Cooke, *P. medicaginis*, *P. multirostrata*, *P. musicola*, *P. nebulosa*, *P. nigrescentis*, *P. papilionacearum*, *P. pomorum*, *P. sorghina*, *P. terrestris*, *P. thunbergiae*, *P. zingiberi*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. graminicola*, *P. maydicus*, *P. prolatus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sumiderensis*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Plenodomus destruens*, *Pleospora allii*, *P. betae* (Berl.) Nevod., *P. doidgeae*, *P. herbarum*, *P. infernalis*, *P. panamensis*, *P. rudis*, *P. tropaeoli*, *Pleospora* sp., *Pleosporaceae* gen. indet., *Pyrenophora graminea*, *P. trichostoma*, *Setosphaeria monoceras*, *S. rostrata*, *S. turcica*, *Setosphaeria* sp., *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaerellopsis* Cooke sp., *Stemphylium botryosum*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. polymorphum*, *S. sarciniforme*, *S. solani*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Zeuctomorpha arcaeae*. **Polystomellaceae**: *Dothiella andricicola*, *D. sacchari*, *D. domingensis*, *D. flava*, *D. parryi*, *D. portoricensis*, *D. tinctoria*, *Munkiella caa-guazu*, *M. mascagniae*, *Polystomella nectandrae*, *P. pulcherrima*, *Polystomellaceae* gen. indet. **Pseudoperisporiaceae**: *Acanthostigma lantanae*, *Dimerina dodo*, *D. eutricha*, *D. jacquiniae*, *D. patouillardii*, *Epipolaem cordiicola*, *E. jacquiniae*, *Epipolaem* sp., *Eudimerium arthrotylidicola*, *E. dominicanum*, *Eumela chiococcae*, *Lasiostemma coronata*, *L. erysipheoides*, *L. melioides*, *L. melioides* var. *melioides*, *Nematostoma* sp., *Phaeodimeriella appendiculata*, *P. cayaponiae*, *P. fevilleae*, *P. guarapiensis*, *P. parvula*, *P. trinitensis*, *Porostigma microspora*, *Pseudoperisporiaceae* gen. indet., *Pseudoperisporium erigeronicola*, *Torrea dimerosporioides*. **Schizothyriaceae**: *Myriangiella arcuata*, *Myriangiella* sp., *Plochmopeltis laguerziei*, *Plochmopeltis* sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium rodenticulariae*, *S. phoebes*, *S. pomi*, *S. rufulum*, *S. scutelliforme*, *Schizothyrium* sp. **Sporormiaceae**: *Sporormia fimetaria*, *Sporormiella intermedia*, *S. minima*. **Tubeufiaceae**: *Acanthostigmella thaxteri*, *Allonecta lagerheimii*, *Araeomyces acarifer*, *A. miconiae*, *Boerlagiomyces* sp., *Byssocallis phoebes*, *Drepanispora nematospora*, *Drepanispora* sp., *Melioliphila graminicola*, *M. melioides*, *M. voluella*, *Paranectriella juruana*, *P. miconiae*, *P. minuta*, *Podonectria coccoloba*, *P. echinata*, *Puttemansia ekmanii*, *P. rickiana*, *P. stromatica*, *Tetracrium musicola*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Tubeufia cerea*, *T. clintonii*, *T. cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *T. roraimensis*, *T. scopula*, *Tubeufia* sp., *Uredinophila tropicalis*. **Venturiaceae**: *Antennularia perseae*, *Antennularia* sp., *Asterula goyazensis*, *Botryostroma eupatorii*, *Ceroera* sp., *Ectosticta insignis*, *Fusicladium cecropiae*, *Fusicladium* sp., *Gibbera pulicaris*, *Napicladium fumago*, *Phaeosphaerella gouaniae*, *P. paspali*, *Phasya stevensii*, *Rhizosphaera* sp., *Spilocaea pallida*, *Uleodothis pteridis*, *Venturia iridis*. **Vizellaceae**: *Haplopyrenula minor*, *H. tunicata*, *H. vulgaris*, *Vizella* sp., *Vizellaceae* gen. indet. **Zopfiaceae**: *Zopfia rhizophila*. **Dothideales fam. indet.** *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *A. ornata*, *Acrogenotheca* sp., *Arcangelia roureae*, *Ascochyta abelmoschi*, *A. bambusicola*, *A. caricae*, *A. citri*, *A. comocladiae*, *A. gossypii*, *A. ischaemi*, *A. jasmnicola*, *A. pisi*, *A. syringae*, *A. tripolitana*, *A. zeicola*, *Ascochyta* sp., *Ascochyta cupaniae*, *A. meliococcae*, *A. rhizophoropsis*, *A. thespesiae*, *Bactrodesmium cubense*, *B. curvatum*, *B. linderi*, *B. longisporum*, *B. novageronense*, *B. stilboideum*, *Bactrodesmium* sp., *Brooksia tropicalis*, *Calypta cordobensis*, *Ciferriomyces pulcher*, *Collemopsidium atlanticum*, *Comesella* sp., *Diaplella coniothyrium*, *Didymella bryoniae*, *D. curassavicae*, *D. dominicana*, *D. gryoni*, *D. lycopersici*, *D. omphaleae*, *D. panici*, *D. sorghina*, *Didymella* sp., *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Griggsia cyathea*, *Griggsia* sp., *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Hyalosphaera miconiae*, *H. pulchella*, *Kalmusia* sp., *Karschia stygia* var. *tenuispora*, *Kirschsteiniella ciferriana*, *Macrovalsalia megalospora*, *Melanochlamys coumarounae*, *Mucomassaria maxima*, *Mycoporellum arthoniellum*, *M. deserticola*, *M. ellipticum*, *M. lacteum*, *Othia hypoxylodes*, *O. panici*, *Passeriniella obiones*, *Phanerococcus rapanae*, *Phanerococcus* sp., *Phanerococcus rapanae*, *Philonectria ugandensis*, *Phragmodimerium insigne*, *Placosphaeria anonicola*, *P. bougainvilleae*, *P. lauraceae*, *Placosphaeria* sp., *Polystomellopsis mirabilis*, *Stigmata asperulata*, *S. cactivora*, *S. clusiae*, *S. laxuspora*, *S. palmivora*, *Teichospora hainensis*, *Thalassoascus tregoubovi*, *Thyridaria insueta*, *Thyridaria* sp.
- Erysiphales. Erysiphaceae**: *Brasiliomyces malachrae*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphe communis*, *E. euphorbiae*, *E. galeopsidis*, *E. lagerstroemiae*, *E. polygona*, *Erysiphe* sp., *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Leveillula lanuginosa*, *L. taurica*, *Leveillula* sp., *Microsphaera diffusa*, *M. euphorbiae*, *Microsphaera* sp., *Oidiopsis* sp., *Oidium abelmoschi*, *O. anacardii*, *O. balsamii*, *O. caricae*, *O. cyparissiae*, *O. erysiphoideae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *cassiae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *cotralariae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *ingae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *malvastri*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *meibomiae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *wissadulae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *zinniae*, *O. mangiferae*, *O. megalosporum*, *O. tabaci*,

O. verbenae, *Oidium* Link sp., *Oospora hyalinula*, *O. nivea*, *O. pucciniophila*, *O. roseoflava*, *O. uredinis*, *O. virescens*, *Ovulariopsis erysipoides*, *O. gossypii*, *O. passiflorae*, *Ovulariopsis* sp., *Phyllactinia* sp., *Pseudoidium* sp., *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *S. macularis*, *S. pannosa*, *Sphaerotheca* Lévl. sp., *Toruloidea candidula*, *Uncinula necator*. **Erysiphales fam. indet.** *Erysiphales* fam. indet.

Eurotiales. Ascosphaeraceae: *Ascosphaera apis*. **Monascaceae:** *Monascus purpureus*. **Trichocomaceae:** *Aspergillus aculeatus*, *A. alutaceus* var. *alutaceus*, *A. argentinus*, *A. candidus*, *A. carbonarius*, *A. carneus*, *A. citrisporus*, *A. clavatus*, *A. ellipticus*, *A. erythrocephalus*, *A. flavipes*, *A. flavus*, *A. funiculosus*, *A. giganteus*, *A. herbariorum* var. *major*, *A. insulicola*, *A. japonicus*, *A. niger*, *A. niger* var. *awamori*, *A. ochraceus*, *A. oryzae*, *A. parasiticus*, *A. peyronelii*, *A. repens* (Corda) Sacc., *A. roseus*, *A. sparsus*, *A. sydowii*, *A. tamarii*, *A. terreus*, *A. terreus* var. *aureus*, *A. ustus*, *A. versicolor*, *A. violaceofuscus*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Coremium coprophilum*, *Emericella nidulans*, *E. unguis*, *Eupenicillium crustaceum*, *E. hirayamae*, *E. javanicum*, *E. javanicum* var. *levitum*, *Eurotium chevalieri*, *E. herbariorum*, *Fennellia flavipes*, *Neosartorya fischeri*, *Paecilomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. farinosus*, *P. fumoso-roseus*, *P. javanicus*, *P. lilacinus*, *P. variotii*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Penicillium* sp., *Penicillium aurantiogriseum*, *P. brevicompactum*, *P. candidum* Link, *P. chrysogenum*, *P. citreonigrum*, *P. citrinum*, *P. claviforme*, *P. corylophilum*, *P. crustaceum*, *P. decumbens*, *P. desciscens*, *P. digitatum*, *P. duclauxii*, *P. expansum*, *P. fellutanum*, *P. funiculosum*, *P. glabrum*, *P. implicatum*, *P. islandicum*, *P. italicum*, *P. janczewskii*, *P. janthinellum*, *P. jensenii*, *P. melinii*, *P. minioluteum*, *P. ochrochloron*, *P. oxalicum*, *P. paxilli*, *P. pinophilum*, *P. purpurogenum*, *P. restrictum*, *P. rugulosum*, *P. sclerotigenum*, *P. sclerotiorum*, *P. simplicissimum*, *P. viridicatum*, *P. waksmanii*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Redaellia elegans*, *Talaromyces luteus* (Zukal) C.R. Benj., *T. trachyspermus*, *Trichocoma paradoxa*, *T. paradoxum*.

Gyalectales. Gyalectaceae: *Bryophagus gloeocapsa*, *Coenogonium confervoides*, *C. disjunctum*, *C. interplexum*, *C. interpositum*, *C. lepieurii*, *C. lepieurii* var. *panniforme*, *C. linkii*, *C. moniliforme*, *C. saunosum*, *C. subvirescens*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Dimerella cubana*, *D. epiphylla*, *D. lutea*, *D. microspora*, *D. pachyspora*, *D. vincentina*, *D. zonata*, *Dimerella* sp., *Gyalecta carneoluteola*, *G. nana*, *G. rubella*, *G. stictidea*, *Ramonia asteria*, *R. valenzueliana*.

Halosphaeriales. Halosphaeriaceae: *Antennospora caribbea*, *Arenariomyces trifurcatus*, *Bathyascus avicenniae*, *B. tropicalis*, *Ceriosporopsis capillacea*, *C. halima*, *Chadefaudia corallinarum*, *Corallicola nana*, *Corollospora lacera*, *C. maritima*, *C. pulchella*, *Halosarphaea spartinae*, *Halosphaeria cucullata*, *H. mediosetigera*, *H. quadricornuta*, *H. salina*, *Lignicola laevis*, *Lindra marinera*, *L. thalassiae*, *Lulworthia floridana*, *L. grandispora*, *L. lindroidea*, *L. medusa*, *L. medusa* var. *biscaynia*, *Lulworthia* sp., *Nimbospora bipolaris*, *Remispora crispata*.

Hypocreales. Clavicipitaceae: *Aschersonia aleyrodii*, *A. basicystis*, *A. cubensis*, *A. flavo-citrina*, *A. goldiana*, *A. incrassata*, *A. lichenoides*, *A. turbinata*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Ascopolyporus* sp., *Balsania aristidae*, *B. claviceps*, *B. epichloë*, *B. henningsiana*, *B. obtecta*, *B. strangulans*, *B. strangulans* forma *discoidea*, *B. subnodosa*, *B. trinitensis*, *Barya aurantiaca*, *B. parasitica*, *Claviceps maximensis*, *C. paspali*, *Claviceps Tul.* sp., *Cordyceps acicularis*, *C. albidus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *C. australis*, *C. barberi*, *C. caloceroides*, *C. cockerellii*, *C. curculionum*, *C. dipterigena*, *C. fasciculata*, *C. flavella*, *C. gigantea*, *C. grenadensis*, *C. humberti*, *C. joaquiensis*, *C. lloydii*, *C. lloydii* var. *lloydii*, *C. luntii*, *C. martialis*, *C. melolonthae*, *C. melolonthae* var. *rickii*, *C. militaris*, *C. montagnei*, *C. peltata*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. sobolifera*, *C. sphaecophila*, *C. sphaecophila*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. unilateralis*, *Cordyceps* sp., *Dothichloë subnodosa*, *Ephelis japonica*, *E. trinitensis*, *Gibellula pulchra*, *Gibellula* sp., *Hymenostilbe aphidis*, *H. dipterigena*, *H. sphaecophila*, *H. sphingum*, *Hypocrella andropogonis*, *H. brasiliana*, *H. caulium*, *H. disjuncta*, *H. epiphylla*, *H. guaranitica*, *H. juruana*, *H. libera*, *H. nectrioides*, *H. palmae*, *H. palmicola*, *H. phyllogena*, *H. rubiginosa*, *H. sloanae*, *H. tamoneae*, *H. turbinata*, *H. viridans*, *Hypocrella* sp., *Microstelium* sp., *Myriogenospora atramentosa*, *M. bresadoleana*, *Podocrella poronioides*, *Podocrella* sp., *Torrubia fragrans*, *Torrubiella arachnophila*, *T. confragosa*, *T. flava*, *T. gibellulata*, *T. lecanii*, *T. rubra*, *Torrubiella* sp. **Hypocreaceae:** *Antipodium spectabile*, *Antipodium* sp., *Calonectria ambigua*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. ignota*, *C. inconspicua*, *C. indusiata*, *C. kyotensis*, *C. leightoni*, *C. morgani*, *C. pteridis*, *C. pyrochroa*, *C. tetraspora*, *C. theae*, *C. truncata*, *Calonectria* sp., *Calostilbe striispora*, *Calostilbella calostilbe*, *Calostilbella* sp., *Chaetopsina catenulata*, *C. fulva*, *C. pinarensis*, *Chaetopsina* sp., *Cladobotryum amazonense*, *C. campanisporum*, *C. caribense*, *C. cubitense*, *C. longiramosum*, *C. odorum*, *C. penicillatum*, *C. pinarensis*, *C. semicircularae*, *C. soroense*, *C. verticillatum*, *C. virescens*, *Cladobotryum*

sp., *Creonectria bainii*, *C. grammicospora*, *C. macrospora*, *C. ochroleuca*, *C. rubicarpa*, *Cylindrocarpon destructans*, *C. destructans* var. *crassum*, *C. didymum*, *C. elegans*, *C. macrosporum*, *C. victoriae*, *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium clavatum*, *C. curvatum*, *C. gracile*, *C. heptaseptatum*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Diplocladium elegans*, *Fusarium acuminatum*, *F. bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, *F. camptoceras*, *F. chlamydsorium*, *F. chlamydsorium*, *F. coccidicola*, *F. culmorum*, *F. dimerum* var. *dimerum*, *F. dominicanum*, *F. elongatum*, *F. heterosporum*, *F. incarnatum*, *F. lateritium* var. *lateritium*, *F. lateritium* var. *longum*, *F. limonis*, *F. meliocola*, *F. moniliforme* var. *intermedium*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *dioscoreae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *samaneae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *vanillae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, *F. oxysporum* forma *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* var. *conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum* var. *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* var. *nicotianae*, *F. pallidoseum*, *F. pallidoseum* var. *majus*, *F. pallidum*, *F. pezizaeforme*, *F. polyphialidicum*, *F. proliferatum*, *F. roseum*, *F. rostratum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. sacchari* var. *sacchari*, *F. salmonicolor*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *F. solani* var. *caeruleum*, *F. sublanatum* var. *elongatum*, *F. succisae*, *F. tomentosum*, *F. verticillioides*, *F. zonatum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fusidium aeruginosum*, *F. carneolum*, *Fusisporium carneum*, *F. cylindricum*, *Gibberella avenacea*, *G. baccata*, *G. cyanogena*, *G. fujikuroi*, *G. intricans*, *G. pulicaris*, *G. subglutinans*, *G. zeae*, *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*, *Gliocephalotrichum* sp., *Gliocladiopsis tenuis*, *Helicium submersus*, *Hydronectria tethys*, *Hypocrea armenitica*, *H. cervina*, *H. citrina*, *H. cupularis*, *H. flavo-virens*, *H. fungicola*, *H. gelatinosa*, *H. haematoplaca*, *H. insignis*, *H. jecorina*, *H. laeticolor*, *H. lutea*, *H. maculaeformis*, *H. pallida*, *H. patella*, *H. perpusilla*, *H. polyporoidea*, *H. poronioides*, *H. rufa*, *H. saccharina*, *H. sterilior*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces alboluteus*, *H. aurantius*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. ekmannii*, *H. lanceolatus*, *H. ochraceus*, *H. odoratus*, *H. parvisporus*, *H. rosellus*, *H. sepulcralis*, *H. subiculosus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypomyces* sp., *Knyaria avenae-saccaae*, *K. coccicola*, *K. garciniae*, *K. saccharicola*, *K. vulgaris*, *Leuconectria clusiae*, *Lisea australis*, *Megalonectria pseudonectria*, *Nectria acrotyla*, *N. albida*, *N. ananatis*, *N. aurantiicola*, *N. calami*, *N. chaetopsinae*, *N. chaetopsinae-catenulatae*, *N. chaetopsinae-penicillatae*, *N. coccinea*, *N. confluens*, *N. coronata*, *N. diploa*, *N. discophora*, *N. episphearia*, *N. erubescens*, *N. flammea*, *N. flavociliata*, *N. flavo-lanata*, *N. foliicola*, *N. fusispora*, *N. geastroides*, *N. glabra*, *N. gracilipes*, *N. grammicospora*, *N. haematococca*, *N. indusiata*, *N. inventa*, *N. ipomoeae*, *N. jatrophae*, *N. jungeri*, *N. laetidisca*, *N. lagenaeformis*, *N. lateritia*, *N. laurentiana*, *N. leightoni*, *N. leucorrhodina*, *N. lucida*, *N. lucifer*, *N. macrospora*, *N. macrostoma*, *N. mauritiicola*, *N. megaspora*, *N. meliocola*, *N. microdisca*, *N. myxomycetocola*, *N. ochroleuca*, *N. olivacea*, *N. peristomata*, *N. perpusilla*, *N. peziza*, *N. phaeodisca*, *N. pipericola*, *N. pityrodes*, *N. platycephala*, *N. pseudotrichia*, *N. punicea* (Kunze & J.C. Schmidt) Rabenh., *N. rhytidosporea*, *N. rigidiuscula*, *N. rosada*, *N. rubicarpa*, *N. rubrosulphurea*, *N. sanguinea*, *N. septomyxa*, *N. striispora*, *N. suffulta*, *N. theobromae*, *N. verrucospora*, *N. veuillotiana*, *N. viltor*, *Nectria* sp., *Nectriella Nitschke* ex Fockel sp., *Nectriopsis* sp., *Ophionectria portoricensis*, *O. trichospora*, *Podostroma brevipes*, *P. orbiculare*, *Podostroma* sp., *Pseudomeliola miconiae*, *P. mirabilis*, *Pseudomeliola* sp., *Pseudomicrocera henningsii*, *Sarawakus sordidus*, *Scoleconectria coccicola*, *Selinia pulchra*, *Sepedonium ampullosporum*, *S. chlorinum*, *S. chrysospermum*, *S. epimeliola*, *Sibirina corioloisicola*, *S. nivea*, *S. pleuroticola*, *Sibirina* sp., *Sphaerostilbe cinnabarina*, *S. coccophila*, *S. intermedia*, *S. mammiformis*, *S. nitida*, *S. wrightii*, *Stilbocrea hypocreoides*, *S. intermedia*, *Thyronectria megalospora*, *T. pseudotrichia*, *Thyronectria* sp., *Trichoderma harzianum*, *T. koningii*, *T. viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Tubercularia* Tode sp., *Volutella ciliata*, *V. longipila*, *V. sphaeriaeformis*, *Volutella* sp., *Wakefieldiomyces* sp. **Niessliaceae:** *Melanopsamma milleri*, *M. pomiformis*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*. **Hypocreales fam. indet.** **Hypocreales** fam. indet.

Laboulbeniales. Ceratomycetaceae: *Autoicomycetes falcatus*, *A. minusculus*, *A. semiopacus*, *A. trinitatis*, *Ceratomyces mirabilis*. **Euceratomycetaceae:** *Cochliomyces trinitatis*. **Herpomycetaceae:** *Herpomyces anaplectae*, *H. leurolestis*, *H. panchlorae*, *H. paranensis*, *H. periplanetae*, *H. supellae*. **Laboulbeniaceae:** *Acalomyces* sp., *Aporomyces trinitatis*, *Cantharomyces flagellatus*, *C. haytiensis*, *Chitonomyces appendiculatus*, *C. aripensis*, *C. bicolor*, *C. cerviculatus*, *C. heliciferus*, *C. hyalinus*, *C. longirostratus*, *C. manubriolatus*, *C. oedipus*, *C. psittacopsis*, *C. rhynchostoma*, *C. simplex*, *C. thaxteri*, *C. uncinatus*, *C. uncinulatus*, *Chitonomyces* sp., *Clonophoromyces* sp., *Compsomyces palamini*, *Corethromyces acuminatus*, *C. grenadinus*, *C. nanus*, *C. perelegans*, *C. purpurascens*, *C. sciopori*, *Cryptandromyces scydmameicola*, *Cucujomyces gonicoeli*, *C. reynoldsii*, *Cupulomyces* sp., *Dermapteromyces arimae*, *D. ctenophorus*, *D. labiae*, *Diaphoromyces*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

zirophi, *Dimeromyces anisolabis*, *D. appressus*, *D. eximius*, *D. homophoetae*, *D. longitarsi*, *D. roreri*, *D. subuliferus*, *Dimeromyces* sp., *Dimorphomyces obliqueseptatus*, *D. pachytelis*, *D. ramosus*, *Dimorphomyces* sp., *Dioicomyces trinitatis*, *Hesperomyces coccinelloides*, *H. hyperaspidis*, *Hydrophilomyces rhytidopus*, *Ilytheomyces lingulatus*, *I. manubriolatus*, *Kleidiomyces hoptlandiae*, *K. venezolanus*, *Kyphomyces ansatus*, *K. bicornis*, *K. devexirostris*, *Laboulbenia fuliginosa*, *L. idiosoma*, *Neohaplomyces* sp., *Peyritschiiella arimensis*, *P. eulissi*, *Rhachomyces trinitatis*, *Rickia anomala*, *R. arachnoidea*, *R. arimensis*, *R. celsanopsis*, *R. depauperata*, *R. dichotoma*, *R. discreta*, *R. elliptica*, *R. excavata*, *R. inclinata*, *R. minuta*, *R. parvula*, *R. trinitatis*, *Scelophoromyces osorianus*, *Smeringomyces trinitatis*, *Stemmatomyces anoplischii*, *Stigmatomyces diapetis*, *S. discocerinae*, *S. otheroideae*, *S. sigaloessae*, *Syndromyces telephani*, *Teratomyces mirificus*, *Zodiomyces vorticellarius*. **Laboulbeniales fam. indet.** *Coreomycetopsis oedipus*, *Coreomycetopsis* sp.

Lecanorales. Acarosporaceae: *Acarospora heufleriana*, *Acarospora* sp. **Agryiaceae:** *Spiloma maculans*, *S. verrucaria*. **Alectoriaceae:** *Alectoria loxensis*, *Alectoria* Ach. sp., *Oropogon diffractaicus*, *O. loxensis*, *Oropogon* sp. **Bacidiaceae:** *Bacidia andita*, *B. andita* forma *luxiseptata*, *B. andita* var. *submedialis*, *B. antillarum*, *B. apiatica*, *B. artyoides*, *B. atrogrisea*, *B. atrosanguinea* forma *antillarum*, *B. aurata*, *B. beckhausii* forma *corticum*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. carnea*, *B. chlorodes*, *B. chlorina*, *B. chloroica*, *B. combinans*, *B. dominicana*, *B. finkii*, *B. fuscata*, *B. hiorami*, *B. hypnophila*, *B. incompta*, *B. incompta*, *B. insimilans*, *B. joshuana*, *B. laurocerasi*, *B. leprosa*, *B. leucocheila*, *B. maravalensis*, *B. medialis*, *B. microphalloides*, *B. microphyllina*, *B. millegrana*, *B. millegrana* subsp. *epichlorella*, *B. mollisiaeformis*, *B. molybditiis*, *B. naegeli* forma *vacillans*, *B. nana*, *B. pallidissima*, *B. palmularis*, *B. pella*, *B. phacodes*, *B. phaeaspis*, *B. phaeomela*, *B. polychroa*, *B. psychotriacae*, *B. pusilla*, *B. radicolata*, *B. raffii*, *B. raffii*, *B. raphidophylli*, *B. rubella*, *B. rufopunctata*, *B. scitula*, *B. spadicea*, *B. sprucei*, *B. stanhopiae*, *B. stevensonii*, *B. subacerinoides*, *B. subgranulosa*, *B. sublecanorina*, *B. subpar*, *B. terrestris*, *B. thysanota*, *B. trachona*, *B. triseptata*, *B. tristis*, *B. tuckermanni*, *B. variabilis*, *B. vestita*, *B. virella*, *Bacidia* sp., *Lecania cuprea*, *L. euthallina*, *L. jamaicensis*, *L. sulphureofusca* var. *albifusca*, *L. sulphureofusca*, *L. syringea*, *Phyllopsora breviscula* var. *phaeobryssina*, *P. buettneri* var. *glauca*, *P. buettneri* var. *munda*, *P. canoubrina*, *P. chlorophaea*, *P. confusa*, *P. corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *glauca*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. corallina* var. *phaeobryssina*, *P. corallina* var. *santensis*, *P. corallina* var. *schizophylloides*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. glabella*, *P. glabriuscula*, *P. intermediella*, *P. isidiotyta*, *P. longiuscula*, *P. microphyllina*, *P. minor*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *P. parvifolia* var. *breviuscula*, *P. parvifolia* var. *hirtella*, *P. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. parvifoliella*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *P. subbreviuscula*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Phyllopsora* sp., *Physcidia squamulosa*, *P. wrightii*, *Psorella cognata*, *P. janeirensis*, *P. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. pertexta*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Squamacidia janeirensis*, *Tephromela atra*. **Biatoraceae:** *Biatorella conspersa*, *B. conspersa* forma *leucoloma*, *B. wrightii*. **Brigantiaeaceae:** *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*. **Candelariaceae:** *Candelaria concolor*, *C. concolor* var. *effusa*, *Candelariella* sp., *Candelina* sp. **Catillariaceae:** *Catillaria boutellei*, *C. concatenata*, *C. endochroma*, *C. epiphylla*, *C. laetior*, *C. leptocheila*, *C. leptocheila* var. *eucheila*, *C. leucoblepharoides*, *C. melaleuca*, *C. pannosa*, *C. prasina* var. *laevior*, *C. rosea*, *C. subvernalis*, *C. trifera*, *C. zahlbruckneri*, *Toninia granosa*, *T. janeirensis*. **Cladoniaceae:** *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina arbuscula* subsp. *arbuscula*, *C. evansii*, *C. portentosa*, *C. sandstedei*, *C. stellaris*, *C. subtenuis*, *Cladonia adpersa*, *C. aggregata*, *C. aggregata* var. *straminea*, *C. aleurophylla*, *C. angustata*, *C. areolata*, *C. athelia*, *C. athelia* forma *macrophylliza*, *C. bacillaris* forma *clavata*, *C. beaumontii*, *C. bellidiflora*, *C. borbonica*, *C. botryocarpa*, *C. botrytes*, *C. calycantha*, *C. calycantha* forma *foliosa*, *C. calycantha* forma *simplex*, *C. carassensis*, *C. cariosa*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. cervicornis*, *C. chlorophaea*, *C. chondrotypa*, *C. cinerella*, *C. coccifera*, *C. confusa*, *C. coniocraea* (Flörke) Vain., *C. cornuto-radiata* forma *radiata*, *C. cornuto-radiata* var. *subulata*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. cristatella*, *C. cubana*, *C. dactylota*, *C. dactylota* var. *sorediata*, *C. dactylota* var. *symphyrcarpia*, *C. decorticata*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* forma *polydactyloides*, *C. didyma* var. *didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *muscigena*, *C. didyma* var. *rufifera*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. digitata*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. dilleniana* var. *crispata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *elongata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *endiviella*, *C. dilleniana* var. *multipartita*, *C. dilleniana* var. *stenophylla*, *C. divaricata*, *C. fallax*, *C. fimbriata*, *C. fimbriata* forma *chlorophaeoides*, *C. fimbriata* subspecific rank *subprolifera*, *C. fimbriata* var. *chondroidea*, *C. fimbriata* var. *pulverulenta*, *C. fimbriata* var. *simplex*, *C. fimbriata* var. *subulata*, *C. fimbriata* var. *tubaeformis*, *C. floerkeana*, *C. floerkeana* var. *carcata*, *C. foliacea*, *C. furcata*, *C. furcata* forma *foliolosa*, *C. furcata* forma *furcato-subulata*, *C. furcata* forma *subulata*, *C. furcata* subsp. *subrangiformis* (L.

Scriba ex Sandst.) *Abbayes*, *C. furfuracea*, *C. furfuracea* forma *pulverulenta*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. gracilis*, *C. gracilis* forma *dilacerata*, *C. grayi*, *C. hypocritica*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. leporina*, *C. macilentia*, *C. macilentia* forma *squamigera*, *C. macilentia* forma *styracella*, *C. macilentia* subsp. *macilentia*, *C. macrophylla*, *C. macrophylliza*, *C. magyrica*, *C. medusina*, *C. metalepta*, *C. mitrula*, *C. muscigena*, *C. nana*, *C. nemoxyna* forma *fibula*, *C. orientis*, *C. peltasta*, *C. peltastica*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. phyllophora*, *C. pityrea* forma *sorediosa*, *C. pityrea* forma *squamulifera*, *C. pocillum*, *C. pohlia*, *C. polycarpoides*, *C. pulchella*, *C. pycnoclada*, *C. pycnoclada* forma *exalbescens*, *C. pycnoclada* forma *flavida*, *C. pyxidata*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rangiferina*, *C. rangiferina* var. *alpestris*, *C. rangiferina* var. *crispata*, *C. rangiferina* var. *intricata*, *C. rangiferina* var. *minor*, *C. rangiformis*, *C. rangiformis* var. *cubana*, *C. rangiformis* var. *foliosa*, *C. rangiformis* var. *muricata*, *C. rangiformis* var. *pungens*, *C. rappii*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. salzmanni*, *C. santensis*, *C. scariosa*, *C. soredioscapitata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. squamosa*, *C. squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *C. squamosa* var. *phyllocoma*, *C. squamosula*, *C. stenophylloides*, *C. strepsilis*, *C. subdelicata*, *C. subradiata*, *C. subsquamosa* (Nyl. & Leight.) Cromb., *C. subulata*, *C. sylvatica* (Ach.) Cromb., *C. tropica*, *C. uncialis*, *C. verticillaris*, *C. verticillata* (Hoffm.) Schaer., *C. vulcanica*, *C. wrightii*, *C. wrightii* forma *luxurians*, *Cladonia* sp., *Ramalea tribulosa*. **Coccocarpiaceae:** *Coccocarpia asterella*, *C. ciliata*, *C. cronica*, *C. cronica* var. *aurantiaca*, *C. cronica* var. *cronica*, *C. cronica* var. *furfuracea*, *C. cronica* var. *granulosa*, *C. cronica* var. *isidiophylla*, *C. cronica* var. *isidiosa*, *C. domingensis*, *C. epiphylla* (Fée) Müll. Arg., *C. erythroxyli*, *C. molybdaea*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *cocoës*, *C. pellita* var. *erythrocardia*, *C. pellita* var. *genuina*, *C. pellita* var. *pannosa*, *C. pellita* var. *parmelioides*, *C. pellita* var. *pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *semincisa*, *C. pellita* var. *smaragdina*, *C. pellita* var. *tenuior*, *C. portoricensis*. **Coccocarpia** sp. **Collemataceae:** *Collema acarosporoides*, *C. chloromelum*, *C. implicatum*, *C. leptaleum*, *C. leptaleum* var. *bilioidum*, *C. lherminieri*, *C. microptychium*, *C. neglectum*, *C. nigrescens*, *C. nylanderianum*, *C. pulposum*, *C. pycnocarpum*, *C. rupestre*, *C. solenarium*, *C. stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *texanum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Collemataceae* gen. indet., *Dichodium byrsinum*, *Leptogium austro-americanum*, *L. azureum*, *L. azureum* var. *laevius*, *L. bullatum*, *L. caesium*, *L. callithamnium*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. chloromelum* var. *stellans*, *L. coralloideum*, *L. corrugatum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. daedaleum*, *L. denticulatum*, *L. diaphanum*, *L. foveolatum*, *L. laceroides*, *L. lacerum*, *L. leptophyllum*, *L. marginellum*, *L. marginellum* var. *isidiosellum*, *L. milligranum*, *L. moluccanum*, *L. phyllocarpum*, *L. phyllocarpum* var. *isidiosum*, *L. phyllocarpum* var. *macrocarpum*, *L. pulchellum*, *L. punctulatum*, *L. reticulatum*, *L. saturninum*, *L. sessile*, *L. simplicius*, *L. spodoxantha*, *L. stipitatum*, *L. tremelloides*, *L. tremelloides* forma *impresso-punctatum*, *L. tremelloides* forma *laciniatum*, *L. tremelloides* subsp. *caesium*, *L. tremelloides* var. *cyanescens*, *L. tremelloides* var. *macrophyllum*, *L. tuckermanni*, *L. vesiculosum*, *Leptogium byrsinum* sp., *Physma byrsinum*, *P. byrsinum* forma *hypomelaenum*, *P. pruinosum*, *P. umbella*. **Crocyniaceae:** *Crocynia gossypina*, *C. pyxinoides*. **Ectolechiaceae:** *Lasioloma arachnoideum*, *Lopodium amaurum*, *L. argyromelum*, *L. biatorum*, *L. bicolor*, *L. castaneum*, *L. domingense*, *L. elliptii*, *L. flammeum*, *L. fuscum*, *L. perpallidum*, *L. phylogenum* var. *lassenii*, *L. puiggarii*, *L. rubicundulum*, *L. stephanellum*, *L. subpilosum*, *L. turbinatum*, *L. vulpinum*, *Lopodium* sp., *Sporopodium glaucophaeopsis*, *S. lepreurii*, *S. phyllocharis*, *S. subvelutinum*, *S. thaxteri*, *S. xantholeucum*, *Tapellaria bilimbioides*, *T. epiphylla*, *T. glabrum*, *T. nana*, *T. puiggarii*. **Haematommataceae:** *Haematomma campaleum*, *H. leprarioides*, *H. puniceum*, *H. puniceum* subsp. *leprarioides*, *Haematomma* sp. **Heppiaceae:** *Heppia bolanderi*, *H. trinitatis*, *Heppia* sp. **Hymeneliaceae:** *Aspicilia calcarea*, *A. cinerea*, *A. viridescens*, *Ionaspis tropica*. **Lecanoraceae:** *Biatora aurigera*, *B. laetior*, *B. melaleuca*, *B. oncodes*, *B. vestita* Mont., *Lecanora alba*, *L. atroaeruginosa*, *L. aurantiaca* forma *rupicola*, *L. bella*, *L. bogotana*, *L. caesiorubella*, *L. caesiorubella* subsp. *glaucumodes*, *L. cancriformis*, *L. chlorotera*, *L. chloroterodes*, *L. chlorophaeiza*, *L. cinereocarnea*, *L. coarctata* var. *elacista*, *L. coronulans*, *L. egranulosa*, *L. elabens*, *L. expallens*, *L. farinea*, *L. flavidopallens*, *L. flavovirens* var. *subaeruginosa*, *L. guadeloupensis*, *L. helicopsis*, *L. hioramii*, *L. hypocrocina*, *L. leoni*, *L. leprosa*, *L. nigrolimitata*, *L. pallida* (Schreb.) Rabenh., *L. pallidiflava*, *L. perithioides*, *L. perplexa*, *L. portoricensis*, *L. prosecha*, *L. prosecha* forma *granulifera*, *L. prosecha* var. *rubescens*, *L. spondiae*, *L. stramineoalbida*, *L. subcrenulata*, *L. subflava*, *L. subfulgens*, *L. subfusca*, *L. subfusca* var. *albido-lutescens*, *L. subfusca* var. *duplicata*, *L. subfusca* var. *melanocardia*, *L. subfusca* var. *minor*, *L. subfusca* var. *subgranulata*, *L. subimmersens*, *L. subtilissima*, *L. varia*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidella* sp. **Lecideaceae:** *Hypocnemomyce scalaris*, *Lecidea amorphocarpa*, *L. antillarum*, *L. antillarum* var. *rutilescens*, *L. arthoniopsis*, *L. atropallens*, *L. aurigera*, *L. brujeiriana*, *L. buelliana*, *L. camporum*, *L. caryophyllatae*, *L. cinereolutescens*, *L. cinereopallida*, *L. cinereo-rufescens*, *L. coronulans* var. *gaspereina*, *L.*

- cubana*, *L. endocoerulea*, *L. furfuracea*, *L. furfuracea* var. *biatorina*, *L. furfurosa*, *L. fuscorubescens*, *L. glabella*, *L. goniophila* forma *arecae*, *L. granifera*, *L. granifera* var. *leucotropa*, *L. granulifera*, *L. gymnocarpa*, *L. hilaria*, *L. hypomela*, *L. hypomela* forma *atilis*, *L. immersa* (Hoffm.) Ach., *L. inculcata*, *L. janina*, *L. lanuginosa*, *L. leucophyllina*, *L. levicula*, *L. manatiensis*, *L. mayaguez*, *L. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *L. mutabilis*, *L. ochrothelia*, *L. oncodes*, *L. orphnaea*, *L. pallentior*, *L. parasema*, *L. parmelioides*, *L. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *L. pelomela*, *L. persoonii*, *L. phaeopsis*, *L. piperis*, *L. piperis* forma *cano-rufescens*, *L. piperis* forma *denigrata*, *L. piperis* var. *circumincta*, *L. piperis* var. *erythroplaca*, *L. piperis* var. *saxigena*, *L. pisoniae*, *L. polycampia*, *L. portoricana*, *L. prolifera*, *L. punctuliformis*, *L. rhodopsis*, *L. rubella* var. *calvicola*, *L. rubella* var. *fusconigella*, *L. subfurfurosa*, *L. subrubescens*, *L. vernalis*, *L. vernalis* var. *minor*, *L. zahlbruckneri*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet. **Megalosporaceae**: *Bombyliospora aureola*, *B. chloritis*, *B. domingensis* forma *glaucotropa*, *B. flavidula*, *B. gyrosa*, *B. pachycheila*, *B. tuberculosa*, *Megalospora cummingsiae*, *M. cylindriphora*, *M. dichroma*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. pachycarpa*, *M. sulphurata*, *M. versicolor*, *M. versicolor* var. *argyroides*, *M. vigilans*, *Megalospora* Meyen sp. **Micareaaceae**: *Micarea prasina*, *Micarea* Fr. sp. **Pannariaceae**: *Erioderma microcarpum*, *E. physcioides*, *E. physcioides* var. *hypotrachyna*, *E. polycarpum*, *E. wrightii*, *Erioderma* sp., *Pannaria conoplea*, *P. leucosticta*, *P. lurida*, *P. mariana*, *P. mariana* var. *isidioides*, *P. mariana* var. *radiata*, *P. pannosa*, *P. pannosa* forma *isidiophora*, *P. pannosa* var. *biatorina*, *P. prolifera*, *P. rubiginosa*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *caesio-cinerea*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *cinerascens*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *isidiophora*, *P. sandwichiana* (Pers.) Trevis., *P. stylophora*, *P. stylophora* forma *dissepers*, *Pannaria* sp., *Parmeliella nigrocincta*, *P. pannosa*, *P. tryptophylla*. **Parmeliaceae**: *Bulbothrix apophysata*, *B. coronata*, *B. fungicola*, *B. goebelii*, *B. laevigatula*, *B. suffusa*, *B. tabacina*, *Evernia flavicans*, *E. prunastri*, *Evernia* sp., *Everniastrum* sp., *Hypotrachyna bahiana*, *H. bogotensis*, *H. chlorina*, *H. consimilis*, *H. costaricensis*, *H. croceopustulata*, *H. dactylifera*, *H. densirhizinata*, *H. enderythraea*, *H. ensifolia*, *H. exsplendens*, *H. formosana*, *H. gonydlophora*, *H. imbricatula*, *H. isidiocera*, *H. laevigata*, *H. laevigatula*, *H. lineariloba*, *H. microblasta*, *H. physcioides*, *H. pluriformis*, *H. prolongata*, *H. pseudosinuosa*, *H. pulvinata*, *H. rachista*, *H. revoluta*, *H. rockii*, *H. sinuosa*, *H. subaffinis*, *H. vellozia*, *Hypotrachyna* sp., *Parmelia addenda*, *P. atra*, *P. blastica*, *P. borrierioides*, *P. cetrata* var. *ciliata*, *P. cetrata* var. *sorediifera*, *P. chilena*, *P. claudelii*, *P. congruens*, *P. corallina*, *P. coralloidea*, *P. cubensis*, *P. deformis*, *P. dilatata*, *P. domingensis* Mont., *P. dominicana*, *P. eciliata* (Nyl.) Nyl., *P. endochlora*, *P. endosulphurea*, *P. eximbricata*, *P. flavida*, *P. gossypina*, *P. granatensis*, *P. gyrosa*, *P. horrescens*, *P. isidiza* var. *domingensis*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. latissima* forma *isidiosa*, *P. latissima* subsp. *crisifera*, *P. latissima* var. *glaberrima*, *P. leucochlora*, *P. lusitana*, *P. lusitana* var. *decipiens*, *P. martinicana*, *P. mauriensis*, *P. melanotrix*, *P. mesogenes*, *P. minarum*, *P. mordenii*, *P. obsessa* Mont., *P. ochroleuca*, *P. olivaria*, *P. parietina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. peralbida*, *P. perforata*, *P. perlata* subsp. *perlatulata*, *P. perlata* var. *ciliata*, *P. perlata* var. *flavogranulosa*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima* subvar. *punctulata*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima*, *P. perlata* var. *olivetorum*, *P. perlata* var. *platyloba*, *P. perlata* var. *sorediata*, *P. persulphurata*, *P. peruviana*, *P. picta* Mont., *P. praetervisa*, *P. praetervisa* var. *flavicans*, *P. proboscidea* var. *corallina*, *P. punicea*, *P. raunkiaeri*, *P. relicina*, *P. reticulata*, *P. sanctae-crucis*, *P. saxatilis*, *P. scortella*, *P. stenophylloides*, *P. subcrinita*, *P. subfatiscens*, *P. subfusca* var. *discolor*, *P. subfusca* var. *erythrocarpa*, *P. subfusca* var. *melanocarpa*, *P. sublaevigata*, *P. subtinctoria*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tiliacea* var. *flavicans*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. trichodea*, *P. tropica*, *P. tuckermantii*, *P. urceolata*, *P. varia* var. *conferta*, *P. ventricosa*, *P. vinentina*, *P. viridis* Mont., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmelina antillensis*, *P. aurulenta*, *P. cryptochlora*, *P. dissecta*, *P. phlyctina*, *P. spumosa*, *P. tiliacea*, *Parmotrema cetratum*, *P. chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. eciliatum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. mellissii*, *P. neotropicum*, *P. perlatum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. reticulatum*, *P. sancti-angelii*, *P. stuppeum*, *P. subsidiosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. ultralucens*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Parmotremopsis* sp., *Platismatia glauca*, *Protoparmelia badia*, *Pseudoparmelia amazonica*, *P. caribaea*, *P. caroliniana*, *P. eruptens*, *P. salacinifera*, *P. sphaerospora*, *Pseudoparmelia* sp., *Relicina abstrusa*, *R. eximbricata*, *Usnea alata*, *U. amabilis*, *U. angulata*, *U. antillarum*, *U. athroclada*, *U. australis*, *U. barbata*, *U. brasiliensis*, *U. cavernosa* Agassiz, *U. cavernosa* Tuck., *U. ceratina*, *U. cinchonarum*, *U. columbiana*, *U. concinna*, *U. dasycera*, *U. dasygoides* var. *cladoblephara*, *U. denudata*, *U. dimorpha*, *U. dominica*, *U. duriuscula*, *U. elongata*, *U. erinacea*, *U. filipendula*, *U. finkii*, *U. florida*, *U. florida* subsp. *strigosa*, *U. florida* var. *strigosa*, *U. furfurisula*, *U. glabrata*, *U. gracilis*, *U. hesperina*, *U. hesperina* subsp. *liturata*, *U. hirta*, *U. humboldtii*, *U. implicata*, *U. jamaicensis*, *U. jelskii*, *U. laevis*, *U. laxpinnata*, *U. leioclada*, *U. leucoxantha*, *U. longissima*, *U. mekista*, *U. mexicana*, *U. mirabilis*, *U. perplexans*, *U. plicata*, *U. rachiata*, *U. radiata*, *U. ramillosa*, *U. regnellii*, *U. rubescens*, *U. rubicunda*, *U. rubicunda* var. *ceratinella*, *U. rubida*, *U. rubiginosa*, *U. sericea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. spinulifera*, *U. strigosa*, *U. subcomosa*, *U. subfloridana*, *U. subgracilis*, *U. subhirta*, *U. subplicata*, *U. sulcata*, *U. torquescens*, *U. trachyclada*, *U. transitoria*, *U. trichina*, *U. trichinella*, *U. trichodea*, *U. trichodea* var. *boergesenii*, *U. tricolorans*, *U. xanthopoga* forma *molliuscula*, *U. yelskii*, *Usnea* sp., *Xanthoparmelia conspersa*, *X. neopropagulifera*, *X. plittii*, *X. subramigera*. **Physciaceae**: *Amandinea punctata*, *Anaptychia barbifera*, *A. barbifera* var. *podocarpoides*, *A. ciliaris*, *A. dendritica*, *A. dendritica* var. *lamellifera*, *A. galactophylla*, *A. granulifera*, *A. granulifera* var. *antillarum*, *A. granulifera* var. *denudata*, *A. granulifera* var. *farinulenta*, *A. hypoleuca*, *A. hypoleuca* var. *rotboellii*, *A. leucomelaena*, *A. leucomelaena* forma *filiformis*, *A. leucomelaena* var. *angustifolia*, *A. leucomelaena* var. *multifida*, *A. leucomelaena* var. *vulgaris*, *A. podocarpa*, *A. podocarpa* var. *conferta*, *A. sorediifera*, *A. speciosa* forma *cubana*, *A. speciosa* forma *isidiophora*, *A. speciosa* forma *sorediifera*, *A. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *A. subcomosa*, *Buellia aeruginascens*, *B. antillarum*, *B. atrofusca*, *B. bahiana*, *B. boergesenii*, *B. brittoniae*, *B. callispora*, *B. catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *sanguinariella*, *B. conspirans*, *B. contiguella*, *B. contiguella* var. *vegetior*, *B. dejungens*, *B. dejungens* var. *chrysochlora*, *B. dejungens* var. *chrysochroa*, *B. dejungens* var. *chrysophaea*, *B. didyma*, *B. discolor*, *B. discolorans* (Nyl.) H. Olivier, *B. dispersula*, *B. efflorescens*, *B. efflorescens* var. *diminutiva*, *B. endochrysea*, *B. endococcodes*, *B. finkii*, *B. flavogranulosa*, *B. gerontoides*, *B. glaucotheca*, *B. glaziouana*, *B. glaziouana* var. *poliocheila*, *B. glaziouana* var. *sensitiva*, *B. gyrosa*, *B. hiorami*, *B. insignis*, *B. jamaicensis*, *B. lauri-cassiae*, *B. leucomela*, *B. melanochlora*, *B. modesta*, *B. myriocarpa*, *B. naranjitana*, *B. orcularia*, *B. pachydermatica*, *B. pachyphragma*, *B. parachroa*, *B. parachroa* var. *interrupta*, *B. parasema*, *B. parasema* forma *endococcina*, *B. parasema* var. *caesiopruinosa*, *B. placodimorpha*, *B. placodimorphoides*, *B. posthabita*, *B. prospera*, *B. proximata*, *B. punctata* forma *punctiformis*, *B. remensa*, *B. rinodinospora*, *B. rufofuscescens*, *B. sanguinariella*, *B. sensitiva*, *B. stipitata*, *B. subdisciformis*, *B. subdispersula*, *B. subdispersula* var. *flavogranulosa*, *B. subdispersula* var. *subdispersula*, *B. subsensitiva*, *B. substigmata*, *B. trachyspora*, *B. triphragmia*, *B. versicolor*, *B. yaucoensis*, *Buellia* sp., *Dirinaria picta*, *D. purpurascens*, *Dirinaria* sp., *Heterodermia casarettiana*, *H. comosa*, *H. flabellata*, *H. galactophylla*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. lutescens*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *H. speciosa* forma *cubana*, *H. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hyperphyscia adglutinata*, *Phaeophyscia endococcinea*, *P. hispidula* subsp. *hispidula*, *Physcia aegialita*, *P. aegialita* var. *flavida*, *P. aegialita* var. *obliterata*, *P. alba*, *P. alba* forma *trichocarpa*, *P. albicans*, *P. applanata*, *P. astroidea*, *P. astroidea* forma *hypomela*, *P. caesia* Hampe, *P. callosa* var. *macra*, *P. carabiae*, *P. clementii*, *P. comosa*, *P. convexa*, *P. crispa*, *P. crispa* var. *hypomela*, *P. crispa* var. *mollescens* forma *melanophthalma*, *P. crispa* var. *mollescens*, *P. crispa* var. *scopolorum*, *P. dilatata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. endochrysea*, *P. erosula*, *P. formosa*, *P. hypoleuca*, *P. integrata*, *P. integrata* forma *pallescens*, *P. integrata* forma *psathyra*, *P. integrata* forma *tristis*, *P. integrata* var. *obsessa*, *P. integrata* var. *sorediosa*, *P. leucomela*, *P. minor*, *P. obscura*, *P. obscura* var. *cycloselis*, *P. obsessa*, *P. picta*, *P. picta* var. *erythrocardia*, *P. sorediosa*, *P. sparsa*, *P. speciosa* forma *subgranulosa*, *P. stellaris*, *P. stellaris* var. *leptothrix*, *P. syncolla*, *P. tribacia*, *Physcia* sp., **Physciaceae** gen. indet., *Pyxine arecae*, *P. berteriana*, *P. caesiopruinosa*, *P. chrysanthoides*, *P. chrysanthoides* forma *nitidula*, *P. chrysanthoides* forma *opaca*, *P. cocoës*, *P. cocoës* var. *endoxantha*, *P. connectens*, *P. dissecta*, *P. eschweileri*, *P. heterospora*, *P. isidiophora*, *P. meissneri*, *P. meissneri* var. *meissneri*, *P. meissneri* var. *rinodinoidea*, *P. niveomarginata*, *P. obscurascens*, *P. picta*, *P. sorediata*, *Pyxine* sp., *Rinodina antillarum*, *R. boergesenii*, *R. conradi*, *R. exigua*, *R. intrusa*, *R. intrusa* var. *leioplaca*, *R. laevigata*, *R. ochrotis*, *R. pyxinoides*, *Rinodina* sp., *Tornabea scutellifera*. **Pilocarpaceae**: *Byssolecania deplanata*, *Byssoloma albonigra*, *B. discordans*, *B. leucoblepharum*, *B. rotuliforme*, *B. tricholomum*, *B. tricholomum* var. *poichilum*, *Fellhanera cryptocarpa*, *Pilocarpon tricholoma*. **Porpidiaceae**: *Bilimbia artyoides*, *B. radicola*, *B. sprucei*, *B. thysanota*. **Ramalinaceae**: *Ramalina anceps*, *R. anceps* var. *peranceps*, *R. antillarum*, *R. attenuata*, *R. bistorta*, *R. calicaris*, *R. campiospora*, *R. cetrata*, *R. complanata*, *R. cubana*, *R. dasyppoga*, *R. dasyppoga* var. *sorediosa*, *R. dendriscoidea*, *R. dendroides*, *R. denticulata*, *R. denticulata* var. *canalicularis*, *R. denticulata* var. *fallax*, *R. farinacea*, *R. farinacea* var. *dendroides*, *R. finkii*, *R. furcellata*, *R. gracilentia*, *R. gracilis*, *R. hiorami*, *R. inflata* var. *soredians*, *R. lacera*, *R. leptosperma*, *R. linearis*, *R. linearis* forma *spinulosa*, *R. montagnei*, *R. peranceps* forma *leptotelos*, *R. peruviana*, *R. pusilla*, *R. rigida*, *R. rigida* forma *dendroides*, *R. scrobiculata*, *R. sintenisii*, *R. sintenisii* var. *polyclada*, *R. sorediantha*, *R. stenospora*, *R. straminea*, *R. subanceps*, *R. subasperata*, *R. subpellucida*, *R. subpellucida* var. *tuberculata*, *R. subpollinaria*, *R. usnea*, *R. usnea* var. *usneoidella*, *R. usneoides*, *R. yemensis*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramalinaceae* gen. indet. **Stereocaulaceae**: *Stereocaulon arbuscula*, *S. cornutum*, *S. furcatum*, *S. microcarpum*, *S. mixtum*, *S. ramulosum*, *S. ramulosum* forma

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

proximum, *S. ramulosum* var. *gracilius*, *S. ramulosum* var. *perpumulum*, *S. virgatum*, *S. virgatum* forma *applanata*, *S. virgatum* forma *primaria*, *S. virgatum* forma *virgatum*, *Stereocaulon* Hoffm. sp. **Trapeliaceae**: *Trapelia coarctata*, *T. torellii*. **Umbilicariaceae**: *Umbilicaria deusta*. **Lecanorales fam. indet.** *Thamnotia elegans*.

Leotiales. Baecomycetaceae: *Baecomyces absolutus*, *B. absolutus* forma *subsessilis*, *B. erythrellus*, *B. fungoides*, *B. imbricatus*, *Baecomyces* sp. **Dermateaceae**: *Angelina leprieurii*, *A. nigro-cinnabarina*, *Catinella nigro-olivacea*, *C. olivacea*, *Chlorosplenium chlora*, *C. hypochlorum*, *C. salviicolor*, *Cylindrocolla macrospora*, *Cylindrosporium dioscureae*, *C. securidacae*, *C. spigeliae*, *Cylindrosporium* sp., *Diplocarpon earlianum*, *D. rosae*, *Excipula strigosa*, *Gloeosporium aglaonemae*, *G. alborubrum*, *G. argemonis*, *G. begoniae*, *G. calopogonii*, *G. citri*, *G. mangostanae*, *G. manihotis*, *G. nanoti*, *G. nobile*, *G. pestis*, *G. pittospori*, *G. ricinellum*, *G. rosicola* B.H. Davis, *G. tamarindi*, *Marssonina* sp., *Mollisia* sp., *Niptera subiculata*, *Phloeosporella* sp., *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Sorokina microspora*, *Sorokina* sp. **Geoglossaceae**: *Geoglossum glutinosum*, *G. nigratum*, *G. pumilum*, *Geoglossum* sp., *Trichoglossum hirsutum*, *T. hirsutum* var. *hirsutum*, *T. octopartitum*, *T. rasum*, *T. variabile*, *T. velutipes*, *T. walteri*, *T. wrightii*, *Trichoglossum* sp. **Hyaloscyphaceae**: *Belonidium sclerogenum*, *Calycellina* sp., *Capitotricha bicolor*, *Dasyscypha flavidula*, *D. rhaphidophora*, *Dasyscyphus dussii*, *D. fimbriifer*, *D. ulei*, *D. varians* var. *varians*, *Diplocarpha curreyana*, *Erinella similis*, *Haplographium calophylli*, *H. ventricosum*, *Haplographium* sp., *Hyaloscypha hyalina*, *Lachnellula subtilissima*, *Lachnum abnorme*, *L. brasiliense*, *L. calosporum*, *L. cyphelloides*, *L. fimbriiferum*, *L. flavidulum*, *L. pseudoclandestinum*, *L. pteridophyllum*, *L. sclerotii*, *L. virgineum* (Batsch) Gray, *Lachnum* sp., *Perothia* sp., *Polydesmia dumontii*, *P. fruticicola*, *Polydesmia* sp., *Proliferodiscus earoleucus*, *P. inspersus*, *Trichopeziza episphaeria*, *Unguicula jamaicensis*. **Leotiaceae**: *Ameghiniella* sp., *Ascocoryne sarcoides*, *Ascocoryne* sp., *Bisporella citrina*, *B. claroflava*, *B. discodens*, *Bulgaria similis*, *Calloriopsis gelatinosa*, *Calycella* (Sacc.) Sacc. sp., *Chlorenchocelia torta*, *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginascens* subsp. *aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginascens* subsp. *brasiliensis*, *C. aeruginosa*, *Chlorociboria* sp., *Claussenomyces imperspicuus*, *Cliothris castanospermi*, *C. pandani*, *C. platyplacum*, *Cordierites coralloides*, *C. guyanensis*, *C. laberitiae*, *Coryne vinosa*, *Cudoniella* sp., *Encoelia cubensis*, *E. heteromera*, *Encoelia* sp., *Godronia jamaicensis*, *Gorgoniceps jamaicensis*, *Helotium aeruginosum*, *H. crocatum*, *H. crocinum*, *H. gedeantum*, *H. miniatum*, *H. miserum*, *H. nigripes*, *H. phlebophorum*, *H. rhytidodes*, *H. sclerogenum*, *H. sloanaeae*, *H. umbilicatum*, *Hymenoscyphus atrosubiculatus*, *H. cookeana*, *H. fusco-purpureus*, *H. leucopsis*, *H. lutescens*, *Hymenoscyphus* sp., *Ionomidotis olivascens*, *I. portoricensis*, *Leotia viscosa*, *Leotiaceae* gen. indet., *Micropyxia geoglossi*, *Mollisiella trinitensis*, *Neobulgaria pura*, *Parencoelia myriostylidis*, *Parencoelia* sp., *Peziella vulgaris*, *Phaeofoebra miconiae*, *Polydiscidium martyni*, *Scleroderris gigaspora*, *Strossmayeria basitricha*, *S. jamaicensis*, *Unguiculariopsis dimorpha*, *U. infundibuliformis*, *U. ravenelii*, *Unguiculariopsis* sp., *Varicosporina ramulosa*, *Velutaria rufolivacea*. **Orbiliaceae**: *Orbilbia alba*, *O. andina*, *O. chrysocoma*, *O. curvatipora*, *O. curvatipora* var. *minor*, *O. gaillardii*, *O. lancinula*, *Orbilbia* sp., *Orbilbaster pilosa*. **Sclerotiniaceae**: *Botryotinia allii*, *B. draytonii*, *B. fuckeliana*, *B. ricini*, *Botrytis byssoidea*, *B. gossypii*, *B. hortensis*, *B. parasitica*, *B. tilletii*, *Botrytis* sp., *Ciboria caespitosa*, *C. peckiana*, *Ciboria* sp., *Haplaria meliophilpha*, *Lambertella aurantiaca*, *L. corni-maris*, *L. microspora*, *Lambertella* sp., *Lanzia rufocornea*, *Martininia panamaensis*, *Moellerodiscus lentus*, *M. musae*, *Monilinia fructigena*, *M. laxa*, *Sclerotinia* sp., *Torrendiella* sp. **Leotiales fam. indet.**

Lichinales. Lichinaceae: *Anema bullatum*, *Finkia portoricensis*, *Gyrocolla scyphuliferum*, *Lempholemma dussii*, *Leprocolla finkii*, *Paulia wrightii*, *Peccania wrightii*, *Psorotichia americana*, *P. americana* var. *pallenscens*, *P. aspicilioides*, *P. boergeseni*, *P. calcigena*, *P. heterocarpa*, *P. vainii*, *Pyrenopsis antillarum*, *P. negans*, *P. phaeococca*, *P. portoricensis*, *Synalissa lichenella*, *Thermutis velutina*, *Thermutopsis* sp., *Thyrea cubana*, *T. deusta*, *T. girardii*, *T. leptophylla*, *T. lingulata*, *T. myriocarpa*, *T. polyglossa*, *Thyrea* sp.

Meliolales. Meliolaceae: *Amazonia acaciae*, *A. asterinoides*, *A. erythroxyli*, *A. psychotriacae*, *A. psychotriacae* var. *major*, *Amazonia* Theiss. sp., *Appendiculella alchorneae*, *A. araliae*, *A. arecibensis*, *A. calophylli*, *A. calostroma*, *A. echinus*, *A. echinus* var. *domingensis*, *A. sororcula*, *A. sororcula* var. *portoricensis*, *A. tonkinensis*, *A. tonkinensis* var. *cecropiae*, *A. tuberculata*, *Appendiculella* sp., *Asteridiella aegiphilae*, *A. agauriae*, *A. aibonitensis*, *A. amoena*, *A. anastomosans*, *A. anguriae*, *A. arachnoides*, *A. atricha* var. *major*, *A. callista*, *A. calva*, *A. cassiae*, *A. colubrinae*, *A. combreti*, *A. cupaniae*, *A. cuspidata*, *A. cyclopoda*, *A. cyphopoda*, *A. drypeticola*, *A. erythroxylois*, *A. fagaricola*, *A. funebris*, *A. glabra*, *A. glabra* var. *isertiiae*, *A. glabroides*, *A. guatemalensis*, *A. hernandiacearum*,

A. hispaniolensis, *A. hymenaeicola* (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Hansf., *A. hymenaeicola* Bat. & H. Maia, *A. hypelates*, *A. inermis*, *A. iquitosensis*, *A. irregularis*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. longipoda*, *A. longipoda* var. *minor*, *A. lucumae*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. manca*, *A. marcgraviicola*, *A. meibomiae*, *A. meibomiae* var. *mucunae*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. miriapoda*, *A. monninae*, *A. montecristensis*, *A. morototoni*, *A. naucleae* var. *libericae*, *A. nectandrae*, *A. obesa*, *A. obscura*, *A. ochracearum*, *A. ozamensis*, *A. palicoureae*, *A. parathesiana*, *A. pavoniae*, *A. pentaclethrae*, *A. perseae*, *A. perseae* var. *major*, *A. perspicua*, *A. pileae*, *A. piptadeniicola*, *A. pittieri*, *A. plebeja*, *A. plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, *A. podocarpi* var. *portoricensis*, *A. portoricensis*, *A. riethii*, *A. rondeletiiifolia*, *A. sapii*, *A. schlegeliae*, *A. seminata*, *A. sepulta*, *A. simarubae*, *A. solanacearum*, *A. stellata*, *A. stevensonii*, *A. stigmatophylli*, *A. subglabroides*, *A. tabaquitensis*, *A. tapurae*, *A. tersa*, *A. tetracericola*, *A. tonsa*, *A. toroana*, *A. trachylaena*, *A. triloba*, *A. turneracearum*, *A. usteriana*, *A. valeriana*, *A. vegabajensis*, *A. verrucosa* var. *pedilanthi*, *A. vilis*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *A. vilis* var. *citharexyli*, *A. ximeniae*, *A. zeyheri*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asteridium moniliferum*, *Harrea mauritiae*, *Harrea* sp., *Irene irregularis*, *I. plebeja*, *Irenina cyclopoda* var. *neurolaenae*, *Irenopsis aciculosa*, *I. aciculosa* var. *viticis*, *I. arimensis*, *I. banisteriae*, *I. brasiliensis*, *I. casearina*, *I. chaethachna*, *I. chamaecristicola*, *I. chiococcae*, *I. ciferriana*, *I. circinata*, *I. clidemiae*, *I. comocladiae*, *I. coronata*, *I. costaricensis*, *I. crotonis*, *I. cryptocarpa*, *I. cupaniae*, *I. ekmanii*, *I. guianensis*, *I. guignardii*, *I. haploa*, *I. hurae*, *I. laevis*, *I. marcgraviae*, *I. maricaensis*, *I. martyni*, *I. melothriae*, *I. miconiae*, *I. miconiicola*, *I. molleriana*, *I. molleriana* var. *major*, *I. myrciae*, *I. ocoteae*, *I. omphaleae*, *I. parathesicola*, *I. portoricensis*, *I. pteridicola*, *I. rectangularis*, *I. selaginellarum*, *I. seyboensis*, *I. shropshiriana*, *I. stuhlmanniana*, *I. tehoniana*, *I. tenuissima*, *I. tortuosa*, *I. tortuosa* var. *potomorphes*, *I. toruloidea*, *I. triumphetae*, *I. varroniae*, *I. vitexifolia*, *I. wrightii*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Meliola abrupta*, *M. acaciacearum*, *M. acanthacearum* var. *occidentalis*, *M. acristae*, *M. acristae* var. *coccothrinacis*, *M. acrotricha*, *M. acunai*, *M. acutisetata*, *M. aequatoriensis*, *M. agavicola*, *M. agnolae-mariae*, *M. albertiae*, *M. ambigua*, *M. amboinensis*, *M. amomica*, *M. amphigena*, *M. amphigena* var. *tonaneae*, *M. amphitricha*, *M. anacardii*, *M. andirae*, *M. anfracta*, *M. angusta*, *M. angusta* var. *minor*, *M. annonae*, *M. anonacearum*, *M. apiculata*, *M. argentina*, *M. aristata*, *M. aristolochiicola*, *M. arnoldii*, *M. arrabidaeeae* var. *irregularis*, *M. asperipoda*, *M. atricha*, *M. bacridis*, *M. banarae* var. *aculeata*, *M. banarae* var. *caseariae*, *M. bayamonensis*, *M. bayamonensis* var. *guettardae*, *M. besleriae*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bidentata* var. *major*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *parasitica*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. biparasitica*, *M. biserrata*, *M. bisgoepertiae*, *M. bissei*, *M. bixae*, *M. bonamiae*, *M. bonaoensis*, *M. bonetii*, *M. bouchardatae*, *M. bryae*, *M. burseracearum*, *M. burseracearum* var. *major*, *M. buxi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. byrsonimicola*, *M. byrsonimina*, *M. calatheicola*, *M. campanulacearum*, *M. campylopoda*, *M. canellae*, *M. capensis* forma *longi-aristata*, *M. capensis* var. *cupaniae*, *M. capensis* var. *domingensis*, *M. capensis* var. *mataybae*, *M. capilligera*, *M. capsicola*, *M. carapae*, *M. carbonacea*, *M. cardiospermi*, *M. carludoviccae* var. *setosa*, *M. caseariae*, *M. caseariae-arborea*, *M. caseariae-arborea* var. *jamaicensis*, *M. caseariae-guianensis*, *M. caseariicola*, *M. caymanensis*, *M. cestri*, *M. cesticola*, *M. cestri-macrophylli*, *M. chamaecristae*, *M. cibaoensis*, *M. ciferrii*, *M. circinans*, *M. circinans* var. *rhyncosporae*, *M. citharexyli*, *M. citricola* var. *amyridis*, *M. cladacantha*, *M. clavulata*, *M. clavulata* var. *batatae*, *M. clavulata* var. *jamaicensis*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. clusiae*, *M. coccolobaenodosae*, *M. coccolobis*, *M. combinans*, *M. conigera*, *M. consocia*, *M. contorta*, *M. cookeana*, *M. cookeana* var. *aegiphilae*, *M. corallina*, *M. cordicola*, *M. crenato-furcata*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. crucifera*, *M. cubitella*, *M. cucurbitacearum*, *M. cumbrensis*, *M. cuscuteae*, *M. cyclantherae*, *M. cyclopoda* var. *neurolaenae*, *M. cydistae*, *M. cydistae* var. *aequinoctialis*, *M. cyrillacearum*, *M. dactylopoda*, *M. dactylopoda* var. *jamaicensis*, *M. dalbergiae*, *M. danertii*, *M. delae*, *M. dendropemonis*, *M. dentifera*, *M. desmodii* var. *heterochaeta*, *M. didymopanaxis*, *M. didymopanaxis* var. *domingensis*, *M. didymopanaxis* var. *stevensii*, *M. dieffenbachiae*, *M. dipholidis*, *M. distictidis*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. durantiae*, *M. durantiae* var. *lippiae*, *M. earlii*, *M. echitis*, *M. ekmaniana*, *M. ellisii*, *M. entadae*, *M. epiviscum*, *M. erithalidis*, *M. erythrinae*, *M. erythrinae-micropterycis*, *M. eugeniae*, *M. eugeniae-monticola*, *M. eupatoriae*, *M. evanida*, *M. eveae*, *M. fagarae-martinicensis*, *M. forsteroniae*, *M. francvilleana* var. *abbreviata*, *M. furcata*, *M. gaillardiana*, *M. gaillardiana* var. *domingensis*, *M. galactiae*, *M. galopinae*, *M. garciniae*, *M. garryae*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. glyricidae* var. *pineti*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. gregoriana* var. *confusa*, *M. guareae*, *M. guareicola*, *M. guatteriae*, *M. guettardae*, *M. gymnanthicola*, *M. helleri*, *M. herteri*, *M. hibisci*, *M. hoffmannseggiana*, *M. hyalospora*, *M. hypodoria*, *M. illicii*, *M. integriseta* var. *allophyli*, *M. intricata*, *M. isochaeta*, *M. ixorae*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. jatrophae*, *M. jatrophae* var. *adeliae*, *M. juruana*, *M. kaduae*, *M. kibirae* var. *domingensis*, *M.*

kreisliana, *M. krugiodendri*, *M. lictorea*, *M. lippiae*, *M. lisianthi*, *M. lisianthi* var. *bisgoeppertiae*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. lobeliicola*, *M. lonchocarpi*, *M. lonchocarpicola*, *M. longistipitata*, *M. longistipitata* var. *minor*, *M. longistipitata* var. *wakefieldiae*, *M. lucumae*, *M. Lyonii*, *M. macracantha*, *M. macropoda*, *M. macrospora*, *M. magna*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. malacotricha*, *M. malaneae*, *M. mammeae*, *M. mammeicola*, *M. mandevillae*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. mappiae*, *M. marantae*, *M. martiniana*, *M. maurandiae*, *M. mauritiae*, *M. mayaguesiana*, *M. mayaguesiana* var. *dominicana*, *M. mayapeae*, *M. mayapeicola*, *M. megalocarpa*, *M. meibomia*, *M. melaneae*, *M. melanochaeta*, *M. miconiicola* var. *henrietellae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. mimosacearum*, *M. misanteccae*, *M. moerenhoutiana*, *M. molleriana* var. *sidicola*, *M. momicola*, *M. monensis*, *M. monilipes*, *M. monopla*, *M. morrowii*, *M. morrowii* var. *coccothrinacis*, *M. mouririae*, *M. myriopoda*, *M. myrsinacearum*, *M. nigra*, *M. ocoteicola*, *M. oligopoda*, *M. omphaleae*, *M. ophiochaeta*, *M. opuntiae*, *M. orbicularis*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. ostryoderridis*, *M. pallida*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panamensis* var. *hispaniolensis*, *M. panici*, *M. panici* var. *lasiacidis*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. panici* var. *panicicola*, *M. panici* var. *uniolae*, *M. paralabatae*, *M. paucipes*, *M. paullinae*, *M. paullinae* var. *dentata*, *M. petitiarum*, *M. petiveriae*, *M. philodendri*, *M. phoebes*, *M. picramniae*, *M. pictetiae*, *M. pilocarpae*, *M. piperis*, *M. piptadeniae* Hansf. & Deighton, *M. pithecolobii*, *M. polyodonta*, *M. popowiae*, *M. praetervisa*, *M. protii*, *M. psychotriarum*, *M. psychotriarum* var. *chiococcae*, *M. psychotriarum* var. *gonzalaguniae*, *M. psychotriarum* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. ramosii*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. regia*, *M. roureae* var. *domingensis*, *M. roureae* var. *major*, *M. rudolphiae*, *M. sabiceae*, *M. salleana*, *M. samydae*, *M. sapindacearum*, *M. scabriseta* var. *calopogonii*, *M. schizolobii*, *M. securidacae* Hansf., *M. serjaniae*, *M. serjaniae* var. *densa*, *M. serjaniae* var. *major*, *M. sideroxylicola*, *M. simillima*, *M. singaporensis*, *M. smilacis*, *M. solani*, *M. soroceae* var. *fici*, *M. sororcula* var. *portoricensis*, *M. sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *M. sphaeropoda*, *M. stevensiana* Cif., *M. stizolobii* var. *desmodii-salicifolii*, *M. subdentata*, *M. swieteniae*, *M. sydwii*, *M. tabernaemontanae*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *escharoides*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *odontadeniae*, *M. tecomae*, *M. telosmae*, *M. teramni*, *M. thaxteri*, *M. thouiniae*, *M. tonduzii*, *M. torulipes*, *M. torulosiseta*, *M. trichiliae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. trifurcata*, *M. tunkiaensis*, *M. uleana*, *M. variaseta*, *M. venezuelana* var. *floridensis*, *M. verbenae*, *M. vicina*, *M. vignae-gracilis* var. *panamensis*, *M. whetzelii*, *M. wislizenis* var. *antillana*, *M. woodiana*, *M. xumenensis*, *M. xylopiarum*, *M. xylosmae*, *M. xylosmaticola*, *M. xylosmicola*, *M. yaquensis*, *M. zeteki*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet. *Meliolales* fam. indet. *Meliolales* fam. indet., *Meliolales* suborder *Meliolineae* fam. indet.

Microascales. Microascaceae: *Microascus trigonosporus*, *Pseudallescheria boydii*, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Scopulariopsis* sp. **Microascales** fam. indet. *Ceratocystis autographa*, *C. fimbriata*, *C. paradoxa*, *Ceratocystis* sp., *Rostrella coffeae*, *Scedosporium apiospermum*.

Moniliales. Moniliales fam. indet. *Moniliales* fam. indet.

Onygenales. Arthrodermataceae: *Ctenomyces serratus*, *Nannizzia obtusa*, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *T. rubrum*, *T. schoenleinii*, *T. tonsurans*. **Gymnoascaceae:** *Arachniotus ruber*, *Gymnoascus umbrinus*. **Myxotrichaceae:** *Ooidiodendron maius*, *O. rhodogenum*, *O. robustum*, *O. tenuissimum*, *O. truncatum*, *Ooidiodendron* sp. **Onygenaceae:** *Amauroascus cubensis*, *A. tropicalis*, *Aphanoascus cubensis*, *A. pinarensis*, *Ascovalvatia alveolata*, *Auxarthron thaxteri*, *Bifidocarpus cubensis*, *Bifidocarpus* sp., *Chrysosporium pilosum*, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, *H. capsulatum* var. *capsulatum*, *H. farciminosum*, *Nannizziaopsis vriesii*, *Neogymnomycetes demonbreunii*. **Onygenales** fam. indet. *Microsporium audouinii*, *M. canis*, *M. gypseum*.

Ophiostomatales. Ophiostomataceae: *Graphium calicioides*, *G. penicillioides*, *G. pistillarioides*, *G. putredinis*, *G. rhodophaeum*, *G. sacchari*, *G. squarrosom*, *G. tectonae*, *Graphium Corda* sp., *Leptographium* sp., *Ophiostoma stenoceras*, *Sporothrix phellini*, *Sporothrix* sp.

Ostropales. Gomphillaceae: *Aulaxina quadrangula*, *Calenia albonigra*, *C. submaculans*, *Echinoplaca heterella*, *E. hymenocarpoides*, *E. leucotrichoides*, *E. pellicula*, *E. strigulacea*, *Echinoplaca* sp., *Gyalectidium aspidotum*, *G. filicinum*, *G. rotuliforme*, *Monospermella portoricensis*, *Psorotheciopsis premeella*, *Tricharia amazonum*, *T. carnea*, *T. urceolata*, *T. vulgaris*, *Tricharia Fée* sp. **Graphidaceae:** *Fissurina nitida*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. cicatricosa* var. *confuens*, *G. cicatricosa* var. *simplicior*, *G. circinans*, *G. depressa*, *G. favulosa*, *G. leucographa*, *G. polygrapha*, *G. tricola* var. *medusula*, *Glyphis* sp., **Graphidaceae** gen. indet., *Graphina acharii*, *G. acharii* var. *albicans*, *G. acharii* var. *hyperbolizans*, *G. acharii* var. *monospora*, *G. acuminata*, *G. adscribens*, *G. aibonitensis*, *G. antillarum*, *G. babingtonii*, *G. carneoviridis*, *G. chlorocarpa*, *G. cinerea*, *G. colliculosa*, *G. collospora*,

G. collospora, *G. columbina*, *G. cometa*, *G. confluens*, *G. dimidiata*, *G. dispersa*, *G. dissepens* var. *confusior*, *G. elongata*, *G. elongatoradians*, *G. exsolvens*, *G. frumentaria*, *G. glaucoderma*, *G. granulosa*, *G. homographa*, *G. illinata*, *G. incrustans*, *G. insculpta*, *G. instabilis*, *G. intricata*, *G. leuconephela*, *G. luridoolivacea*, *G. macella*, *G. maravalensis*, *G. marcescens*, *G. melaleuca*, *G. nitidescens*, *G. nitidescentoides*, *G. nuda*, *G. olivaceoalbida*, *G. olivobrunea*, *G. pepliphora*, *G. plagiocarpa*, *G. platycarpa*, *G. platycarpina*, *G. platycarpoides*, *G. platygrapta*, *G. platyleuca*, *G. plurispora*, *G. poitiae*, *G. potiae*, *G. pseudoanaloga*, *G. reniformis*, *G. riopiedrensis*, *G. rufopallida*, *G. rufopallida* var. *fici*, *G. rufopallida* var. *rufopallida*, *G. ruiziana*, *G. sophistica*, *G. suberythrella*, *G. subnitida*, *G. substriatula*, *G. subvestita*, *G. sulcata*, *G. triphoroides*, *G. vermicularis*, *G. vernicosa*, *G. vestitoides*, *G. virginea*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphis abducens*, *G. adpressa*, *G. adscripturiens*, *G. afzelii*, *G. albida* Fink, *G. anfractuosa*, *G. anguilliformis*, *G. anguilliformis* var. *infecunda*, *G. angustata*, *G. angustata* var. *albostrata*, *G. angustata* var. *denudata*, *G. angustata* var. *ingarum*, *G. assimilis*, *G. atroalba*, *G. atroflava*, *G. bonplandiae*, *G. botryosa*, *G. brevior*, *G. caesiella*, *G. candidissima*, *G. cinerea*, *G. cinnabarodes*, *G. comma*, *G. commatella*, *G. cooperta*, *G. coriacea*, *G. crebra*, *G. dendricoides*, *G. desguayescens*, *G. homophiza*, *G. dissidens*, *G. dumastii*, *G. dumastoides*, *G. duplicata*, *G. duplicata* var. *subduplicata*, *G. dussii*, *G. elegans*, *G. enteroleuca*, *G. erminea*, *G. extricata*, *G. flexibilis*, *G. galactodes*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. gracilita*, *G. grammitica*, *G. graminis*, *G. grossula*, *G. hieroglyphica*, *G. homogena*, *G. humilis*, *G. hypographa*, *G. hypolepta*, *G. hypoleptella*, *G. hypoleptoides*, *G. immersa*, *G. imshaugii*, *G. insidiosa*, *G. intricata* Fée, *G. isidiifera*, *G. isographa*, *G. lactea*, *G. lactea* var. *clausa*, *G. lactea* var. *dominica*, *G. lecanorina*, *G. leprovostii*, *G. leptina*, *G. leptocarpa*, *G. leucocarpa*, *G. leucographella*, *G. librata*, *G. lineola*, *G. longula*, *G. lumbricina*, *G. maligna*, *G. marginata*, *G. mesographiza*, *G. mesoleucodes*, *G. mesospora*, *G. myriocarpa* var. *dendrocarpa*, *G. nitida*, *G. nitida* forma *subopaca*, *G. octophora*, *G. olivacea*, *G. parvifida*, *G. pavoniana*, *G. plumierae*, *G. plurifera*, *G. poitaeoides*, *G. porrigens*, *G. ramosa*, *G. reptilis*, *G. rigidula*, *G. rimulosa*, *G. rimulosa* subsp. *lignicola*, *G. rufula*, *G. scripta*, *G. scripta* var. *serpentina*, *G. serographa* var. *subgranulosa*, *G. sophistica* forma *dendriza*, *G. sophisticoides*, *G. sophisticula*, *G. spumescens*, *G. stictiza*, *G. striatula*, *G. subacuta*, *G. subcaesia*, *G. subcandida*, *G. subdiversa*, *G. subelegans*, *G. subimmersa*, *G. subnitens*, *G. subnitidula*, *G. subscribillans*, *G. subtritea*, *G. subvirginea*, *G. tachygrapha*, *G. tenella*, *G. tenella* var. *epiphaea*, *G. timida*, *G. triticea*, *G. tumidula*, *G. tumidulella*, *G. turgidula*, *G. venosa*, *G. venuliformis*, *G. vestita*, *G. virginea* Mont., *G. virginella*, *G. yaucoensis*, *Graphis* sp., *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *G. scyphuliferum* var. *macrosporium*, *Gyrostomum* sp., *Helminthocarpon columbianum*, *H. leprevostii*, *H. pruinosum*, *Medusulina allospora*, *M. nitida*, *Phaeographina asteroides*, *P. atrovermicularis*, *P. caesiopruinosa*, *P. caesiopruinosella*, *P. chrysentera*, *P. chrysenterodes*, *P. chrysocarpa*, *P. cinereopruinosa*, *P. coriaria*, *P. difformis*, *P. elliotii*, *P. excellens*, *P. lecanographa*, *P. mesographa*, *P. nitidescens*, *P. oscitans*, *P. pezizoidea*, *P. polymorpha*, *P. quassiaecola*, *P. scalpturata*, *P. scalpturata* subsp. *distorta*, *P. scalpturata* var. *dissimilis*, *P. scalpturata* var. *plurifera*, *P. serographa*, *Phaeographina* sp., *Phaeographis albida*, *P. arthonioides*, *P. cascarillae*, *P. cinnabarina*, *P. condaminea* var. *cartilaginea*, *P. dendritica*, *P. dendritica* var. *divergens*, *P. dimorpha*, *P. diversa*, *P. diversula*, *P. dussii*, *P. endocarpa*, *P. exaltata*, *P. haematites*, *P. intricans*, *P. inusta*, *P. inustoides*, *P. leiogramma*, *P. lobata*, *P. medusiformis*, *P. mordenii*, *P. nylanderii*, *P. patellula*, *P. punctiformis*, *P. rosea*, *P. sangrensis*, *P. sexloculata*, *P. subtrigina*, *P. sulcata*, *P. tortuosa*, *Phaeographis* sp., *Sarcographa atroflava*, *S. difformis*, *S. dilatenscens*, *S. feei*, *S. fulva*, *S. labyrinthica*, *S. labyrinthica* var. *quatuorsepta*, *S. labyrinthica* var. *quatuorseptata*, *S. medusulina*, *S. medusulina*, *S. oligocarpa*, *S. regressa*, *S. rigida*, *S. triticea*, *Ustalia caribaea*. **Odontotremataceae:** *Graphinella fusispora*, *Spirographa antillarum*. **Stictidaceae:** *Biotictis puertoricensis*, *Conotrema* sp., *Cryptodiscus pumilus*, *C. subreticulatus*, *Lillicoa palicoureae*, *Ostropa albo-cincta*, *Petractis farlowii*, *Stictis pupula*, *S. radiata*, *S. radiata* subsp. *radiata*, *S. thelotrema* Mont. **Thelotremataceae:** *Asterothyrium leptosporum*, *A. monosporum*, *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *C. rutilus*, *Diploschistes actinostomus*, *D. actinostomus* var. *deuterioides*, *D. chloroleucus*, *D. cinereocaeusius*, *D. flavicans*, *D. impressus*, *D. scruposus*, *D. stramineus*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Enterostigma compunctum*, *E. sordidescens*, *Leptotrema bahianum* var. *obtusum*, *L. bisporum* (Nyl.) Riddle, *L. compunctum*, *L. compunctum* forma *portoricense*, *L. compunctum* var. *antillarum*, *L. cubanum*, *L. epitrypum*, *L. glaucescens*, *L. glaucescens* var. *epileptum*, *L. laevius*, *L. laeviusculum*, *L. metaphoricum*, *L. microglauoides*, *L. microsporium*, *L. orientense*, *L. polyporum*, *L. prevostianum*, *L. rhodothecium*, *L. ruidus*, *L. ruidus* var. *dominicanum*, *L. simplex*, *L. subterebans*, *L. trypaneoides*, *L. wightii*, *Myriotrema bahianum*, *M. glaucopallens*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. alba*, *O. albida*, *O. albo-olivacea*, *O. anamorpha*, *O. auberiana*, *O.*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

aubermanoides, *O. berkeleyana*, *O. cavata*, *O. chionostoma*, *O. clandestina*, *O. concolor*, *O. depressa*, *O. discolor* var. *dodecamera*, *O. dolichospora*, *O. domingensis*, *O. domingensis* var. *fecunda*, *O. excavata*, *O. excavata* var. *impresulata*, *O. glauca*, *O. granulata*, *O. granulosa*, *O. isertii*, *O. latilabra*, *O. leptospora*, *O. leptospora*, *O. micropora*, *O. microporella*, *O. myriopora*, *O. myrioporella*, *O. olivacea*, *O. pachystoma*, *O. papillata*, *O. perforata*, *O. platycarpella*, *O. platystoma*, *O. plurifaria*, *O. praestans*, *O. rhabdospora*, *O. rhodostroma*, *O. schizostoma*, *O. stylothecia*, *O. subcavata*, *O. subcrassula*, *O. submersa*, *O. sublilacina*, *O. terebrata*, *O. terebrata* forma *subeminescens*, *O. vaga*, *O. xanthostroma*, *Ocellularia* sp., *Phaeotrema aggregatum*, *P. catactictum*, *P. globulare*, *P. jamaicense*, *P. leiostomum*, *P. leucastrum*, *P. leucastrum* var. *difforme*, *P. lirelliforme*, *P. meiospermum*, *P. platycarpoides*, *P. platycarpum*, *Phaeotrema* sp., *Thelotrema adjectum*, *T. aquilinum*, *T. auratum*, *T. bahianum* Ach., *T. punctum* forma *portoricense*, *T. concretum*, *T. elliotii*, *T. expallescens*, *T. glaucopallens*, *T. glaucopallens* var. *homopastoides*, *T. hartii*, *T. homopastoides*, *T. homopastum*, *T. interpositum*, *T. lecanodeum*, *T. lepadium*, *T. lepadodes*, *T. leucomelanum* var. *elevatum*, *T. monosporum*, *T. olivaceum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. paralbium*, *T. pauperulum*, *T. porinoides*, *T. pycnoporellum*, *T. spondaicum*, *T. subcrassulum*, *T. subtile*, *T. tuberculiferum*, *T. wrightii*, *Thelotrema* sp., *Thelotremataceae* gen. indet. **Ostropales** fam. indet. *Leucogymnospora intricata*, *Leucogymnospora* sp., *Ostropales* fam. indet., *Platygraphopsis interrupta*.

Patellariales. Patellariaceae: *Lecanidion atratum*, *Patellaria cyanea*, *P. finkii*, *P. jamaicensis*, *Patellaria* Fr. sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Protoscypha subtropica*, *Rhizodiscina lignyota*, *Rhytidhysterium rufulum*, *Rhytidhysterium fuscum*, *R. rufulum*, *Rhytidhysterium* sp., *Tryblidaria* sp.

Peltigerales. Lobariaceae: *Lobaria corrossa*, *L. crenulata*, *L. dissecta*, *L. dissecta* var. *albida*, *L. erosa*, *L. excisa*, *L. pallida*, *L. peltigera*, *L. quercizans*, *L. ravenelii*, *L. tenuis*, *Lobaria* sp., *Pseudocyphellaria aurata*, *P. crocata*, *P. crocata* forma *leucosticta*, *P. crocata* var. *pulverulenta*, *P. mougeotiana*, *Pseudocyphellaria* sp., *Ricasolia erosa*, *Sticta ambullaria*, *S. antillarum*, *S. beauvoisii*, *S. crocata* var. *leucosticta*, *S. damaecornifolia*, *S. damaecornis*, *S. damaecornis* forma *canariensis*, *S. damaecornis* forma *elongatolacincta*, *S. damaecornis* forma *glaucescens*, *S. damaecornis* var. *rufa*, *S. damaecornis* var. *sinuosa*, *S. dichotoma*, *S. dufourei*, *S. filicina*, *S. filicinella*, *S. fuliginosa*, *S. l'herminieri* (Süzenb.) Vain., *S. laciniata*, *S. plumbeicolor*, *S. quercizans* Ach., *S. quercizans* forma *elongato-lacincta*, *S. quercizans* forma *obscurius*, *S. quercizans* forma *pallidior*, *S. quercizans* forma *sinuosa*, *S. rufa*, *S. seemannii*, *S. sinuosa*, *S. sinuosa* var. *flavicans*, *S. sylvatica*, *S. tomentosa*, *S. weigeli*, *S. weigeli* var. *dissecta*, *S. weigeli* var. *schizophylliza*, *Sticta* sp. **Peltigeraceae:** *Peltigera canina*, *P. dolichorrhiza*, *P. laciniata*, *P. laciniata* var. *boliviensis*, *P. nana* var. *meridiana*, *P. polydactyla*, *P. polydactyla* var. *melanocoma*, *P. tomentosa*, *Peltigera* sp. **Placynthiaceae:** *Leptogidium delicatulum*, *L. dendricum*.

Pertusariales. Pertusariaceae: *Ochrolechia pallescens*, *Pertusaria americana*, *P. antillarum*, *P. arecae*, *P. ascidioides*, *P. coccopoda*, *P. commutata*, *P. copiosa*, *P. cryptocarpa*, *P. cubana*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. dussii*, *P. entophloea*, *P. feana*, *P. flavens*, *P. gibberulosa*, *P. glaucopunctata*, *P. griseola*, *P. husnotiana*, *P. hymenea*, *P. hypothamnica*, *P. intermedia*, *P. leioplaca* var. *clausa*, *P. leioplaca* var. *octospora*, *P. leioplacella*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *decipiens*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *tetraspora*, *P. lutescens*, *P. mastocheila*, *P. melaleuca* var. *octospora*, *P. melaleuca* var. *tetramera*, *P. mesoxantha*, *P. modesta*, *P. ochrocarpa*, *P. paratuberculifera*, *P. parnassia*, *P. plana*, *P. polysticta*, *P. praetervisa*, *P. praetervisa* var. *expallescens*, *P. praetervisa* var. *pileolata*, *P. praetervisa* var. *straminea*, *P. propinqua*, *P. quassiae*, *P. simplicata*, *P. stramineocarpa*, *P. subfusca*, *P. subvaginata*, *P. thiosomoides*, *P. thiosomoides* var. *calophylli*, *P. thiosomoides* var. *citri*, *P. torulosa*, *P. tryphetheliiformis*, *P. tuberculifera*, *P. variolosa*, *P. velata*, *P. verrucosa*, *P. xanthodes* var. *biformis*, *P. xanthodes* var. *stramineoalbida*, *Pertusaria* sp.

Pezizales. Ascobolaceae: *Ascobolus cubensis*, *A. furfuraceus*, *A. immersus*, *A. magnificus*, *A. scatigenus*, *Ascobolus* sp., *Oedocephalum glomerulosum*, *Oedocephalum* sp., *Saccobolus glaber*, *S. kerverni*, *S. portoricensis*, *S. versicolor*. **Ascodesmidaceae:** *Ascodesmia porcina*. **Glaziellaceae:** *Glaziella aurantiaca*, *G. vesiculosa*. **Helvellaceae:** *Gyromitra esculenta*, *Gyromitra* sp., *Helvella atra* J. König ex Fr., *H. atra* Oeder, *Midotis nicaraguensis*, *M. verruculosa*, *Rhizina spongiosa*.

Humariaceae: *Sphaerospora monilifera*. **Morchellaceae:** *Morchella crassipes*, *M. elata*, *M. esculenta*. **Otidaceae:** *Actinospora megalospora*, *Aleuria* Fuckel sp., *Anthracobia macrocystis*, *A. melaloma*, *Cheilymenia fmicola*, *C. theleboides*, *Coprobria granulata*, *C. striata*, *Dichobotrys* sp., *Eoaleurina foliicola*, *Genea Vittad.* sp., *Humaria cookeina*, *H. phyllogena*, *Lamprospora constellation*, *L. discoidea*, *L. lobata*, *Lazuardia lobata*, *Lazuardia* sp., *Marcelleina* sp., *Octospora leucoloma*, *O. wrightii*,

Patella coprinaria, *Phaedropezia flavida*, *Psilopezia juruensis*, *Pulvinula convexella*, *P. etiolata*, *P. globifera*, *P. ovalispora*, *P. salmonicolor*, *Rhizoblepharia* sp., *Scutellinia asperima*, *S. balansae*, *S. cubensis*, *S. erinacea*, *S. hirta*, *S. scutellata*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Tricharina gilva*, *Trichophaea gregaria*. **Pezizaceae:** *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Galactinia auriformis*, *Iodophanus carneus*, *I. subgranulatus*, *I. testaceus*, *Pachyella adnata*, *P. babingtonii*, *P. clypeata*, *P. megalosperma*, *Peziza albo-tecta*, *P. badia*, *P. bella*, *P. caulicola*, *P. corticalis*, *P. crispata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. elachroa*, *P. hindii*, *P. hirmeoloides*, *P. hypophylla*, *P. illota*, *P. inaequalis*, *P. luteorosella*, *P. melanopus*, *P. melastoma*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pudica*, *P. quisquiliarum*, *P. repanda*, *P. stictica*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. varicolor*, *P. vinosa*, *P. viridi-atra*, *Peziza* Fr. sp. **Pyronemataceae:** *Pyronema omphalodes*. **Sarcoscyphaceae:** *Aurophora dochmia*, *Aurophora* sp., *Cookeina colensoi*, *C. sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *C. venezuelae*, *Cookeina* sp., *Geodina guanacastensis*, *Geodina* sp., *Microstoma pithecolobii*, *Nanoscypha tetraspora*, *Phillipsia carminea*, *P. carnicolor*, *P. chardoniana*, *P. crispata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. gigantea*, *P. hirmeoloides*, *P. inaequalis*, *Phillipsia* sp., *Sarcoscypha javensis*, *S. occidentalis*, *Sarcoscypha* sp., *Trichoscypha sulcipes*. **Sarcosomataceae:** *Plectania rhytidia*, *Plectania* sp., *Pseudoplectania nigrella*, *Sarcosoma orientale*, *Vorticicladium graminicola*. **Thelebolaceae:** *Coprotus granuliformis*, *C. lacteus*, *C. ochraceus*, *Lasiobolus microsporus*.

Phyllachorales. Phyllachoraceae: *Apiosphaeria guaranitica*, *Bagnisiopsis nervisequens*, *B. palmigena*, *B. tijuensis*, *Camarotella acrocomiae*, *Catacauma contractum*, *C. cubense*, *C. dussiae*, *C. ingae*, *C. ocoteae*, *C. portoricensis*, *C. sabal*, *Coccodiella* sp., *Coccostroma melastomatum*, *C. palmicola*, *C. palmigenum*, *C. peribebyense*, *C. toledo*, *Colletotrichum acutatum*, *C. anonicola*, *C. arecae*, *C. blighiae*, *C. brachytrichum*, *C. cajani* Henn., *C. canavaliae*, *C. capsici*, *C. chardonianum*, *C. circinans*, *C. coccodes*, *C. coffeanum*, *C. cradwickii*, *C. crassipes*, *C. curvatum*, *C. dematium*, *C. dominicanum* var. *ramulicola*, *C. dracaenae* Trinchieri, *C. funtumiae*, *C. gliricidiae*, *C. heveae*, *C. higginsianum*, *C. lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara, *C. litchis*, *C. lujae*, *C. luxifilum*, *C. malvarum*, *C. musae*, *C. psidii*, *C. sterculicola*, *C. truncatum*, *C. yaquense*, *C. yuccae*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Diatractium cordiae*, *D. cordiana*, *D. ingae*, *Ellisiellina portoricensis*, *Endodothella picramniae*, *E. tetraspora*, *Glomerella canavaliae*, *G. cingulata*, *G. glycines* Hori, *G. gossypii*, *G. graminicola*, *G. lagenaria* F. Stevens, *G. lindemuthiana*, *G. manihotis* (Sacc.) Petr., *G. musarum*, *G. tucumanensis*, *Glomerella* sp., *Halogluignardia oceanica*, *Linochora balansae*, *L. buchenaviae*, *L. halstediana*, *L. macularum*, *L. petrakii*, *L. samanensis*, *L. tripsacina*, *Ophiostoma floridana*, *O. galophila*, *O. ingae*, *O. panamensis*, *Phaeotrabutia smilacis*, *Phyllachora acaciae*, *P. acaciae* var. *subpapillata*, *P. acuminata*, *P. aloëtica*, *P. americana*, *P. amphibola*, *P. amyridicola*, *P. amyridis*, *P. antheophorae*, *P. arthrotylidii*, *P. arundinellae*, *P. ateleiae*, *P. azuanensis*, *P. bakeriana*, *P. balansae*, *P. banisteriae*, *P. biareolata*, *P. bonariensis*, *P. bourreriae*, *P. brevicarpa*, *P. brittoniana*, *P. buchenaviae*, *P. canafistulae*, *P. capparidis*, *P. caseariae*, *P. cassiae*, *P. cecropiae*, *P. cestri*, *P. chaetochloae*, *P. chamaefistulae*, *P. cijferri*, *P. conica*, *P. consociata*, *P. conspicua*, *P. costaricensis*, *P. crotonis*, *P. cynodontis*, *P. cyperi*, *P. danthoniae*, *P. diocleicola*, *P. dolichogena*, *P. domingensis*, *P. drypeticola*, *P. dubia*, *P. ekmanniana*, *P. engleri*, *P. eriochloae*, *P. eugeniae*, *P. excelsior*, *P. exostemae*, *P. explanata*, *P. forsteroniae*, *P. fuscicarpa*, *P. galactiae*, *P. genipae*, *P. gracillima*, *P. graminis* (Pers.) Nitschke, *P. gratissima*, *P. guazumae*, *P. halstediana*, *P. heterosperma*, *P. heterospora*, *P. heterotrichi*, *P. hoyosensis*, *P. imperatae*, *P. inclusa*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. indoccidentalis*, *P. insueta*, *P. kerniana*, *P. lasiacis*, *P. lathyri*, *P. leersiae*, *P. luteo-maculata*, *P. macorisensis*, *P. macroluculata*, *P. macularum*, *P. manaosensis*, *P. massinii*, *P. maydis*, *P. mayepeae*, *P. melatephra*, *P. metastelmae*, *P. microchita*, *P. microthales*, *P. minuta*, *P. minutissima*, *P. myrciae*, *P. nectandrae*, *P. nitens*, *P. nitens* subsp. *diocleae*, *P. nitens* subsp. *galactiae*, *P. noblei*, *P. notabilis*, *P. ocoensis*, *P. ocoteicola*, *P. oplismeni*, *P. orbicula*, *P. orbicularis*, *P. ortoni*, *P. oryzopsidis*, *P. oxyspora*, *P. palmicola* (F. Stevens) J.A. Stev., *P. panamensis* F. Stevens, *P. paspalicola*, *P. paspali-virgati*, *P. perforans*, *P. perplexans*, *P. petrakii*, *P. phaseoli*, *P. phaseolina*, *P. phoebes*, *P. picramniae*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. puncta*, *P. punctum*, *P. quadrospora*, *P. randiae*, *P. renealmiae*, *P. rhynchosporae*, *P. ricksekeri*, *P. roureae*, *P. rubra*, *P. sabalicola*, *P. sagreana*, *P. samanensis*, *P. sancta*, *P. sarcomphali*, *P. scleriae*, *P. securidaxae*, *P. selenospora*, *P. serjaniicola*, *P. shiraiana*, *P. sideroxylonis*, *P. simplex*, *P. sintensii*, *P. smilacicola*, *P. sphaerosperma*, *P. sporobolicea*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. taruma*, *P. theonis*, *P. tetraspora*, *P. tetrasporicola*, *P. torrubiae*, *P. tragiatae*, *P. tripsacina*, *P. ulei*, *P. urbaniana*, *P. verrucosa*, *P. viequesensis*, *P. vulgata*, *P. whetzelii*, *P. winteri*, *P. zanthoxyli*, *P. zanthoxylicola*, *Phyllachora* Nitschke ex Fuckel sp., *Phyllachoraceae* gen. indet., *Plectosphaera eleocharidis*, *P. rhynchosporae*, *Polystigma pusillum*, *Sphaerodopsis acrocomiae*, *S. luquillensis*, *Steirochaete mccllellandii*, *Stigmochora controversa*, *Stigmochora* sp., *Telimenia domingensis*, *T. ecastophylli*, *Telimenochora*

abortiva, *Telimenochora* sp., *Trabutia bucidiae*, *T. conspicua*, *T. guazumae*, *T. zanthoxyli*, *Trabutiella ichnanthi*, *Vermicularia atricha*.

Protomycetales. Protomycetaceae: *Protomyces centellae*, *P. limnanthemii*, *P. macrosporus*, *P. sagittariae*.

Pyrenulales. Massariaceae: *Massaria* sp. **Pleurotremataceae:** *Pleurotrema inspersum*. **Pyrenulaceae:** *Anthracothecium americanum*, *A. aspistea*, *A. breutelii*, *A. canellae-albae*, *A. confine*, *A. corticatum*, *A. decipiens*, *A. denudatum*, *A. duplicans*, *A. fulvum*, *A. globiferum*, *A. hians*, *A. impressum*, *A. leucostomum*, *A. libricola*, *A. libricola forma nanum*, *A. maculare*, *A. mucosum*, *A. palmarum*, *A. pusillum*, *A. pyrenuloides*, *A. subglobosum*, *A. thwaitesii*, *A. varians*, *A. variolosum*, *Anthracothecium* sp., *Lithothelium bahamense*, *L. cubanum*, *Melanotheca achariana*, *M. aggregata*, *M. anomala*, *M. arthonioides* (Eschw.) Müll. Arg., *M. arthonioides* var. *grisea*, *M. cruenta*, *M. eschweileri*, *M. eschweileri* var. *grisea*, *M. foveolata*, *M. fusca*, *M. griseola*, *M. subsimplex*, *M. wrightii*, *Parathelium brodiei*, *P. emergens*, *P. emergens*, *P. inclinatum*, *P. indutum*, *P. microcarpum*, *P. nidificans*, *P. subferrugineum*, *Parmentaria astroidea*, *P. pyrenastroides*, *P. salvata*, *Pleurotheliopsis dissimulans*, *P. inclinata*, *P. salvata*, *Polypyrenula* sp., *Pyrenastrum acharii*, *P. bicolor*, *P. cryptothelium*, *P. lageniferum*, *P. ravenelii*, *Pyrenographa* sp., *Pyrenula aggregans*, *P. alba*, *P. aspidea*, *P. aspistea* (Afzel.) Ach., *P. atrofuscescens*, *P. aurantiaca*, *P. bonplandiae*, *P. brunnea*, *P. cerina*, *P. cinerea*, *P. circumfingens*, *P. cocoës*, *P. coeruleascens*, *P. concatenans*, *P. convexa*, *P. costaricensis*, *P. cruentata*, *P. cubana*, *P. deplanata*, *P. elliptica*, *P. endostega*, *P. erumpens*, *P. ferax*, *P. foveolata*, *P. glabrescens*, *P. glaziovii*, *P. gregantula*, *P. hypophyta*, *P. imitans*, *P. infida*, *P. kermesina*, *P. kunthii*, *P. laetior*, *P. laevigata* var. *meizospora*, *P. laevigata* var. *microspora*, *P. mamillana*, *P. maravalensis*, *P. marginata*, *P. martinicana*, *P. microcarpa*, *P. nitida*, *P. nitida* var. *phaeospila*, *P. nitidella*, *P. nitidella* var. *extantior*, *P. novemseptata*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *P. ochraceoflavens*, *P. parvula*, *P. pinguis* (Spreng.) Fée, *P. porinoides*, *P. psoriformis*, *P. punctella*, *P. quadruplans*, *P. quassiaecola*, *P. spectata*, *P. subaggregata*, *P. subaperta*, *P. subconfluens*, *P. subducta*, *P. subglabrata*, *P. subimmersa*, *P. subnitida*, *P. subpraelucida*, *P. thelemorpha*, *P. umbilicatulata*, *P. velata*, *P. verrucarioides*, *P. xyloides*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., **Pyrenulaceae** gen. indet., *Pyrgillus albopunctatus*, *P. cubanus*, *P. javanicus*, *P. sodalis*. **Trypetheliaceae:** *Astrothelium acrophaeum*, *A. cinnamomeum*, *A. conicum*, *A. conicum* var. *pallidum*, *A. diplocarpoides*, *A. eustomum*, *A. fallax*, *A. galbineum*, *A. minus*, *A. minus* var. *nigratum*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. punctulatum*, *A. subaequans*, *A. variolosum*, *A. versicolor*, *Astrothelium* sp., *Campylotheium decolorans*, *Cryptothelium consimile*, *C. purpurascens*, *C. sepultum*, *C. subvariatum*, *Heufleria sepulta*, *Laurera chrysoglypha*, *L. gigantospora*, *L. megasperma*, *L. phaeomelodes*, *L. sphaerioides*, *L. subdisjuncta*, *L. variatula*, *Plagiotrema cubanum*, *P. lageniferum*, *Polymeridium albidum*, *P. catapastum*, *P. pleiomeroides*, *P. subcinereum*, *Pseudopyrenula calospora*, *P. calospora* var. *rhodocheila*, *P. confluens*, *P. diluta*, *P. dirempta*, *P. dubia*, *P. elliptica*, *P. endoxantha*, *P. duplex*, *P. eluteriae*, *P. eluteriae* var. *portoricensis*, *P. pupula*, *P. subgregaria*, *P. superans*, **Trypetheliaceae** gen. indet., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. anacardii*, *T. annulare*, *T. anomalum*, *T. buckii*, *T. catervarium*, *T. catervarium* var. *rufescens*, *T. crassum*, *T. crassum* var. *tuberculosa*, *T. degenerans*, *T. duplex*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. eluteriae* var. *citrinum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *crinitum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *inaequale*, *T. eluteriae* var. *nigricans*, *T. eluteriae* var. *truncatum*, *T. ferrugineum*, *T. ferrugineum* var. *inornatum*, *T. infuscatulum*, *T. infuscatulum* var. *tecomae*, *T. kunzei*, *T. leprosum*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. mastoideum* var. *macerum*, *T. myriocarpum*, *T. nitidiusculum*, *T. ochroleucum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *depauperatum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *effusum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *pallenscens*, *T. ornatum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. papillosum* var. *juscum*, *T. phlyctaena*, *T. polychroum*, *T. porosum*, *T. pulcherrimum*, *T. quassiaecola*, *T. scorizum*, *T. sprengelii*, *T. subsulphureum*, *T. tropicum*, *T. tuberculosum*, *T. uberinum*, *T. umbilicatum*, *T. variatulum*, *Trypethelium* sp. **Pyrenulales fam. indet.** *Porodothion acharii*, *Porothelium cubense*, *P. revivescens*.

Rhytismatales. Ascodichaenaceae: *Ascodichaena rugosa*.

Rhytismataceae: *Coccomyces antillarum*, *C. clusiae*, *C. limitatus*, *C. tessellatus*, *Conostroma* sp., *Leptostroma bougainvilleae*, *L. colae*, *L. garciniae*, *L. orchidearum*, *L. pisi*, *Lophodermella* sp., *Lophodermium australe*, *L. foliicola*, *L. mangiferae*, *L. minus*, *L. pinastris*, *L. platyplacum*, *Lophodermium* sp., *Melasma coccolobiae*, *M. ingae*, *Naemacyclus macularis*, *Naemacyclus* sp., *Nymanomyces xolismae*, *Propolis quadrifida*, *Rhytisma acerinum*, *R. atramentarium*, *R. concentricum*, *R. gyrosum*, *R. maculans*, *R. micraspis*. **Rhytismatales fam. indet.** *Cavaraella* sp., **Rhytismatales fam. indet.**

Saccharomycetales. Dipodascaceae: *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Geotrichum citri-aurantii*, *G. funiculosum*. **Endomycetaceae:** *Endomyces* sp. **Lipomycetaceae:** *Lipomyces kononenkoae* subsp. *kononenkoae*.

Metschnikowiaceae: *Ashbya gossypii*, *Nematospora coryli*, *Spermophthora gossypii*, *Spermophthora* sp. **Saccharomycetaceae:** *Debaryozyma hansenii*, *Hansenula anomala*, *H. californica*, *Pichia ciferrii*, *P. guilliermondii*, *P. pastori*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *S. cerevisiae* var. *ellipsoideus*, *S. chevalieri*, *S. ellipsoideus*, *S. fermentati*, *Saccharomyces* sp. **Saccharomycodaceae:** *Kloeckera africana*, *K. apiculata*, *K. apis*. **Saccharomycetales fam. indet.** *Candida albicans*, *C. catenulata*, *C. curiosa*, *C. curvata*, *C. eichelsii*, *C. glabrata*, *C. globosa*, *C. guilliermondii*, *C. hititanae*, *C. intermedia*, *C. kefyri*, *C. krusei*, *C. magnoliae*, *C. melinii*, *C. parapsilosis*, *C. pseudotropicalis*, *C. reukauffii*, *C. robusta*, *C. rugosa*, *C. scottii*, *C. silvicola*, *C. tropicalis*, *C. tropicalis* var. *lambica*, *C. utilis*, *Candida* sp., *Torulopsis colliculosa*, *T. jamata*, *T. ingeniosa*.

Schizosaccharomycetales.

Schizosaccharomycetaceae:

Schizosaccharomyces pombe.

Sordariales. Boliniaceae: *Apicomarops* sp., *Camarops biporosa*, *C. peltata*, *C. petersii*, *C. polysperma*, *C. ustulinoideus*, *Camarops* sp., *Endoxya* Fuckel sp. **Catabotrydaceae:** *Catabotrys deciduus*. **Ceratostomataceae:** *Gonatobotrys blighiae*, *G. blighiae* forma *genipae*, *Melanospora zamiae*, *Systasporia parasiitica*. **Chaetomiaceae:** *Botryotrichum peruvianum*, *Chaetomium angustisporum*, *C. angustum*, *C. aureum*, *C. bostrychodes*, *C. elatum*, *C. globosum*, *C. indicum*, *C. quadrangulatum*, *C. senegalense*, *C. sphaerale*, *C. subspiralae*, *Chaetomium* sp., *Cladochaete fevilleae*, *Farrowia longicolleae*, *Thielavia basicola*, *T. ovata*, *Thielavia* sp. **Coniochaetaceae:** *Coniochaeta pulveracea*, *Sphaerodermatella helleri*. **Coronophoraceae:** **Coronophoraceae** gen. indet. **Lasiosphaeriaceae:** *Apiosordaria tetraspora*, *Apiospora camptospora*, *A. curvispora*, *A. montagnei*, *Apiospora* sp., *Apodospora* sp., *Arthrimum phaeospermum*, *A. sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *A. urticae*, *Arthrimum* sp., *Bombardia arachnoidea*, *B. coprophila*, *B. tectonae*, *Catenularia cubensis*, *C. cuneiformis* var. *minor*, *C. guadalcanalensis*, *Catenularia* sp., *Cercophora albicollis*, *Cercophora* sp., *Chaetosphaeria chloroconis*, *C. cubensis*, *C. myriocarpa*, *C. pulchriseta*, *Chaetosphaeria* sp., *Chloridium atanagildae*, *C. clavaeforme*, *C. codinaeoides*, *C. cubense*, *C. lignicola*, *C. musae*, *C. obclaviforme*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. preussii*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *C. virescens*, *C. virescens* var. *chlamydosporum*, *C. viride*, *Chloridium* sp., *Cladorrhinum samala*, *Codinaea britannica*, *Cordella johnstonii*, *Cordella* sp., *Dictyochoeta assamica*, *D. ciliata*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. lilliputiana*, *D. lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. parva*, *D. simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *D. uncinata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dictyochoeta* sp., *Lasiosphaeria actinodes*, *L. caudata*, *L. jamaicensis*, *L. nematospora*, *L. pezicula*, *Lasiosphaeria* sp., *Lasiosphaeriella* sp., *Melanochaeta* E. Müll., *Hart & Sulmont* sp., *Menispora* sp., *Ophioceras dolichostomum*, *Papularia vinosa*, *Phaeotrichosphaeria* sp., *Pleurage arachnoidea*, *P. vestita*, *Podospora fimisada*, *Podospora* sp., *Pteroconium* sp., *Schizothecium conicum*, *Strattonia tetraspora*, *Striatosphaeria* sp., *Thaxteria leptosporioides*, *Thaxteria* Sacc. sp., *Zignoëlla alaphila*, *Z.annonicola*, *Z. macrasca*, *Z. magnoliae*. **Nitschkiaceae:** *Acanthonitschkea argentinensis*, *A. macrobarbata*, *A. tristis*, *Bertia* sp., *Biciliospora velutina*, *Gailliardiella* sp., *Nitschkea acanthostroma*, *N. calyculus*, *N. cupularis*, *Nitschkea* sp., *Scortechinia usambarensis*. **Sordariaceae:** *Fimetaria fimicola*, *Neurospora crassa*, *N. dodgei*, *N. sitophila*, *N. toroi*, *Neurospora* sp., *Sordaria fimicola*, *S. goundaensis*, *S. humana*, *Sordaria* sp., **Sordariaceae** gen. indet. **Sordariales fam. indet.** *Helminthosphaeria clavarianum*.

Taphrinales. Taphrinaceae: *Taphrina thaxteri*, *Taphrina* sp.

Teloschistales. Teloschistaceae: *Blastenia allorgei*, *B. brebissonii*, *B. brittonii*, *B. forstroemiana*, *B. guadeloupensis*, *B. lamii*, *B. nigrocincta*, *B. nigrocincta*, *B. phaea*, *Caloplaca agrata*, *C. aphanotripta*, *C. aurantiaca* var. *diffracta*, *C. aurantiaca* var. *erythrella*, *C. aurantiaca* var. *isidiosella*, *C. aureofulva*, *C. bassiae*, *C. boergesenii*, *C. boergesenii* var. *leptozonoides*, *C. boergesenii* var. *squamosoaeolata*, *C. caesiorufa* (Ach.) Flagey, *C. campitida*, *C. cinnabarina*, *C. citrina*, *C. cupulifera*, *C. diplacia*, *C. diplacia* var. *carneofusca*, *C. diplacia* var. *deminuta*, *C. diplacia* var. *lecidoides*, *C. diplacia* var. *phaea*, *C. diplacia* var. *verrucosa*, *C. diplacioides*, *C. erythrantha*, *C. ferruginea*, *C. flavorubescens*, *C. floridana*, *C. galactophylla*, *C. holocarpa*, *C. isidiosella*, *C. janina*, *C. leptozona*, *C. murorum*, *C. murorum* forma *radiatum*, *C. ochracea*, *C. pyracea* var. *cubana*, *C. subfulgescens*, *C. subfulgescens* forma *dispersa*, *C. subsequestra*, *Caloplaca* sp., *Teloschistes acromelus*, *T. exilis*, *T. flavicans*, *T. flavicans* forma *glaber*, *T. flavicans* var. *croceus*, *T. flavicans* var. *laetus*, *T. flavicans* var. *melanotrichus*, *Teloschistes* sp., *Xanthoria candelaria*, *X. parietina*.

Triblidiales. Tribliidiaceae: *Tryblidium hysterinum*.

Trichosphaeriales. Trichosphaeriaceae: *Eriosphaeria* sp., *Fluviostroma wrightii*, *Fluviostroma* sp., *Kananascus verrucisporus*, *Kananascus* sp.,

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Koorchaloma bambusae, *K. jamaicense*, *K. occidentale*, *K. okamurae*, *Koorchaloma* sp., *Monocillium* sp., *Parascorias solani*, *Trichosphaeria sacchari*, *Trichosphaeria* sp. **Trichosphaeriales fam. indet.** *Nigrospora sacchari*, *N. sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp.

Trichotheliales. Trichotheliaceae: *Clathroporina confinis*, *C. dominicana*, *C. elabens*, *C. elliottii*, *C. nuculastrum*, *C. turgida*, *Phylloporina atrocoerulea*, *P. dilatata*, *P. epiphylla* var. *atriceps*, *P. epiphylla* var. *praestans*, *P. epiphylla* var. *striceps*, *P. leptospermoides*, *P. limbulata*, *P. octomera*, *P. plarypoda*, *P. rufula* var. *rhodoplaca*, *Porina americana*, *P. bucidae*, *P. buellioides*, *P. chloroterodes*, *P. cineriseda*, *P. crequinsina*, *P. depressula*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. dissipans*, *P. dominicana*, *P. endochrysea*, *P. epiphylla*, *P. exasperatula*, *P. firmula*, *P. gibbosa*, *P. glauca*, *P. glaucopallida*, *P. granulifera*, *P. haematostoma*, *P. heterospora*, *P. isidiophora*, *P. macrocarpa*, *P. marginata*, *P. mastoidea* (Ach.) Müll. Arg., *P. mastoidestera*, *P. mastoidiza*, *P. mundula*, *P. nitidula*, *P. nonaria*, *P. nucula*, *P. nucula* var. *endochrysea*, *P. nucula* var. *nucalis*, *P. nucula* var. *verrucosa*, *P. phaea*, *P. phyllogena*, *P. plicatula*, *P. polycarpa*, *P. pulchella*, *P. pusilla*, *P. rhodostoma*, *P. rubentior*, *P. rudiusscula* var. *granulata*, *P. rudiusscula* var. *tetraspora*, *P. rufula*, *P. sanctae-rosae*, *P. subcuneata*, *P. subfirmula*, *P. subprospersella*, *P. subpungens*, *P. tamarindi*, *P. tetracerae*, *P. vainii*, *P. variegata*, *P. wilsonii*, *Porina* Müll. Arg. sp., *Trichothelium annulatum*, *T. epiphyllum*, *T. minus*.

Verrucariales. Verrucariaceae: *Bagliettoa sphinctrina*, *Catapyrenium rufescens*, *C. squamulosum*, *Dermatocarpon brouardii*, *D. incrassatum*, *D. miniatum*, *D. moulinii*, *D. muhlenbergii*, *D. muhlenbergii* var. *tenuis*, *Endocarpon albidulum*, *E. granulatum*, *E. pallidulum*, *E. pallidum*, *E. tenellum* (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbr., *E. vitellinum*, *Haleomyces oropogoncola*, *Phaeospora cacticola*, *Psoroglaena cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *teretiloba*, *Pyrenula* A. Massal. sp., *Staurothela acarosporoides*, *S. acarosporoides* var. *pallidescens*, *Thelidium leucoplacum*, *Verrucaria abdita*, *V. aethioboliza*, *V. antillarum*, *V. calcisada*, *V. mamillaris*, *V. modestula*, *V. muralis*, *V. nigrescens*, *V. variolosa*, *Verrucaria* Schrad. sp.

Xylariales. Amphisphaeriaceae: *Amphisphaeria agerati*, *A. portoricensis*, *Beltraniella amoena*, *B. clavatophora*, *B. havanensis*, *B. pirozynskii*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Discostroma corticola*, *Discostroma* sp., *Dyrithium lividum*, *Dyrithium* sp., *Ellisiopsis gallsiae*, *Griphosphaerioma* sp., *Leiosphaerella cocoës*, *Leiosphaerella* sp., *Neohypodiscus cerebrinus*, *N. rickii*, *Pestalotiopsis aquatica*, *P. clavisporea*, *P. disseminata*, *P. funerea*, *P. japonica*, *P. maculans*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. microspora*, *P. neglecta*, *P. palmarum*, *P. versicolor*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Robillarda sessilis*, *Seimatosporium discosioides*, *Seimatosporium* sp., *Seiridium unicorne*. **Clypeosphaeriaceae:** *Clypeosphaeria pseudobufonia*, *Duradens* sp., *Jobbellisia* sp. **Xylariaceae:** *Anthostomella cecropiae*, *A. clypeata*, *A. cocoina*, *A. keissleri*, *A. limitata*, *A. mammeae*, *A. punctulata*, *A. rhizomorphae*, *A. tomicum*, *Anthostomella* sp., *Ascotricha bosei*, *A. chartarum*, *Ascotricha* sp., *Astrocystis mirabilis*, *Astrocystis* sp., *Biscogniauxia grenadensis*, *B. grenadensis* var. *macrospora*, *B. marginata*, *B. mediterranea*, *B. nummularia*, *B. nummularia* var. *merrillii*, *B. nummularia* var. *pseudopachyloa* (Speg.) J.H. Mill., *B. repanda*, *B. uniapiculata*, *B. uniapiculata* var. *macrospora*, *B. uniapiculata* var. *uniapiculata*, *Biscogniauxia* sp., *Camillea bacillum*, *C. bilabiata*, *C. bomba*, *C. cyclisca*, *C. flosculosa*, *C. fossilata*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. hainesii*, *C. heterostoma* var. *macrospora*, *C. hyalospora*, *C. labellum*, *C. lepieurii*, *C. obularia*, *C. punctulata*, *C. sagraeana*, *C. tinctor*, *C. venezuelensis*, *C. verruculosporea*, *Camillea* sp., *Chromocrepopsis bicolor*, *C. cubisporea*, *C. striispora*, *Creosphaeria* sp., *Daldinia bakeri*, *D. caldariorum*, *D. clavata*, *D. concentrica*, *D. concentrica* var. *eschscholzii*, *D. concentrica* var. *microspora*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. striata*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Dicyma pulvinata*, *D. vesiculifera*, *Dicyma* sp., *Entonaema pallida*, *Entonaema* sp., *Geniculosporium* sp., *Hypocopa punicea*, *Hypoxylon aeruginosum*, *H. allantosporium*, *H. anthochroum*, *H. archeri*, *H. areolatum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *H. brevisporum*, *H. caries*, *H. cinnabarinum*, *H. citrinum*, *H. conostomum*, *H. crocopleum*, *H. curvirimum*, *H. cyclopicum*, *H. dieckmannii*, *H. erythrostroma*, *H. fendleri*, *H. fragiforme*, *H. fuscum*, *H. grenadense* var. *grenadense*, *H. haematostroma*, *H. howeianum*, *H. hypomiltum*, *H. hypomiltum* var. *hypomiltum*, *H. hypophlaeum*, *H. investiens*, *H. investiens* var. *investiens*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. lenormandii*, *H. leucodermium*, *H. microplacum*, *H. monticulosum*, *H. moriforme*, *H. musceum*, *H. nitens*, *H. notatum*, *H. oceanicum*, *H. ochraceum*, *H. papillatum*, *H. pilgerianum*, *H. placentiforme*, *H. polyporum*, *H. quisquiliarum*, *H. rickii*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. rubrostromaticum* var. *rubrostromaticum*, *H. samuelsii*, *H. sclerophaeum*, *H. sclerophaeum* var. *sclerophaeum*, *H. serpens* var. *serpens*, *H. stygium*, *H. subgitvum*, *H. subritulum*, *H. thouarsianum*, *H. truncatum*, *H. truncatum* var. *truncatum*, *H. umbrino-velatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. heliscus*, *K. lucidula*, *K. micropus*, *K. microspora*, *K. rugosa*,

K. sessilis, *K. spinifera*, *K. stilbophora*, *K. tuckeri*, *K. zonata*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kretzschmariaella culmorum*, *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Nemania bipapillata*, *N. carbonacea*, *N. effusa*, *N. serpens*, *N. subannulata*, *Nemania* sp., *Nummularia atrocreas*, *N. broomeiana*, *N. glycyrrhiza*, *N. signata*, *N. tinctor*, *Penzigia berteri*, *P. cantareirensis*, *P. discolor*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. globosa*, *P. pulcoliformis*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Poronia oedipus*, *P. pileiformis*, *P. punctata*, *P. turbinata*, *Poronia* sp., *Rosellinia aquila*, *R. bresadolae*, *R. bunodes*, *R. corticium*, *R. desmazieresii*, *R. griseo-cincta*, *R. mutans*, *R. necatrix*, *R. paraguayensis*, *R. pepo*, *R. saintcruciana*, *R. subiculata*, *R. sublimbata*, *Rosellinia* sp., *Seynesia cordiae*, *S. erumpens*, *Sphaeria coffeicola*, *S. foveolata*, *S. immunda*, *S. inaequalis*, *S. marcescens*, *S. nigro-annulata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *S. obtusissima*, *S. opulenta*, *S. pityrodes*, *S. proteus*, *S. rostrata*, *S. seputa*, *S. subgemina*, *S. submaculans*, *Stilbohypoxyton moelleri*, *S. rehmi*, *Stromatoneurospora phoenix*, *Theissenia pyrenocrata*, *Thuemenella cubisporea*, *Ustilina deusta*, *U. pavimentosa*, *Ustilina* sp., *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. aemulans*, *X. allantoidea*, *X. amphithele*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. apiculata*, *X. appendiculata*, *X. arbuscula*, *X. areolata*, *X. aristata*, *X. axifera*, *X. ayresii*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. bissei*, *X. boergeseni*, *X. bogoriensis*, *X. brasiliensis*, *X. chardoniana*, *X. clavicularis*, *X. clavulata*, *X. coccophora*, *X. comosa*, *X. compressa*, *X. consociata*, *X. corniformis*, *X. corrugata*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. delicatula*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. digitata*, *X. divaricata*, *X. euglossa*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. filiformis*, *X. flabelliformis*, *X. fockei*, *X. frustulosa*, *X. fulvella*, *X. gomphus*, *X. grammica*, *X. guareae*, *X. heloidea*, *X. hispidula*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. hypoxylon*, *X. ianthino-velutina*, *X. inaequalis*, *X. involuta*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. lignosa*, *X. lingua*, *X. longiana*, *X. longipes*, *X. luxurians*, *X. maitlandii*, *X. melanura*, *X. meliacearum*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. multiplex*, *X. muscula*, *X. myosurus*, *X. nodulosa* var. *microspora*, *X. obovata*, *X. olobapha*, *X. ophiopoda*, *X. palmicola*, *X. parvita*, *X. pattersonii*, *X. penicilla*, *X. phosphorea*, *X. phyllocharis*, *X. plebeja*, *X. poitei*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. portoricensis*, *X. radicata*, *X. rickii*, *X. rugosa*, *X. salonensis*, *X. schweinitzii*, *X. scopaeformis*, *X. scruposa*, *X. sessilis*, *X. splendens*, *X. subtorulosa*, *X. subtrachelina*, *X. tanganyikaensis*, *X. telfairii*, *X. tentaculata*, *X. tenuispora*, *X. tuberoidea*, *X. tuberosa*, *X. venustula*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *X. warburgii*, *X. wrightii*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylocladium* sp., *Xylocoremium* sp., *Xylospora feejeensis* subsp. *feejeensis*, *X. guyanensis*, *X. hypoxylon* subsp. *adscendens*, *X. luxurians*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. papyrifera*. **Xylariales fam. indet.** *Nodulisporium gregarium*, *N. heterochromum*, *N. hontaraense*, *Nodulisporium* sp., *Xylariales* fam. indet.

Ascomycota ordo indet. Acrospermaceae: *Acrospermum compressum*, *A. maxoni*, *Acrospermum* sp., *Gonatophragmium mori*. **Aspidotheliaceae:** *Aspidothelium fugiens*. **Dactylosporaceae:** *Dactylospora haliotrepha*, *D. srygia* var. *tenuispora*. **Hyponectriaceae:** *Exarmidium diaphanum*, *Hyponectria phaseoli*, *Hyponectria* sp., *Linocarpon pandani*, *Linocarpon* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. fusarioides*, *M. oryzae*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panattonianum*, *M. sorghi*, *Microdochium* sp., *Monographella nivalis*, *M. opuntiae*, *Oxydothis* sp., *Physalospora abdita*, *P. andirae*, *P. carophyllincola*, *P. crustulata*, *P. empetri*, *P. hoyae*, *P. lagunculariae*, *P. miconiicola*, *P. perseae*, *P. pyreniella*, *P. serjaniae*, *P. theobromicola*, *P. wildemaniana*, *Physalospora* sp., *Pseudomassaria calophylli*, *P. carolinensis*. **Koralionastetaceae:** *Koralionastes* sp. **Magnaporthaceae:** *Clasterosporium cocoicola*, *C. convolvuli*, *Clasterosporium* sp., *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Magnaporthe* sp., *Mycocleptodiscus terrestris*, *Mycocleptodiscus* sp., *Nakataea curvularioides*, *N. cylindrospora*, *N. fusispora*, *N. rarissima*, *N. sigmoidea*, *Phialophora fastigiata*, *Phialophora* sp., *Pyricularia caricis*, *P. didyma*, *P. grisea*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. oryzae*, *P. parasitica*, *P. subsigmoidea*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyricularia* sp., *Sporhelminthium argentiniense*. **Melaspileaceae:** *Melaspilea amota*, *M. cinereoatra*, *M. commatodes*, *M. cryptothallina*, *M. elutericola*, *M. fuscolimitata*, *M. microphlebia*, *M. myriocarpa*, *M. opegraphoides*, *M. subolivacea*, *M. subramialis*, *M. viridicans*. **Phlyctidaceae:** *Phlyctella andensis*. **Phyllobatheliaceae:** *Phyllobathelium epiphyllum*, *P. thaxteri*, *P. thaxteri* var. *heterogena*. **Saccardiaceae:** *Cyanodiscus glabrescens*, *Dictyonella erysiphoides*, *Ekmanomyces dictyosporus*, *Saccardiaceae* gen. indet. **Seuratiaceae:** *Atichia glomerulosa* (Ach.) Flot., *A. lopesii*, *Atichia* sp., *Seuratia coffeicola*, *S. globifera*, *S. mallardetii*, *S. millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Seuratiaceae* gen. indet. **Strigulaceae:** *Discosiella indica*, *Raciborskiella janeirensis*, *R. prasina*, *Strigula argentea*, *S. argyronema*, *S. complanata* Mont., *S. complanata* var. *ciliata*, *S. complanata* var. *complanata*, *S. complanata* var. *mesotropa*, *S. concreta*, *S. difformis*, *S. difformis* var. *arimensis*, *S. dilatata*, *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* forma *fuscata*, *S. elegans* forma *hirtella*, *S. elegans* subsp. *intermedia*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. elegans* var. *elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *feei*, *S. elegans* var. *genuina*, *S. elegans* var. *hirtella*, *S. elegans* var. *intermedia*, *S. epiphylla*, *S. feei*, *S. lamprocarpa*, *S. nemathora*, *S. nemathora* var. *hypothelia*, *S. nemathora* var. *pulchella*, *S. nitidula*, *S. pachyneura*, *S. plana*, *S. schizospora* R. Sant., *S. subelegans*, *S. subtilissima*, *S. vincentina*, *Strigula* sp. **Thelenellaceae:** *Julella lactea*,

Microglauca brasiliensis, *M. brittonii*, *M. elaeophthalma*, *M. scopularis*, *M. thelostomoides*, *Polyblastiopsis fallaciuscula*, *P. geminella*, *Thelenella* sp., **Thrombiaceae**: *Thrombium echinulosporum*, **Thyridiaceae**: *Thyridium Nitschke* sp. **Fam. indet.** *Acarocybella jasmicola*, *Acarocybella* sp., *Acarocybella arengae*, *Acremoniella meliophilpha*, *A. olivaeaspora*, *Acremoniella* sp., *Acremoniula sarcinellae*, *Acremoniula* G. Araud ex Cif. sp., *Acremonium alternatum*, *A. camptosporum*, *A. crocotinigenum*, *A. fusigerum*, *A. griseum*, *A. inflatum*, *A. longisporum*, *A. luzulae*, *A. massei*, *A. murorum*, *A. nigricans*, *A. phylloxerinum*, *A. polychromum*, *A. starrii*, *A. striatisporum*, *A. strictum*, *A. tectonae*, *A. zonatum*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acroconidiella* sp., *Acroconidiellina arecae*, *A. urtiagae*, *Acrodiclypsis* sp., *Acrodiclyps balladynae*, *A. bambusicola*, *A. comiculata*, *A. deightonii*, *A. elaeidicola*, *A. elaeidis*, *A. elaeidis* var. *cubensis*, *A. erecta*, *A. fimicola*, *A. globulosa*, *A. martinii*, *A. obliqua*, *A. similis*, *A. stilboidea*, *Acrodiclyps* sp., *Acrodontium crateriforme*, *Acrodontium* sp., *Acrogenospora* sp., *Acrophragmum coronata*, *Acrosporium monilioides*, *Acrosporium Bonord.* sp., *Acrostalagmus albus*, *A. aphidum*, *A. cinnabarinus*, *A. cinnabarinus* var. *nanus*, *Acrostaphylus* sp., *Acrotheca acrocomiae*, *Acrothecium basellae*, *A. capsici*, *A. obovatum* var. *subcapitulatum*, *A. polytriadis*, *A. yaqueanum*, *Actinocladium rhodosporum*, *Actinothyrium cubense*, *Acumispora phragmospora*, *Akanthomyces johnsonii*, *A. pistillariaeformis*, *Alatospora acuminata*, *A. constricta*, *Albosynnema filicicola*, *Albosynnema* sp., *Allantophomopsis peregrina*, *Allescheriella* sp., *Alysiopsis foliicola*, *Amerosporium colubrariae*, *A. economicum*, *A. orchidearum*, *Amorphotheca resinae*, *Ampelomyces quisqualis*, *Ampullifera foliicola*, *A. pachyanthicola*, *Ampullifera* sp., *Ancoraspora cubensis*, *Ancoraspora* sp., *Anguillospora crassa*, *A. filiformis*, *A. gigantea*, *A. longissima*, *A. pseudolongissima*, *Anguillospora* sp., *Angulospora aquatica*, *Annelolacinia dinemasporioides*, *Annellophora phoenicis* var. *cubensis*, *Annellophora* sp., *Annellophragmia* sp., *Antennariella californica*, *A. elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennariella* sp., *Antennopsis gayi*, *Anulohypha* sp., *Anungitea antillana*, *A. brevicatenata*, *A. heterospora*, *A. occidentalis*, *A. palustris*, *A. parasymphodiella*, *A. parvispora*, *A. uniseptata*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis dimorphospora*, *A. inaequiseptata*, *A. speciosa*, *A. triseptata*, *Anungitopsis* sp., *Aoria* sp., *Aplosporella palmicola*, *A. thespesiae*, *Arachnophora fagicola*, *A. polyradiata*, *Arachnophora* sp., *Aristastoma* sp., *Arnoldiella robusta*, *Arnoldiella* R.F. Castañeda sp., *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthrobotrys haptospora*, *A. oligospora*, *A. polycephala*, *A. superba*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Arthrobotryum penicillatum*, *Arthrobotryum* Ces. sp., *Arthroleptia formosa*, *Articulospora tetracladia*, *Articulospora* sp., *Arxiella terrestris*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Asperisporium* sp., *Astelechia* sp., *Asteroma codiae*, *Asteromyces cruciatus*, *Asterostomopora* sp., *Asterostomula* sp., *Atractilina biseptata*, *A. parasitica*, *Atractilina* sp., *Aureobasidium pullulans*, *Aureobasidium* sp., *Bactridium fulvellum*, *B. xathertum*, *Bahusakala nidultermitae*, *Balaniopsis africana*, *Bartalinea* sp., *Basidiodyma* sp., *Beauveria bassiana*, *B. brongniartii*, *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltrania* sp., *Beltraniopsis galleriae*, *B. portoricensis*, *B. ramosa*, *Beltraniopsis* sp., *Beniowska pennisetii*, *B. sphaeroidea*, *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Berkleasium* sp., *Bibanasiella ramispora*, *Bibanasiella* sp., *Bioconiosporium* sp., *Biophomopsis brenesii*, *Biophomopsis* sp., *Bisseomyces* sp., *Blastoconium tropicum*, *Blastophorum* sp., *Blastotrichum miconiae*, *B. puccinioides*, *Blodgettia bornetii*, *Botryodiplodia manihoticola*, *B. minor*, *B. palmarum*, *B. peperoniae*, *B. thespesiae*, *B. yaquensis*, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryosporium elegans*, *B. longibrachiatum*, *Botryosporium* Corda sp., *Brachiosphaera jamaicensis*, *B. tropicalis*, *Brachiosphaera* sp., *Brachyconidiella monilisporea*, *Brachyconidiella* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *B. turbinata*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Brachysporium coryneoidum*, *B. stemphylioides*, *Brefeldiopycnis membranacea*, *Brefeldiopycnis* sp., *Cacumisporium curvularioides*, *C. sigmoideum*, *Cacumisporium* sp., *Calcarisporium arbuscula*, *Camarographium* sp., *Camposporidium hughesii*, *Camposporidium* sp., *Camposporium antennatum*, *C. antillanum*, *C. marylandicum*, *C. pellucidum*, *Camptomeris albizziae*, *C. desmanthi*, *C. florida*, *C. leucaenae*, *C. martynii*, *Campylospora chaetoclada*, *C. filicladia*, *C. parvula*, *Campylospora* sp., *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. cubense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Canalisporium* sp., *Candelabrella javanica*, *Candelabrum brocciatum*, *C. microsporium*, *Capnodiastrum tremae*, *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnophialophora* sp., *Catenophora* sp., *Cephalophora irregularis*, *C. tropica*, *Cephalosporiopsis* sp., *Cephalosporium acremonium* Corda, *C. curtiipes*, *C. falciforme*, *C. longisporum*, *C. pseudofermentum*, *Cephalotrichum* Link sp., *Ceratosporella compacta*, *C. fertilis*, *Ceratosporella* sp., *Ceratosporellum caribense*, *Ceratosporellum* sp., *Cercoseptoria chamaesyceae*, *C. ekmanii*, *C. piperis*, *C. sesami*, *Cercospora* sp., *Cercospora dominicana*, *C. mori*, *C. versatilis*, *C. virgaureae*, *Cercospora* sp., *Cercosporidium bougainvilleae*, *C. caladii*, *C. cassiae*, *C. chaetomium*, *C. depressum*, *C. desmanthi*, *C. graminis*, *C. guanicense*, *C. haelleri*, *C. helleri*, *C. punctum*, *C. rostratum*, *Cercosporidium* sp., *Cercosporula uncinata*, *Cercosporula* sp., *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Cesatiella* sp., *Ceuthospora castilloae*,

Chaetasbolisia falcata, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chaetasbolisia* sp., *Chaetendophragmia triangularis*, *C. unisetulata*, *Chaetendophragmia* sp., *Chaetochalara* sp., *Chaetomastia* sp., *Chaetomella acutiseta*, *C. raphigera*, *Chaetomella* sp., *Chaetophoma sanseveriae*, *Chaetophoma* sp., *Chaetopsis cubensis*, *C. intermedia*, *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*, *Chaetospermum* sp., *Chaetostroma atrum*, *Chalara aurea*, *C. brevispora*, *C. caribensis*, *C. cylindrosperma*, *C. longipes*, *C. pteridina*, *C. thielavioides*, *Chalara* sp., *Charomyces ramosus*, *Charomyces* sp., *Cheilaria agrostis*, *Cheironomoniophora gracilis*, *Cheiomycella occidentalis*, *Cheiomycopsis echinulata*, *Cheiomycopsis* sp., *Cheiomycetes* sp., *Chlamydomyces palmarum*, *Chlamydomyces* sp., *Chlamydopsis proliferans*, *Chlamydopsis* sp., *Chromosporium formicarum*, *C. pachyderma*, *Chrysachne hyphochoria*, *Chrysachne* sp., *Chryseidea africana*, *Cicinobolus cesatii*, *Ciferria coccothrinacis*, *Ciferria* sp., *Ciferriella domingensis*, *Ciferriella* sp., *Ciferriella pulchella*, *Ciferriella* sp., *Ciferriopeltis* sp., *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Circinotrichum britannicum*, *C. maculiforme*, *C. olivaceum*, *C. papakurae*, *C. ponmudiense*, *C. rigidum*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cirrenalia palmicola*, *C. pygmaea*, *Cirrenalia* sp., *Cladosporiella uredinis*, *Cladosporiella* sp., *Clathroconium caguanese*, *Clathrosporium intricatum*, *Clavariana aquatica*, *Clavariopsis aquatica*, *C. azlanii*, *C. brachycladia*, *Clavatospora longibrachiata*, *C. tentacula*, *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, *C. cylindrospora*, *Clonostachys* sp., *Coleodictyospora cubensis*, *C. micronesia*, *Coleodictyospora* sp., *Coleophora* sp., *Condylospora flexuosa*, *C. gigantea*, *C. spumigena*, *Condylospora* sp., *Coniosporium memorandum*, *C. olivaceum*, *C. shiraianum*, *C. tripsaci*, *Coniothyria ponceana*, *Coniothyria* sp., *Conoplea catenata*, *C. reniformia*, *Conoplea* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Consetiella* sp., *Cordana musae*, *Cordana* sp., *Corynespora achradis*, *C. aterrima*, *C. calicioidea*, *C. camagueyensis*, *C. cassicola*, *C. citricola*, *C. cubensis*, *C. elaeidicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. garciniae*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. havanensis*, *C. kamatii*, *C. microspora*, *C. nectandrae*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. pulviniformis*, *C. vismiae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporella helminthosporioides*, *C. pinarensis*, *Corynesporopsis antillana*, *C. biseptata*, *C. isabelicae*, *C. quercicola*, *C. rionensis*, *C. uniseptata*, *Corynesporopsis* sp., *Costantinella terrestris*, *Craspedodidymum cubense*, *Creothyria* sp., *Crinigera maritima*, *Cryptocline* sp., *Cryptocoryneum condensatum*, *Cryptocoryneum* sp., *Cryptophiale kakombensis*, *C. minor*, *C. udagawae*, *Cryptophiale* sp., *Cryptophialoidea manifesta*, *Cubasina albifusca*, *Cubasina* sp., *Culicidospora gravaida*, *Cylindrocladiella camelliae*, *C. parva*, *Cylindrocladiella* sp., *Cylindrocladiopsis* sp., *Cylindrosymposium cylindrosporum*, *C. eucalypti*, *C. gracile*, *C. minimum*, *C. robustum*, *C. triseptatum*, *C. variabile*, *C. yushanense*, *Cylindrosymposium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum fasciculatum*, *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cylindroxiphium virginianum*, *Cytospora cinnamomi*, *C. dominicana*, *Cytospora* sp., *Dactylaria ampulliformis*, *D. aspirensis*, *D. botulisporea*, *D. candidula*, *D. cubensis*, *D. curvulavata*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. dioscocoreae*, *D. dominagregum*, *D. fecundissima*, *D. filiformis*, *D. fulva*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. hemibeltranioides*, *D. higginsii*, *D. hoogii*, *D. intermedia*, *D. isoscelisporea*, *D. kumamotoensis*, *D. laxa*, *D. lignicola*, *D. manifesta*, *D. masatoshi*, *D. monticola*, *D. nectandrae*, *D. obclavata*, *D. obtriangularia*, *D. quercicola*, *D. sandinensis*, *D. simonensis*, *D. sparsa*, *D. splendida*, *D. triseptata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella candida*, *D. doedycoides*, *D. rhopalota*, *D. submersa*, *Dactylella* sp., *Dactylosporium macropus*, *Dactylosporium Harz* sp., *Davisiella domingensis*, *D. elymina*, *Deightoniella cupaniae*, *D. rosariensis*, *D. torulosa*, *Deightoniella* sp., *Dendrodochium subulatum*, *Dendrographium atrum*, *Dendrographium* sp., *Dendrospora erecta*, *D. juncicola*, *Dendrosporium candelabroides*, *D. lobatum*, *Dendrosporium* sp., *Dendryphiosphaera uniseptata*, *Dentocircinomyces occidentalis*, *Dentocircinomyces* sp., *Diarimella setulosa*, *Dichomera saubinetii*, *Dichotomophthora lutea*, *D. portulacae*, *Dichotomophthora* sp., *Dicranidium fissile*, *D. gracilis*, *Dictyoarthrinium africanum*, *D. sacchari*, *Dictyocatenulata alba*, *Dictyosporium bulbosum*, *D. elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. intermedium*, *D. micronesianum*, *D. mucoidum*, *D. subramanianii*, *D. triseriale*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Didymobotryum rigidum*, *D. verrucosum*, *Didymobotryum* sp., *Didymochaetina* sp., *Diedickeia cylindrospora*, *Digitoramispora caribensis*, *D. excentrica*, *Digitoramispora* sp., *Dimerium dominicanum*, *D. leonense*, *D. piceum*, *Dinemasporium aberrans*, *D. lanatum*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocladiella appendiculata*, *D. longibrachiata*, *D. scalaroides*, *D. tricladioides*, *Diplocladiella* sp., *Diplococcium graminearum*, *D. laxusporum*, *D. spicatum*, *Diplococcium* sp., *Diploöspora fungicola*, *D. longispora*, *D. longispora* var. *cubensis*, *Diplosporium album*, *Dischloridium inaequiseptatum*, *D. laeense*, *D. microsporium*, *D. roseum*, *D. tenuisporum*, *D. triseptatum*, *D. ychaffrei*, *Dischloridium* sp., *Discosia strobilina*, *Dissoconium subuliphorum*, *Distocercospora pachyderma*, *Divinia diatricha*, *Divinia* sp., *Domingoella asterianum*, *Domingoella* sp., *Doratomyces columnaris*, *Doratomyces* sp., *Dothiorella alchorneae*, *D. convolvuli*, *D. dominicana*, *D. pseudodiblasta*, *D. tricholeneae*, *Dothiorella* sp., *Drumopama girisa*,

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Dualomyces taiwanensis, *Duosporium cyperi*, *Dwayaangam cornuta*, *D. dichotoma*, *Dwayabeeja cubensis*, *Dwayabeeja* sp., *Edmundmasonia biseptata*, *E. villosa*, *Elachopeltis domingensis*, *Eladia saccula*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Endocalyx collantensis*, *E. melanoxanthus*, *Endocalyx* sp., *Endophragma atra*, *E. cuneiformis*, *E. mucrocephala*, *Endophragma* sp., *Endophragmiella biconstituta*, *E. boewei*, *E. cambrensis*, *E. curvata*, *E. dimorphospora*, *E. fasciata*, *E. lignicola*, *E. longiappendiculata*, *E. occidentalis*, *E. rigidiuscula*, *E. socia*, *E. sphaeroproliferata*, *E. subolivacea*, *E. sylvestris*, *E. tenuis*, *E. theobromae*, *Endophragmiella* sp., *Engyodontium album*, *Epicoccum compactum*, *E. nigrum*, *Epicoccum* sp., *Epidermophyton floccosum*, *E. inguinale*, *Eriocercospora palustris*, *Eriocercospora* sp., *Eriomyopsis acrophloglossa*, *E. fusarioides*, *Eriomyopsis* sp., *Erythroglloeum hymenaeae*, *Escovopsis* sp., *Eversia parvula*, *Exochalara longissima*, *Exochalara* sp., *Exophiala jeanselmei*, *Exophiala* sp., *Exosporium acromocimiae*, *E. ampullaceum*, *E. bernaldiae*, *E. catenulatum*, *E. monanthotaxis*, *E. pterocarpi*, *E. tamarindi*, *Exosporium* sp., *Exserticlavula triseptata*, *E. vasiformis*, *Exserticlavula* sp., *Filosporella* sp., *Flabellocladia tetractadia*, *Flabelliospora acuminata*, *F. crassa*, *F. multiradiata*, *F. verticillata*, *Flagellospora curvula*, *F. penicillioides*, *Flagellospora* sp., *Flakea papillata*, *Flosculomyces floridaensis*, *Fulvia fulva*, *Fumagopsis triglifoides*, *Fusariella formosana*, *F. hughesii*, *F. obstipa*, *Fusariella* sp., *Fuscophialis brasiliensis*, *F. cubensis*, *F. gigas*, *Fuscophialis* sp., *Fusoma epiviscum*, *F. hibisci*, *Gangliostilbe indica*, *Garnaudia ferranii*, *G. triseptata*, *Garnaudia* sp., *Geastrum polystigmatis*, *Geastrum* sp., *Gelatinosporium* sp., *Gilmaniella humicola*, *Gilmaniella* sp., *Gliocladium catenulatum*, *G. cylindrosporium*, *G. roseum*, *G. virens*, *G. viride*, *Gliocladium* sp., *Gliomastix muscicola*, *G. protea*, *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeoccephalus* sp., *Gloeocercospora* sp., *Gonatobotryum* sp., *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *G. ypsiloporum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Grallomyces* sp., *Granmamyces bissei*, *Greeniera uvicola*, *Guedea novae-zelandiae*, *Gyoerffyyella* sp., *Gyothrix circinata*, *G. citricola*, *G. corticola*, *G. cubensis*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. macroseta*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *G. podosperma* var. *fulcatispora*, *G. thevetiae*, *G. verticillata*, *Gyothrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *H. torvi*, *H. ugandensis*, *Hansfordia* sp., *Hansfordiella cupulifera*, *H. melioli*, *Haplariopsis Oudem.* sp., *Haplosporella bromeliae*, *Haplospora* sp., *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Harpographium* sp., *Harpogonium* sp., *Harzia verrucosa*, *Harzia* sp., *Helicoma acrophalerium*, *H. ambiens*, *H. conicodontatum*, *H. dennisii*, *H. divaricata*, *H. intermedium*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. pulchrum*, *H. roseolum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes colligatus*, *H. torquatus*, *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicoon farinosum*, *Helicoon* sp., *Helicorhoidium botryoideum*, *Helicorhoidium* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *H. lumbricopsis*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helicobubisia coronata*, *Helicobubisia* sp., *Helminthophora uniseptata*, *Helminthosporium acalyphae*, *H. anomalum*, *H. brevisseptatum*, *H. cacaophilum*, *H. caespitiferum*, *H. carposaprum*, *H. chrysobalani*, *H. cleostomatidis*, *H. clusiae*, *H. colocasiae*, *H. coronatum*, *H. crassiseptum*, *H. cubense*, *H. dimorphosporum*, *H. feijoae*, *H. gibberosporum*, *H. gossypii*, *H. granulatum*, *H. guianense*, *H. hispaniolae*, *H. insigne*, *H. macrocarpum*, *H. maricaoensis*, *H. martinicense*, *H. mauritanum*, *H. mayaguezense*, *H. meliae*, *H. navicularae*, *H. novaezelandiae*, *H. ocellum*, *H. ocoteae*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. panici*, *H. papaveris*, *H. parvum*, *H. philodendri*, *H. podosporiopsis*, *H. polymorphum*, *H. portoricense*, *H. portoricensis*, *H. sechiicola*, *H. solani*, *H. spiculiferum*, *H. stahlilii*, *H. theobromicola*, *H. varroniae*, *H. velutinum*, *H. xanthosomae*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania decorosa*, *H. laxa*, *H. saikavae*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemicorynespora aseptata*, *H. rostrata*, *Hemidithis miconiae*, *H. palmarum*, *H. pellitiforme*, *H. pittieri*, *Hendersonia ciferrica*, *H. coumarounae*, *H. microspora*, *H. nectandrae*, *Henicospora coronata*, *Heptaster hughesii*, *Heptaster* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Hermatomyces* sp., *Herreromyces catenosporus*, *Herreromyces* sp., *Heteroconium decorosum*, *H. tropicale*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Himantia stellifera*, *Hirsutella barberi*, *H. citrififormis*, *H. entomophila*, *H. floccosa* *Speare*, *H. fusiformis*, *H. saussurei*, *Hirsutella* sp., *Hobsonia gigaspora*, *H. mirabilis*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaea* sp., *Holubovaniella elegans*, *H. gracilis*, *Holubovaniella* sp., *Hormiaciella sacchari*, *Hormiaciella* sp., *Hormiscium lechlerianum*, *H. splendens*, *Hormomyces* sp., *Humicola alopallonella*, *Humicola* sp., *Hyalodendron oudemansiellicola*, *Hyaloderma piliferum*, *Hyalotiella americana*, *Hydrometrospora symmetrica*, *Hymenopsis* sp., *Hyphochlaena* sp., *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Idriella acerosa*, *I. cagnizarii*, *I. campnospermae*, *I. cubensis*, *I. jambosae*, *I. lunata*, *I. mirandina*, *I. mycophila*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *I. selenodriella*, *I. setiformis*, *I. stilboides*, *I. taiwanensis*, *I. uncinosporea*, *I. idriella* sp., *Illosporium commelinae*, *I. gowaniae*, *I. mayorii*, *Inifatiella nectandrae*, *Inifatiella* sp., *Insecticola fragilis*, *Intercalarispora nigra*, *I. nigra* var. *minor*, *I. nigra* var. *nigra*, *Isaria destructor*, *I. flabelliformis*, *I. gigantea*, *I. umbrina*, *Isaria* sp., *Isariopsis anonarum*, *I. caespitosa*, *I. vulgaris*, *Isthmolongispora intermedia*, *I. minima*, *I. quadricellularia*, *I. variabilis*, *Isthmotricladia*

gombakiensis, *I. laeensis*, *Isthmotricladia* sp., *Jaculispora submersa*, *Jaculispora* sp., *Jainesia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionoccephala catenulata*, *Kionoccephala* sp., *Kionochaeta malaysiana*, *K. ramifera*, *K. virtuosae*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kirramyces eucalypti*, *Knemiothyrium* sp., *Korunomyces zapatensis*, *Korunomyces* sp., *Kostermansindiopsis theobromae*, *Kostermansindiopsis* sp., *Kramasamuha sibika*, *Kutilakesa madreeya*, *Kylindria fasciculata*, *K. pluriseptata*, *K. trichothecioidea*, *K. triseptata*, *Kylindria* sp., *Laboulbeniopsis termitarius*, *Laboulbeniopsis* sp., *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellina* sp., *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lacellinopsis* sp., *Laridospora appendiculata*, *Lasiodiplodia nigra*, *L. theobromae*, *Lateriramulosa uni-inflata*, *Lauriomyces catenatus*, *L. heliocephalus*, *L. pulcher*, *L. ventricosus*, *Lauriomyces* sp., *Lembuncula pothoidei*, *Lembuncula* sp., *Lemonniera aquatica*, *L. centrosphaera*, *L. cornuta*, *L. filiformis*, *L. pseudofloscula*, *L. terrestris*, *Lepraria finckii*, *L. flava*, *L. xanthina*, *Lepraria* sp., *Leprieurina megalospora*, *L. radiata*, *L. winteriana*, *Leprocaulon albicans*, *L. arbuscula*, *Leptodiscella africana*, *L. japonica*, *Leptodontidium elatius*, *L. elatius* var. *ovalisporum*, *Leptostromella* sp., *Leptothyrium musae*, *L. passiflorae*, *L. rhizophorae*, *Leptothyrium* Kunze sp., *Linodochium album*, *Linodochium* sp., *Lunulospora curvula*, *L. cymbiformis*, *Luxuriomyces grandis*, *Luzfidiella insignis*, *Luzfidiella* sp., *Lylea palmicola*, *Lylea* sp., *Lysotheca* sp., *Macrophoma convolvuli*, *M. gowaniae*, *M. opunticola*, *M. rhabdosporioides*, *M. sycophila*, *M. vestita*, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Magdalaena monogramma*, *Magdalaena* sp., *Mahabalella acutisetosa*, *M. cubensis*, *Mariannaea elegans*, *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Masoniomyces* sp., *Matsushimaea fasciculata*, *M. fertilis*, *Matsushimomyces indicus*, *M. verrucophorus*, *Megalodochium inflatum*, *Megalodochium* sp., *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. cubensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanocephala* sp., *Melanographium citri*, *M. cookei*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanographium* sp., *Melophia eugeniae*, *Memmoniella echinata*, *M. leprosa*, *M. levispora*, *M. setosa*, *M. subsimplex*, *Memmoniella* sp., *Menidochium formosum*, *Menidochium* sp., *Menisporopsis heterosetulosa*, *M. pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Mercadomyces camagueyensis*, *Mercadomyces* sp., *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Microclava coccolobae*, *M. miconiae*, *Microclava* sp., *Microdiplodia agaves*, *M. constrictula*, *M. cordiae*, *M. sarcomphali*, *Microdiplodia* Allesch. sp., *Microsphaeropsis concentrica*, *M. olivacea*, *Microxyphiella commista*, *M. hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. artocarpi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. columnatum*, *M. cylindricum*, *M. footii*, *M. viburni*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Minimedusa* sp., *Mirandina arnaudii*, *M. fragilis*, *Mirandina* sp., *Mirimyces* sp., *Molliardiomyces pfisteri*, *Monacrosporium meliolicola*, *Monilia carbonaria*, *M. corticola*, *M. roreri*, *Monilia* Bonord. sp., *Monilochaetes infuscans*, *Monodictys bicolorata*, *M. castaneae*, *M. cubensis*, *M. floriformis*, *M. fluctuata*, *M. gemmipara*, *M. lepraria*, *M. melanopa*, *M. nigra*, *M. paradoxa*, *M. parvispora*, *M. putredinis*, *M. sessilis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monodisma* sp., *Monosporium apiospermum*, *M. uredinicola*, *Monospora asetosa*, *M. daleae*, *M. dominicana*, *Monospora* Corda sp., *Morrisographium fusiosporum*, *Mucobasipora tarikii*, *Mycocentrospora acerina*, *M. angulata*, *Mycoenterolobium platysporum*, *M. platysporum* var. *magnum*, *M. platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycoenterolobium* sp., *Mycotribulus mirabilis*, *Mycotribulus* sp., *Mycovellosiella bauhiniae*, *M. cajani*, *M. cucurbiticola*, *M. koepkei*, *M. lantanae*, *M. perfoliata*, *M. sidarum*, *M. solani-torvi*, *M. vaginae*, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myrmaecium cannae*, *Myrothecium carmichaelii*, *M. cinctum*, *M. gramineum*, *M. leucotrichum*, *M. mucunae*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Mystrosporium polytrichum*, *Myxostomellina hypocreioidea*, *Myxothyrium sarcomphali*, *Naemosphaera hyptidicola*, *Nagrajia havanensis*, *Nagrajia* sp., *Nalanthamala* sp., *Natrasia mangiferae*, *Nawawia filiformis*, *N. nitida*, *Nematogidium caribense*, *Neosporidesmium maestrense*, *Neosporidesmium* sp., *Neta gibbosospora*, *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Nomuraea* sp., *Normandina jungermanniae*, *N. pulchella*, *Obeliospora triappendiculata*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *O. verruculosa*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Odontodictyospora comasii*, *Odontodictyospora* sp., *Oedemium* sp., *Olpitrichum* sp., *Oncopodiella cubensis*, *O. trigonella*, *Oncopodium panici*, *O. paspali*, *Oncopodium* sp., *Ophiotrichum* sp., *Oramasia hirsuta* var. *cubensis*, *Oreophylla angelaemariae*, *Oreophylla* sp., *Ozonium stuposum*, *Ozonium* sp., *Pachytrichum guazumae*, *Paliphora aurea*, *Pantospora guazumae*, *Pantospora* sp., *Pappimyces hastatus*, *Papulaspora halima*, *Papulospora pannosa*, *Paraceratocladium polysetosum*, *P. silvestre*, *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Parapleurotheciopsis coccolobae*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *Parapleurotheciopsis* sp., *Parapyricularia* sp., *Parasympodiella clarkii*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *P. laxa*, *Parasympodiella* sp., *Paratomenticola lanceolatus*, *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *P. fusarioides*, *P. longirostrata*, *Paraulocladium angulosporum*, *Paraulocladium* sp., *Peltaster* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perelegomyces parviechinulatus*, *Perelegomyces* sp., *Periconia atra*, *P. atro-purpurea*, *P. atro-purpurea* var. *microspora*, *P. byssoides*, *P. cambrensis*, *P. cookei*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinocladae*, *P. geonomae*, *P. hispidula*, *P. igniaria*, *P.*

- intermedia*, *P. jabalpurensis*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *P. sacchari*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella caseariae*, *P. geonomae*, *P. ilicis*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. trichostigmatis*, *Periconiella* sp., *Periola sphaeriaeformis*, *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. calabae*, *P. calophylli*, *P. canangae*, *P. cinnamomi*, *P. clusiae*, *P. coffeae*, *P. conglomerata*, *P. conglomerata* forma *foliicola*, *P. espaillatii*, *P. funerea* forma *coumarounae*, *P. funerea* forma *sarcomphali*, *P. fuscescens*, *P. fuscescens* var. *sacchari*, *P. gibberosa*, *P. hartigii*, *P. langloisii*, *P. leprogena*, *P. opunticola*, *P. sorbi*, *P. sphaerelloides*, *P. suffocata*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalozzia funerea*, *Peyronelina glomerulata*, *Peyronelina* G. Arnaud sp., *Phaeoanellomyces werneckii*, *Phaeocytostroma sacchari*, *P. sacchari* var. *sacchari*, *Phaeodochium myrothecioides*, *Phaeodomus elmunii*, *P. erumpens*, *Phaeodomus* sp., *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola*, *P. griseola*, *P. nigricans*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. simulata*, *Phaeoisariopsis* sp., *Phaeoramularia antigoni*, *P. catenospora*, *P. dioscoreae*, *P. fusimaculans*, *P. isotomae*, *P. manihotis*, *P. occidentalis*, *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeoseptoria oryzae*, *Phaeoseptoria* sp., *Phaeostalagmus* sp., *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, *Phaeotrichoconis* sp., *Phalangispora constricta*, *P. nawawii*, *Phalangispora* sp., *Phialocephala fusca*, *P. phycomyces*, *P. xalapensis*, *Phialocephala* sp., *Phialocladus zsolzii*, *Phialomyces macrosporus*, *P. striatus*, *Phialomyces* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phialosporostilbe* sp., *Phomachora eugeniae*, *Phomatospora convolvuli*, *P. dinemaspiorum*, *P. errabunda*, *P. pandani*, *Phomatospora* sp., *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmopeltis melanoplaca*, *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phragmospathulella matsushimae*, *Phragmospathulella* sp., *Phyllophiale alba*, *Phylloporina imitatrix*, *P. verruculosa*, *Phyllostictella gastonis*, *Physalidiopsis carbonis*, *Physalidiopsis* sp., *Physalidium matsushimae*, *Pilidium concavum*, *Piptostomum domingense*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinesis*, *P. cubensis*, *P. longispora*, *P. paraguayensis*, *Piricauda* sp., *Piricaudilium lobatum*, *Piricaudilium* sp., *Piricaudiopsis elegans*, *Piricaudiopsis* sp., *Pirostoma sarcomphali*, *Pirostomella raimundi*, *Pityosporum ovale*, *Placodothia petrakii*, *Placodothis* sp., *Pleuropodium tricladioides*, *Pleurophragmium guareicola*, *P. maculosum*, *P. parvisporum*, *P. simplex*, *Pleurophragmium* sp., *Pleurotheciopsis pusilla*, *P. setiformis*, *P. speciosa*, *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Podosporium antillanum*, *P. beccarianum*, *P. caudatum*, *P. clerodendri*, *P. deightonii*, *P. dieffenbachiae*, *P. duartei*, *P. glabroides*, *P. insulare*, *P. melanoplaca*, *P. nilgirensis*, *P. pallidum*, *P. parasiticum*, *P. rigidum*, *Podosporium* Schwein. sp., *Podoxiphium ampullaceum*, *P. annonae*, *P. azevedoi*, *P. citricola*, *P. mayteni*, *P. yuccae*, *Podoxiphium* sp., *Polyschema cubense*, *P. queenslandica*, *P. venustum*, *Polyschema* sp., *Polyscytium caribense*, *P. fragile*, *P. gracilisporum*, *P. pustulans*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polyscytium* sp., *Polysynema* sp., *Polytretophora carerata*, *Polytretophora* sp., *Pontogeneia cubensis*, *Powellia* Bat. & Peres sp., *Protostegiomyces asterinarum*, *Pseudobeltrania aguilerae*, *P. calladonis*, *Pseudobeltrania* sp., *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocanalispodium circumfucundum*, *Pseudocanalispodium* sp., *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*, *P. alyphincola*, *P. annonae-squamosae*, *P. atomarginalis*, *P. boringuensis*, *P. borrieriae*, *P. caperoniae*, *P. carbonacea*, *P. conspicua*, *P. crotonis*, *P. dolichi*, *P. eucalyptorum*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. jasminicola*, *P. jussiaeae*, *P. muntingiae*, *P. nymphaeaceae*, *P. purpurea*, *P. riachueli*, *P. stizolobii*, *P. subsessilis*, *P. turnerae*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudodictyosporium* sp., *Pseudodiplodia xylariae*, *Pseudohansfordia* G.R.W. Arnold sp., *Pseudolachnea antillana*, *P. setibicolor*, *Pseudomicrodochium antillanum*, *P. nectandrae*, *Pseudomicrodochium* sp., *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudopetrakia* sp., *Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis*, *Pseudoramularia* sp., *Pseudorbillarda sojae*, *Pseudorbillarda* M. Morelet sp., *Pseudospiropes cubensis*, *P. navicularis*, *P. pinarensis*, *P. raricularis*, *P. rousselianus*, *P. simplex*, *P. subuliferus*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *P. guaranicaola*, *Pulvinaria Bonord.* sp., *Pulvinotrichum capitatum*, *Pycnidiopeltis smilacina*, *Pycnidiopeltis* sp., *Pycnostemma disciforme*, *Pyramidospora casuarinae*, *P. fluminea*, *P. ramificata*, *Pyramidospora* sp., *Pyriculariopsis parasiitica*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyriculariopsis* sp., *Ragnhildiana gonatoclada*, *Ramichloridium anceps*, *R. apiculatum*, *R. indicum*, *R. musae*, *R. schulzeri*, *R. schulzeri* var. *schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Redbia laxa*, *Redbia* sp., *Refractohilum mycophilum*, *Refractohilum* sp., *Rhabdoclema olyrae*, *Rhabdospora domingensis*, *Rhabdospora* sp., *Rhacodium therryanum*, *Rhinocladium havanense*, *R. pulchrum*, *Rhinocladium* sp., *Rhinotrichella* sp., *Rhodotorula aurantiaca*, *R. glutinis*, *R. graminis*, *R. minuta*, *R. rubra*, *Rhodotorula* sp., *Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis*, *Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Rhynchosporium* sp., *Riessia* sp., *Roigiella lignicola*, *Roigiella* sp., *Saccardoella rhizophorae*, *Saccardoella* sp., *Sanjuanomyces elegans*, *Sanjuanomyces* sp., *Sarcopodium circinatum*, *S. cubense*, *S. macalpinei*, *Sarcopodium* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *S. cubensis*, *S. sacciformis*, *Satchmopsis* sp., *Schizoblastosporion starkeyi-henricii*, *Schizotrichum* sp., *Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae*, *Sclerographium* sp., *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. portoricense*, *S. vulgatum*, *Sclerotium* sp., *Scolecobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*, *S. dendroides*, *S. excentricum*, *S. fusarioideum*, *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scolecocyphium americanum*, *S. cirrhosum*, *Scolecocyphium* sp., *Scorpiosporium angulatum*, *S. anomalum*, *S. chaetocladium*, *S. gracile*, *S. patulum*, *Scorpiosporium* sp., *Scutisporus brunneus*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *S. inaequilaterospora*, *S. intermedia*, *S. perramosa*, *Selenodriella* sp., *Selenosporella conglutinata*, *S. curvispora* Arnaud ex Matsush., *S. elegans*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Selenosporopsis elegans*, *Selenosporopsis* sp., *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septomyrothecium* sp., *Septonema breviarticulatum*, *S. curtum*, *S. hormiscium*, *S. ochraceum*, *S. sacchari*, *S. trichomeriicola*, *Septonema* sp., *Septothyrella dominicana*, *Sesquicillium candelabrum*, *S. microsporum*, *S. setosum*, *Sesquicillium* sp., *Sigmoidea* sp., *Sirosperma floridana*, *Sirosporium diffusum*, *S. gliricidae*, *S. palmicola*, *Sirosporium* sp., *Sirozythia phaseoli*, *Slimacomyces monosporus*, *Solheimia costaspora*, *Solicorynespora calophylli*, *S. kendrickii*, *S. litchii*, *S. obclavata*, *S. pseudolmediae*, *S. zapatensis*, *Solicorynespora* sp., *Soloacrospora flagellisetosa*, *S. microverrucosa*, *Soloacrospora* sp., *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Solosympodiella* sp., *Sopagraha cubensis*, *S. elegans*, *Spadicoides afzeliae*, *S. atra*, *S. cubensis*, *S. obclavata*, *S. obovata*, *S. tropicalis*, *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. meliolae*, *S. ornata*, *S. sundara*, *S. tessarthra*, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Speiropsis hyalosporea*, *S. irregularis*, *S. pedatospora*, *S. scopiformis*, *S. simplex*, *Speiropsis* sp., *Spermospora subulata*, *Sphaeronaema avicenniae*, *S. caminus*, *S. ciferrii*, *Sphaeropsis aurantiacola*, *S. clavuligera*, *S. codiaei*, *S. heveae*, *S. irregularis*, *S. lucida*, *S. orchidearum*, *S. placenta*, *S. subglobosa*, *S. tumefaciens*, *S. undulata*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Sphaerosporium* sp., *Spinulospora* sp., *Spiropes bakeri*, *S. balladynae*, *S. capensis*, *S. caribensis*, *S. clavatus*, *S. dialii*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. echinodis*, *S. effusus*, *S. helleri*, *S. melanoplaca*, *S. palmetto*, *S. penicillium*, *Spiropes* sp., *Spirosphaera floriforme*, *Sporendocladia bactrospora*, *S. foliicola*, *Sporendocladia* sp., *Sporendonema epizoum*, *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. bacyanthicola*, *S. claviformis*, *S. garciniae*, *S. hyalosperma*, *S. hyalosperma* var. *hyalosperma*, *S. intermedia*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parva*, *S. signalensis*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmina arengae*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. antillanum*, *S. asperatum*, *S. atropurpureum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. bifasciatum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. catoposporioides*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. coronatum*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. cubensis*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. ellisii*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. filiferum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. flagelliforme*, *S. folliculatum*, *S. ghanaense*, *S. globiferum*, *S. goidanichii*, *S. inflatum*, *S. lagenocarpi*, *S. larvatum*, *S. laxisporum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. longiphorum*, *S. longirostratum*, *S. macrum*, *S. maculans*, *S. millegrana*, *S. minigelatinosum*, *S. mucosum* var. *pluriseptatum*, *S. occidentale*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. pedunculatum*, *S. perproliferatum*, *S. polymorphosporum*, *S. rubi*, *S. sparum*, *S. tropicale*, *S. tropicale* var. *cubense*, *S. venustum*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporobolomyces singularis*, *Sporobolomyces* sp., *Sporocybe gouaniae*, *Sporoschisma mirabile*, *S. nigroseptatum*, *S. saccardoii*, *Sporoschisma* sp., *Sporoschismopsis caribensis*, *Sporoschismopsis* sp., *Sporotrichum columnae*, *S. flavissimum*, *Sporotrichum* sp., *Stachybotryna splendida*, *Stachybotrys alternans*, *S. atra*, *S. cannae*, *S. chartarum*, *S. cylindrospora*, *S. dichroa*, *S. elegans*, *S. havanensis*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. oenanthes*, *S. parvispora*, *S. sinuatozona*, *S. splendida*, *S. xanthosomae*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylidium bicolor*, *S. bicolor* var. *caespitosum*, *S. cubense*, *Stachylidium* sp., *Stagonospora cassavae*, *S. culmicola*, *S. curtisii*, *S. phyllachoracearum*, *Stagonospora* sp., *Stagonostromella* sp., *Staheliella nivea*, *Stanjehughesia decorosa*, *S. fasciculata*, *Staphylotrichum coccosporum*, *Staphylotrichum* sp., *Stauronema cruciferum*, *Stauronemopsis roystoneae*, *Stellopeltis philodendricola*, *Stenella agavicola*, *S. antillana*, *S. ateramii*, *S. bambusae*, *S. canavaliae*, *S. davillae*, *S. nectandrae*, *S. pithecellobii*, *Stenella* sp., *Stenocarpella macrospora*, *S. maydis*, *Stephanoma meliolae*, *Stephanosporium cereale*, *Stephembruneria elegans*, *Stephembruneria* sp., *Sterigmatomyces penicillatus*, *Stigmatea guettardae*, *S. piperis*, *S. submaculans*, *Stigma* Fr. sp., *Stilbella annulata*, *S. berteroi*, *S. bucidiae*, *S. cinnabarina*, *S. clavisporea*, *S. fimetaria*, *S. heveae*, *S. karstenii*, *Stilbella* sp., *Stilbospora cacao*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *S. navicularis*, *Subramaniomyces* sp., *Subulisporea britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Sylviacollaea* sp., *Sympodiella multiseptata*, *S. roystoneae*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Sympodiophora meliolae*, *S. mycophila*, *S. tenuis*, *Taeniolina centaurii*, *Taeniolina* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Termitaria coronata*, *Tetrachaetum elegans*, *Tetracladium apiense*, *T. furcatum*, *T. marchalianum*, *T. maxilliforme*, *T. setigerum*, *Tetramacrium* sp., *Thermomyces lanuginosus*, *Thermomyces* sp., *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Thozetella ciliata*, *T. cristata*, *T. cubensis*, *T. havanensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thozetellopsis calicioides*, *Thyrostromella foliicola*, *Thysanophora taiwanensis*, *T. verrucosa*, *Titaea mimeoma*, *T. pes-avis*, *Tolypocladium niveum*, *Tolypocladium* sp., *Tonduzia psychotriae*, *Torpedospora radiata*,

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Torula conglutinata, *T. ellisii*, *T. epistromata*, *T. fasciculata*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quatremella*, *T. orthoclada*, *T. palmicola*, *T. terrestris*, *Torula* sp., *Tracylla spartinae*, *Tretopileus sphaerophorus*, *Tretospeira ugandensis*, *Triadelphia heterospora*, *T. stilboidea*, *T. uniseptata*, *Tricellula aurantiaca*, *T. inaequalis*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium asperum*, *T. cubense*, *T. elegans*, *T. opacum*, *T. robustum*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Trichoconis antillana*, *T. pedicephora*, *Trichoconis* sp., *Trichodochium disseminatum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichosporon beigelii*, *T. cutaneum*, *T. giganteum*, *Trichosporon* sp., *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *T. candidum*, *T. microvermisporum*, *T. roseum*, *T. subfulvum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trichurus spiralis*, *Tricladiospora brunnea*, *Tricladium attenuatum*, *T. eccentricum*, *T. splendens*, *Tricladium* sp., *Tridentaria fertilis*, *Trimmatostroma betulinum*, *T. cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Trinacrium incurvum*, *T. subtile*, *T. tropicale*, *Trinacrium* sp., *Triselophorus acuminatus*, *T. curviramifer*, *T. magnificus*, *T. monosporus*, *T. ponapensis*, *Trisulcosporium acerinum*, *Tritirachium dependens*, *T. oryzae*, *Tritirachium* sp., *Tropospora fumosa*, *T. rigidospora*, *Tropospora* sp., *Tuberculina costaricana*, *T. persicina*, *T. vinosa*, *Tuberculina* sp., *Tuberculispora jamaicensis*, *Tuberculispora* sp., *Tumularia aquatica*, *Uberispora heteroseptata*, *Ulocladium atrum*, *U. botrytis*, *U. oudemansii*, *Ulocladium* sp., *Umbellidion radulans*, *Ustilaginoides dichromenae*, *U. usabarensis*, *U. virens*, *Varicosporium delicatum*, *V. elodeae*, *V. giganteum*, *Varicosporium* sp., *Vasculomyces xanthosomae*, *Vasculomyces* sp., *Venustusynnema ciliatum*, *Venustusynnema* sp., *Vermiculariopsiella circinata*, *V. cubensis*, *V. falcata*, *V. immersa*, *V. ramosa*, *Vermiculariopsiella* sp., *Vermisporium eucalypti*, *Veronaea botryosa*, *Veronaea* sp., *Verticidiella* sp., *Verticillium agaricinum*, *V. alboatrum*, *V. antillanum*, *V. cercosporae*, *V. fuliginosum*, *V. hemipterigenum*, *V. heterocladium*, *V. lecanii*, *V. psalliotae*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgaria* sp., *Virgariella caribensis*, *V. oblonga*, *V. sphaerica*, *Virgariella* sp., *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *V. seifertii*, *Volucrispora ornithomorpha*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xenosporium* sp., *Xylobotryum andinum*, *X. portentosum*, *Xylobotryum* sp., *Xylomyces foliicola*, *Xylomyces* sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Y. luteus*, *Y. pilosus*, *Yuccamyces* sp., *Zalerion longispinalis*, *Zanclospora brevispora*, *Z. indica*, *Zanclospora* sp., *Zeloasperisporium hyphopodioides*, *Zelosatchmopsis sacciformis*, *Zelosatchmopsis* sp., *Zetesimomyces* sp., *Zygothiala* sp., *Zygosporium echinosporum*, *Z. gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. mycophilum*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Z. paraense*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Basidiomycota

Agaricales. Agaricaceae: Agaricaceae gen. indet., *Agaricus aethalus*, *A. alveolus*, *A. angustifolius*, *A. anthiceps*, *A. applicatus*, *A. argyropotamicus*, *A. arvensis*, *A. aureo-brunneus*, *A. bambusigenus*, *A. bambusophilus*, *A. bisporus*, *A. cacaophyllus*, *A. caepites*, *A. caespitosus*, *A. campester*, *A. campestris*, *A. caveatus*, *A. centenarius*, *A. cephalocystis*, *A. cheimoniceps*, *A. cheimonophyllus*, *A. chondripes*, *A. chrysopellus*, *A. chrysotrichus*, *A. cinchonensis*, *A. cinnamomellus*, *A. citricolor*, *A. commiscibilis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *A. cubensis*, *A. dennisii*, *A. dichromus*, *A. earlei*, *A. edulis*, *A. elatinus*, *A. endoxanthus*, *A. excavatus*, *A. ficophilus*, *A. flavellus*, *A. flavo-lanatus*, *A. floralis*, *A. fuscifrons*, *A. guadalupensis*, *A. gyroflexus*, *A. haedinus*, *A. helvoliceps*, *A. hemileucus*, *A. hemiphlebius*, *A. herradurensis*, *A. hiemalis*, *A. hornei*, *A. hyemalis*, *A. hypoporphyrus*, *A. jejunus*, *A. johnstonii*, *A. junquitensis*, *A. kermesinus*, *A. laetifrons*, *A. meleagris* (Schaeff.) Imbach, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. ochraceo-squamulosus*, *A. oinodes*, *A. palmigena*, *A. parasilvaticus*, *A. pectinatus*, *A. penetrans*, *A. plutonius*, *A. porosporus*, *A. praemagnus*, *A. purpurellus*, *A. putredinis*, *A. pyrrius* var. *sporidiae*, *A. rheiolor*, *A. rhodocalyx*, *A. roridulus*, *A. rubro-tinctus*, *A. rufoaurantiacus*, *A. sallei*, *A. semitectus*, *A. shaferi*, *A. singeri*, *A. sordescens*, *A. stupparius*, *A. subbarbatus*, *A. subpellucidus*, *A. subpratensis*, *A. subsilvicola*, *A. tenerimus*, *A. tephrostictus*, *A. trinitatis*, *A. venus*, *A. villaticus*, *A. violaceo-squamulosus*, *A. xanthodermus*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Attamyces bromatificus*, *Attamyces* sp., *Chamaemyces alphitophyllus*, *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Crucispora ponapensis*, *Crucispora* sp., *Cystoderma amianthinum*, *C. austrofallax*, *C. fallax*, *Cystoderma* sp., *Cystolepiota granulosa*, *C. hemisclera*, *Cystolepiota* sp., *Hiatula caespitosa*, *H. discreta*, *Lepiota abruptibulba*, *L. alluviina*, *L. americana*, *L. aspratella*, *L. azalearum*, *L. bakeri*, *L. biornata*, *L. broadwayi*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. citriodora*, *L. citrophylla*, *L. clypeolaria*, *L. cretacea*, *L. cultorum*, *L. erinana*, *L. erythroctista*, *L. flavodisca*, *L. floralis*, *L. gracilis*, *L. guatopoensis*, *L. hemisclera*, *L. jamaicensis*, *L. lactea*, *L. longistriata*, *L. lutea*, *L. micropholis*, *L. minima*, *L. molybdites*, *L. muticolor*, *L. nigropunctata*, *L. nigropunctata* var. *lutea*, *L. ochraceaurantiaca*, *L. pseudogranulosa*, *L. quinamana*, *L. rimosa*, *L. roseolamellata*, *L. sordescens*, *L. subamanitifformis*, *L. subclypeolaria*, *L. subcristata*, *L. subgranulosa*, *L. subgrisea*, *L. testacea*, *L. tobagensis*, *L.*

zamurensis, *Lepiota* sp., *Leucoagaricus hortensis*, *L. rubrotinctus*, *Leucoagaricus* sp., *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. fragilissimus*, *L. squamulosus*, *L. sulphurellus*, *L. tenellus*, *Leucocoprinus* sp., *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *M. rachodes*, *Macrolepiota* sp., *Melanophyllum* sp., *Micropsalliota* sp., *Psalliota campestris*, *Pseudobaeospora* sp. **Amanitaceae:** *Amanita antillana*, *A. ceciliae*, *A. chrysoleuca*, *A. citrina*, *A. crenulata*, *A. flavoconia*, *A. frostiana*, *A. gemmata*, *A. ingrata*, *A. muscaria* subsp. *americana*, *A. nauseosa*, *A. ocreata*, *A. pantherina*, *A. plumbea*, *A. rubescens*, *A. sinicoflava*, *A. strobiliformis*, *A. vaginata*, *A. volvata*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Limacella agricola*, *L. illinita*, *Limacella* sp., *Vaginata plumbea*, *V. vaginata*. **Bolbitiaceae:** *Agrocybe broadwayi*, *A. cubensis*, *A. musae*, *A. sacchari*, *A. underwoodii*, *Agrocybe* sp., *Bolbitius broadwayi*, *B. coprophilus*, *B. jalapensis*, *B. vitellinus*, *Bolbitius* sp., *Conocybe bulbifera*, *C. crispa*, *C. elanospora*, *C. lactea*, *C. leucopoda*, *C. martiana*, *C. microspora*, *C. tenera*, *Conocybe* sp., *Galerella plicatella*, *Galerella* sp., *Pluteolus jamaicensis*, *P. tropicalis*. **Coprinaceae:** *Astylospora cinchonensis*, *A. commiscibilis*, *A. cubensis*, *A. diminutiva*, *A. fuliginosa*, *A. lateritia*, *A. mammillata*, *A. pallidisporea*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus armillaris*, *C. caespitosus*, *C. cinchonensis*, *C. cinereus* (Schaeff.) Gray, *C. comatus* (O.F. Müll.) Gray, *C. cubensis*, *C. disseminatus*, *C. ephemerus*, *C. impatiens*, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. lagopus*, *C. macrocephalus*, *C. macrorrhizus*, *C. mexicanus*, *C. micaceus*, *C. mirabilis*, *C. patouillardii*, *C. pellucidus*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. radians*, *C. radiatus*, *C. spraguei*, *C. tigrinus*, *C. xanthothrix*, *Coprinus* sp., *Drosophila appendiculata*, *D. caespitosa*, *D. campestris*, *D. castaneidisca*, *D. flocculosa*, *D. pallidisporea*, *Psathyra byssina*, *P. fatua*, *Psathyrella albipes*, *P. atricastanea*, *P. brevipes*, *P. byssina*, *P. campestris*, *P. candolleana*, *P. copriniceps*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. earlei*, *P. erinensis*, *P. euthygramma*, *P. floccosa*, *P. flocculosa*, *P. franklinii*, *P. minutula*, *P. murrillii*, *P. musae*, *P. neotropica*, *P. pallidisporea*, *P. palmigena*, *P. plana*, *P. plumigera*, *P. pseudocasca*, *P. pygmaea*, *P. roystoniae*, *P. stevensonii*, *P. subatrata*, *P. subimpatiens*, *P. tenuis*, *P. trigonosporea*, *P. trinitatis*, *P. vanhermanii*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Rhacophyllum lilacinus*. **Entolomataceae:** *Alboleptonia earlei*, *A. hyalodepsa*, *A. stylophora*, *Alboleptonia* sp., *Claudopus arachnoideus*, *C. cyaneus*, *Claudopus* sp., *Clitopilus hobsonii*, *C. orcella*, *C. venosulcatus*, *Clitopilus* sp., *Eccilia atrides*, *E. brunneostriata*, *E. cubensis*, *E. earlei*, *E. jamaicensis*, *E. rhodocylix*, *Eccilia* sp., *Entoloma aromaticum*, *E. babingtonii*, *E. cerussatum*, *E. cinchonense*, *E. cyaneum*, *E. dragonosporum*, *E. formosum*, *E. incanum*, *E. lowyi*, *E. murrayi*, *E. sericellum*, *E. sericeum*, *E. stylophorum*, *E. virescens*, *Entoloma* sp., *Entolomataceae* gen. indet., *Inocephalus* sp., *Inopilus entolomoides*, *I. glycosmus*, *I. inocephalus*, *I. maculosus*, *I. speciosus*, *Inopilus* sp., *Leptonia aripoana*, *L. bakeri*, *L. caeruleo-capitata*, *L. cyathiformis*, *L. earlei*, *L. fragilis*, *L. howellii*, *L. hypoporphyra*, *L. lazulina*, *L. stylophora*, *L. umbilicata*, *Leptonia* sp., *Leptoniella atro-squamosa*, *L. chinconensis*, *L. hypoporphyra*, *L. miniata*, *Nolanea avilana*, *N. jamaicensis*, *N. lactifluus*, *N. murrillii*, *N. naranjana*, *N. papillata*, *N. pinna*, *N. sipariana*, *N. tucuchensis*, *Nolanea* sp., *Pouzarella* sp., *Rhodocybe caelatoidea*, *R. himeola*, *R. mellea*, *R. munduliformis*, *R. pseudonitellina*, *Rhodocybe* sp., *Rhodophyllum* sp. **Hygrophoraceae:** *Camarophyllum albo-umbonatus*, *C. antillanus*, *C. buccinulus*, *C. cantharellus*, *C. cremeus*, *C. niveicolor*, *C. pratensis* var. *pratensis*, *C. umbrinus*, *C. umbrinus* var. *clarofulvus*, *Cuphophyllum ochraceo-pallidus*, *C. virgineus*, *Cuphophyllum* sp., *Hygroaster albus*, *H. nodulisporeus*, *Hygrocybe atosquamosa*, *H. aurantia*, *H. autoconica*, *H. batistae*, *H. calyptriformis*, *H. cantharellus*, *H. chloochlora*, *H. cinerascens*, *H. coccinea*, *H. conica* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm., *H. conica* (Scop. ex Fr.) P. Karst., *H. constrictospora*, *H. earlei*, *H. firma*, *H. firma* var. *firma*, *H. helvolofirma*, *H. hypohaemacta*, *H. ignipileata*, *H. incolor*, *H. insipida*, *H. konradii*, *H. laeta*, *H. lepidopellis*, *H. marchii*, *H. martinicensis*, *H. melleofusca*, *H. mellita*, *H. miniata*, *H. naranjana*, *H. nigrescens*, *H. nigrescens* var. *brevispora*, *H. occidentalis*, *H. occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*, *H. occidentalis* var. *scarletina*, *H. parvula*, *H. persistens*, *H. pratensis*, *H. prieta*, *H. psittacina*, *H. rosea*, *H. strangulata*, *H. subcaespitosa*, *H. subflavida*, *H. subminutula*, *H. trinitensis*, *H. viridula*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hygrophorus bakeri*, *H. cantharellus*, *H. conicus* var. *peradenya*, *H. dennisianus*, *H. earlei*, *H. erinensis*, *H. firmus* var. *militaris*, *H. firmus* var. *purpureus*, *H. hondurensis*, *H. hypothejus*, *H. hypothejus* var. *aureus*, *H. luteistipes*, *H. microsporus*, *H. montanus*, *H. papillatus*, *H. subaustralis*, *H. subpratensis*, *H. subradiatus*, *H. troyanus*, *Hygrophorus* sp., *Pseudohygrocybe* sp. **Pluteaceae:** *Chamaeota broadwayi*, *Pluteus aethalus*, *P. albo-rubellus*, *P. albostipitatus*, *P. atrivellaneus*, *P. atricapillus* (Batsch) Fayod, *P. atomarginatus*, *P. cervinus* var. *bambusinus*, *P. chrysophlebius*, *P. compressipes*, *P. cubensis*, *P. earlei*, *P. harrisii*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. laetifrons*, *P. mesosporus*, *P. microsporus*, *P. myceniformis*, *P. nitens*, *P. oligocystis*, *P. oligocystis* var. *dennisii*, *P. pulverulentus*, *P. reticulatus*, *P. rimosus*, *P. tephrostictus*, *Pluteus* sp., *Volvariella bakeri*, *V. bombycina*, *V. bombycina* var. *flaviceps*, *V. bombycina* var. *microspora*, *V. cubensis*, *V.*

diplasia, *V. earlei*, *V. gloiocephala*, *V. jamaicensis*, *V. pseudovolvacea*, *V. pusilla* var. *taylori*, *V. volvacea*, *Volvariella* sp., *Volvariopsis bombycina*.
Podaxaceae: *Gyrophragmium inquinans*, *Montagnea radiosa*, *Podaxis pistillaris*, *Podaxis* sp. **Richoniellaceae:** *Richoniella* sp. **Secotiaceae:** *Secotium aurantium*. **Strophariaceae:** *Anellaria antillarum*, *A. sepulchralis*, *Campanularius anomalus*, *C. campanulatus*, *C. solidipes*, *Deconica bullacea*, *D. scatigena*, *Flammula aureo-brunnea*, *F. earlei*, *F. hispida*, *F. peregrina*, *F. subpenetrans*, *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *H. flavovirens*, *H. subviride*, *H. tuberculatum*, *Hypholoma* sp., *Hypodendrum scobifer*, *Melanotus alpiniae*, *M. excentricus*, *M. fumosifolius*, *M. musaecola*, *Melanotus* Pat. sp., *Panaeolus antillarum*, *P. campanulatus* (Bull.) Qué., *P. fimicola*, *P. papilionaceus*, *P. phalaenaria*, *P. solidipes*, *P. subbalteatus*, *P. variabilis*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Pholiota avellanae*, *P. cinchonensis*, *P. cubensis*, *P. discolor*, *P. gummosa*, *P. martinicensis*, *P. musae*, *P. nana*, *P. scobifera*, *P. trinitensis*, *Pholiota* sp., *Pleuroflammlula* sp., *Psilocybe antillarum*, *P. antillarum* var. *praelonga*, *P. caerulescens*, *P. coprophila*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. guilartensis*, *P. mammillata*, *P. modesta*, *P. plutonia*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. scatigena*, *P. subviridis*, *P. yugensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Stropharia caespitosa*, *S. coronilla*, *S. semiglobata*, *S. troyana*, *Stropharia* sp. **Tricholomataceae:** *Anthrachophyllum berterii*, *A. lateritium*, *Anthrachophyllum* sp., *Armillaria alphitophylla*, *A. mellea*, *A. melleo-rubens*, *A. puiggarii*, *A. putrida*, *A. umbilicata*, *Armillaria* sp., *Armillariella affinis*, *Arrhenia* sp., *Asterophora clavus*, *Baeospora myosura*, *B. pleurotoides*, *Baeospora* sp., *Callistodermatium* sp., *Callistosporium luteo-olivaceum*, *Callistosporium* sp., *Calocybe cyanea*, *C. cyanocephala*, *C. eborina*, *Calocybe* sp., *Calyptrilla ariopensis*, *C. capula*, *C. musae*, *Calyptrilla* sp., *Campanella alba*, *C. caerulescens*, *C. castaneipes*, *Campanella* sp., *Chaetocalathus carecomois*, *C. liliputianus*, *C. niduliformis*, *Chaetocalathus* sp., *Cheimonophyllum candidissimum*, *Cheimonophyllum* sp., *Clitocybe augustinensis*, *C. broadwayi*, *C. ferrugineoalba*, *C. gibba*, *C. incrustata*, *C. jalapensis*, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. microspora*, *C. sinopica*, *C. testaceo-flava*, *C. troyana*, *Clitocybe* sp., *Collybia atroviridis*, *C. aurea*, *C. bakeri*, *C. biformis*, *C. brunneo-setosa*, *C. cervinicolor*, *C. coracicolor*, *C. dichrous*, *C. fascicularis*, *C. fibrosipes*, *C. fibrosipes* var. *harrisii*, *C. hemileuca*, *C. hirtella*, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. johnstonii*, *C. luxurians*, *C. micheliana*, *C. musicola*, *C. neotropica*, *C. nivosula*, *C. polygramma*, *C. polyphylla*, *C. pseudomphalodes*, *C. ramosa*, *C. sericipes*, *C. subfamosa*, *C. subpruinosa*, *C. sulcatipes*, *C. syringea*, *C. tenuipes*, *C. trinitatis*, *C. umbilicata*, *C. underwoodii*, *Collybia* sp., *Crinipellis carecomois*, *C. eggersii*, *C. perniciosa*, *C. pseudo-stipitaria* var. *pseudostipitaria*, *C. scabella*, *C. septotricha*, *C. squamifolia*, *C. stupparia*, *C. trinitatis*, *Crinipellis* sp., *Cymatella minima*, *C. pulverulenta*, *Cymatella* sp., *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Delicatula microscopica*, *Delicatula* sp., *Dennisomyces griseus*, *Dennisomyces* sp., *Dermoloma atrobrunneum*, *Dermoloma* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyoploca rhyssophylla*, *Favolaschia aurantiaca*, *F. cinnabarina*, *F. flava*, *F. intermedia*, *F. pezizoidea*, *F. pygmaea*, *F. sabalensis*, *F. saccharina*, *F. varariotecta*, *Favolaschia* sp., *Fayodia* sp., *Filoboletus gracilis*, *F. luteus*, *Filoboletus* sp., *Flammulina* sp., *Gerronema bryogeton*, *G. citrinum*, *G. cyathiforme*, *G. icterinum*, *G. sanguineum*, *G. strombodes*, *G. tenue*, *Gerronema* sp., *Gloiocephala albo-capitata* var. *occidentalis*, *G. longicirmita*, *Gloiocephala* sp., *Gymnopus albidulus*, *G. boryanus*, *G. chrysoplepus*, *G. cinchonensis*, *G. cyanocephalus*, *G. densifolius*, *G. domesticus*, *G. dryophilus*, *G. jamaicense*, *G. marasmiiformis*, *G. monticola*, *G. nigrita*, *G. nigritiformis*, *G. oculatus*, *G. peronatus*, *G. setulosus*, *G. subavellaneus*, *G. subflavescens*, *G. subnivulosus*, *G. tenuipes*, *Heimiomyces rheicolor*, *H. tenuipes*, *Heimiomyces* sp., *Heliomyces foetens*, *H. subavellaneus*, *Hemimycena flavella*, *H. longicystis*, *H. marbleae*, *H. micropapillata*, *H. naranjana*, *H. subtranslucens*, *Hemimycena* sp., *Hohenbuehelia atrocaerulea*, *H. barbatula*, *H. cubensis*, *H. nigra*, *H. petalodes*, *H. subbarbata*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Hydopus albus*, *H. anthracophilus*, *H. cavipes*, *H. citrinus*, *H. corneri*, *H. erinensis*, *H. mycenoides*, *H. nigritus*, *H. paraensis*, *H. putredinis*, *H. subtropicalis*, *Hydopus* sp., *Hymenogloea* sp., *Laccaria bicolor*, *L. laccata*, *L. laccata* var. *pallidifolia*, *L. ohienensis*, *L. proxima*, *L. trichodermaphora*, *Laccaria* sp., *Lachnella candida*, *L. dicranopteridis*, *L. villosa*, *Lactocollybia angiospermarum*, *L. aurantiaca*, *L. cycadicola*, *Lactocollybia* sp., *Laschia auriscalpium*, *L. curtisii*, *L. purpurea*, *L. subcaerulea*, *L. tremellosa*, *Lentinula boryana*, *L. detonsa*, *Lentinula* sp., *Lepista nuda*, *L. purpurascens*, *L. rhodotoides*, *L. subisabellina*, *Lepista* sp., *Leucopaxillus gracillimus*, *Leucopaxillus* sp., *Lyophyllum caerulescens*, *L. dominicum*, *L. paelochromum*, *Lyophyllum* sp., *Macrocyttidia occidentalis*, *Macrocyttidia* sp., *Marasmiellus albo-fuscus*, *M. ambiguus*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. candidus*, *M. coilobasis*, *M. concolor*, *M. cubensis*, *M. dealbatus*, *M. defibulatus*, *M. distantifolius*, *M. earlei*, *M. guadalupensis*, *M. inconspicuus*, *M. inoderma*, *M. inodermatoides*, *M. juniperinus*, *M. laschiopsis*, *M. luteus*, *M. nanus*, *M. nigripes*, *M. omphalodes*, *M. paspali*, *M. petiolorum*, *M. picipes*, *M. pilosus*, *M. purpureus*, *M. ramealis*, *M. rugulosus*, *M. semiusulus*, *M. setulosipes*, *M. smithii*, *M. sprucei*, *M. stenophylloides*, *M. stenophyllum*,

M. subcoracinus, *M. subingratus*, *M. synodicus*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. tricolor* var. *graminis*, *M. troyanus*, *M. volvatus*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius aciculiformis*, *M. aculeatus*, *M. allocystis*, *M. arecarius*, *M. arecarius* var. *tenella*, *M. arecarius* var. *tenuellus*, *M. arimarus*, *M. ariopensis*, *M. atropurpureus*, *M. atrorubens*, *M. atrorubens* var. *cystidifer*, *M. badius*, *M. bahamensis*, *M. bambusinus*, *M. bellus*, *M. berteroi*, *M. berteroi* var. *major*, *M. bezerrae*, *M. borinquensis*, *M. chrysochaetes*, *M. cinereoalbus*, *M. cladophyllus*, *M. cohaerens*, *M. cohortalis*, *M. confertus*, *M. coracipes*, *M. corrugatus*, *M. corrugatus* var. *aurantiacus*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. crinis-equi*, *M. curtipes*, *M. cystidiophorus*, *M. dennisii*, *M. earlei*, *M. echinosphaerus*, *M. eorotula*, *M. exustus*, *M. ferrugineus*, *M. fiardii*, *M. flavellus*, *M. floriceps*, *M. glaucopus*, *M. glebigenus*, *M. graminum*, *M. graminum* var. *brevispora*, *M. griseoroseus*, *M. griseo-violaceus*, *M. guyanensis*, *M. haedinus*, *M. haedinus* var. *minor*, *M. haematocephalus*, *M. haematocephalus* var. *leucophyllus*, *M. haematodes*, *M. helvolus*, *M. hemileucus*, *M. hinnuleus*, *M. hiorami*, *M. hypophaeus*, *M. inaequalis*, *M. ionides*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. leoninus*, *M. longisporus*, *M. merulinus*, *M. microhaedinus*, *M. montanus*, *M. multiceps*, *M. musicola*, *M. nidulus*, *M. niveus*, *M. obliquus*, *M. obsoletus*, *M. oleiger*, *M. pallescens*, *M. palmivorus*, *M. paucifolius*, *M. peckii*, *M. personatus*, *M. phaeus*, *M. plicatus*, *M. plumieri*, *M. poecilus*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. praetortipes*, *M. proletarius*, *M. pruinifolius*, *M. pruinosulus*, *M. pseudoarachnoideus*, *M. pseudoniveus* var. *amylocystis*, *M. rotalis*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotuloides*, *M. ruber*, *M. rubromarginatus*, *M. sacchari*, *M. sarmentosus*, *M. siccus*, *M. singeri*, *M. smaragdinus*, *M. soliformis*, *M. sordidus*, *M. stylobates*, *M. subplexifolius*, *M. subrotula*, *M. synodicus*, *M. tageticolor*, *M. tenebrarum*, *M. tener*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. thwaitesii*, *M. tomentellus*, *M. tortipes*, *M. trinitatis*, *M. viridi-fuscus*, *M. wilsonii*, *Marasmius* sp., *Megacollybia platyphylla*, *Megacollybia* sp., *Melanoleuca dichropus*, *M. holoporphya*, *M. jamaicensis*, *Melanoleuca* sp., *Micromphale badium*, *M. brevipes*, *M. euomphalum*, *M. fuscifrons*, *M. subexcavatum*, *Micromphale* sp., *Mycena acicula*, *M. acicula* var. *longispora*, *M. adonis*, *M. albostrata*, *M. alcalina*, *M. aliphitophora*, *M. araujuae*, *M. brunneodiscus*, *M. brunneo-umbonata*, *M. chlorinosma*, *M. chloroxantha*, *M. citricolor*, *M. cuspidati-pilosa*, *M. delica*, *M. discreta*, *M. epipterygia*, *M. epipterygia* var. *epipterygia*, *M. euspeirea*, *M. fragilis* (Fr.) Murrill, *M. fuliginella* var. *brevispora*, *M. gelatinmarginata*, *M. hiemalis*, *M. holoporphya*, *M. jalapensis*, *M. lamprospora*, *M. margarita*, *M. melandeta*, *M. minima*, *M. osmundicola*, *M. pearsoniana*, *M. plectophylla*, *M. plectophylla* var. *umbrina*, *M. polyadelphia*, *M. pseudocorticicola*, *M. pseudocrocata*, *M. pura*, *M. rorida*, *M. roriduliformis*, *M. sabali*, *M. saccharifera*, *M. serotina*, *M. singeri*, *M. sotae*, *M. spinosissima*, *M. subglobosa*, *M. tessellata*, *M. theobromicola*, *M. translucens*, *M. trichocephala*, *M. trinitatis*, *M. xanthocephala*, *Mycena* sp., *Neoclitocybe byssiseta*, *N. euomphalus*, *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nothopanus* sp., *Nyctalis asterophora*, *N. lycoperoides*, *Omphalia bicolor*, *O. euspeirea*, *O. flavella*, *O. lapidescens*, *Omphalina acuminata*, *O. chondripes*, *O. coccinea*, *O. cuspidatella*, *O. cylindrospora*, *O. flavella*, *O. lenta*, *O. miniata*, *O. subcystioides*, *Omphalina* sp., *Omphalopsis campanella*, *O. convexa*, *O. distantifolia*, *O. euspeirea*, *O. fibula*, *O. subavellana*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *O. steffenii*, *Oudemansiella* sp., *Panellus cantharelloides*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. pusillus*, *P. stipticus*, *P. subcantharelloides*, *Panellus* sp., *Physocystidium cinnamomeum*, *Physocystidium* sp., *Pleurocollybia apoda*, *P. brunnescens*, *P. praemultifolia*, *Pleurocollybia* sp., *Pleurocybella porrigens*, *Pleurocybella* sp., *Pleurotopsis arachnoidea*, *P. asperifolia*, *P. calospora*, *P. liliputiana*, *Polymarasmius multiceps*, *P. sarmentosus*, *Polymyces cinereus*, *Porpoloma* sp., *Prunulus avellaneo-griseus*, *P. carbonicola*, *P. cinchonensis*, *P. cinereo-avellaneus*, *P. corrugatus*, *P. fumosi-avellaneus*, *P. gracilipes*, *P. latericius*, *P. margarita*, *P. myrciae*, *P. pubescens*, *P. roridulus*, *P. syringeus*, *P. testaceus*, *P. trojanus*, *P. viridi-griseus*, *Pseudohiatula dorotheae*, *P.irrorata*, *Pseudohiatula* sp., *Resupinatus applicatus*, *R. cubensis*, *R. striatulus*, *R. subbarbatulus*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rickenella fibula*, *Rickenella* sp., *Rimbachia paradoxa*, *R. spatularia*, *Rimbachia* sp., *Ripartitella brasiliensis*, *R. sipariana*, *Scytinotus concolor*, *S. haematodes*, *Stigmatolemma poriforme* (Pers.) W.B. Cooke, *Strobilurus* sp., *Tephroclype* sp., *Tetrapyrgos* sp., *Tricholoma ceriniceps*, *T. dichropodum*, *T. equestre*, *T. naranjanum*, *T. pachymeres*, *T. rimosoides*, *T. sejunctum*, *T. sordidum*, *T. subrimosum*, *T. vaccinum*, *Tricholoma* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Tricholomopsis atrogrisea*, *T. totilivida*, *T. tropica*, *Tricholomopsis* sp., *Trogia buccinalis*, *T. cantharelloides*, *T. cinerea*, *T. montagnei*, *Trogia* sp., *Xeromphalina campanella*, *X. tenuipes*, *Xeromphalina* sp., *Xerula* sp., *Xerulina* sp. **Agaricales fam. indet.** **Agaricales fam. indet.**, *Leptomyces benzeni*, *L. discretus*, *L. minimus*, *L. purpurascens*, *Pilosace trichospis*.

Agaricostilbales. Agaricostilbaceae: Agaricostilbaceae.

Aphylliphorales. Aphylliphorales fam. indet. Aphylliphorales fam. indet.

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Attractiellales. Chionosphaeraceae: *Stilbum atrofusum*, *S. byssisedum*, *S. fimetarium*, *S. heveae*, *S. pellucidum*, *S. tomentosum*, *Stilbum* Tode sp.
Phleogenaceae: *Phleogenia faginea*.

Auriculariales. Auriculariaceae: *Auricularia auricula*, *A. cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. fuscosuccinea*, *A. hispidula*, *A. lobata*, *A. mesenterica*, *A. nigrescens*, *A. peltata*, *A. rosea*, *Auricularia* sp., *Hirneola auricula*, *H. auriformis*, *H. blepharistoma*, *H. delicata*, *H. fuscosuccinea*, *H. minuta*, *H. polytricha*, *H. wrightii*.

Boletales. Beenakiaceae: *Beenakia informis*. **Boletaceae:** *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletus aereus*, *B. earlei*, *B. edulis*, *B. lignatilis*, *B. piperatus* Fr., *B. separans*, *Boletus* Fr. sp., *Cerionomyces communis*, *C. guadelupensis*, *C. habanensis*, *Leccinum chalybaeum*, *L. chromapes*, *L. griseum* (Quél.) Singer, *Pulveroboletus acaulis*, *P. hemichrysus*, *P. retipes*, *P. trinitensis*, *Pulveroboletus* sp., *Rostkovites granulatus*, *Suillus albivelatus*, *S. brevipes*, *S. cothurnatus*, *S. decipiens*, *S. granulatus* (L.) Kuntze, *S. hirtellus*, *S. salmonicolor*, *S. subaureus*, *S. tomentosus*, *S. variegatus*, *Suillus* Gray sp. **Coniophoraceae:** *Coniophora* DC. sp., *Gyrodontium boveanum*, *G. sacchari*, *Leucogyrophana mollusca*, *L. olivascens*, *L. pinastri*, *Meiorganum* sp., *Pseudomerulius curtisii*, *Serpula himantioides* (Fr.) P. Karst. **Gomphidiaceae:** *Chroogomphus jamaicensis*, *C. rutilus*, *C. vinicolor*, *Chroogomphus* sp., *Gomphidius* sp. **Gyrodontaceae:** *Boletinus decipiens*, *Gyroporus cyanescens*, *Phlebopus beniensis*. **Hygrophoropsidaceae:** *Hygrophoropsis purpurascens*, *H. tapinia*. **Paxillaceae:** *Neopaxillus plumbeus*, *Omphalotus olearius*, *Paxillus atrotomentosus* var. *bambusinus*, *P. panuoides*. **Rhizopogonaceae:** *Rhizopogon luteolus*, *R. nigrescens*, *R. pachyphloeus*, *R. subaustralis*, *R. succosus*, *Rhizopogon* sp. **Strobilomycetaceae:** *Austroboletus subflavidus*, *A. trinitatis*, *Austroboletus* sp., *Chalciporus persicinus*, *Fistulinella venezuelae*, *Strobilomyces confusus*, *S. strobilaceus*, *Tylophilus ballouii*, *T. plumbeoviolaceus*, *Tylophilus* sp. **Xerocomaceae:** *Boletellus ananas*, *B. cubensis*, *Phylloporus rhodoxanthus*, *Phylloporus* sp., *Xerocomus coccolobae*, *X. guadelupae*, *X. hemixanthus*, *X. pruinatus*, *X. pseudo-boletinus*, *Xerocomus* sp.

Cantharellales. Aphelariaceae: *Aphelaria brunneola*. **Cantharellaceae:** *Cantharellus cibarius* Fr., *C. cinnabarinus*, *C. guyanensis*, *C. infundibuliformis*, *C. lutescens*, *Cantharellus* sp. **Clavariaceae:** *Clavaria cervicornis*, *C. cervina*, *C. clara*, *C. compressa*, *C. gibbseae* var. *tenuis*, *C. greletii*, *C. misella*, *C. pallida* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *C. parasitica*, *C. parasitica* var. *pallida*, *C. parasitica* var. *subglobosa*, *C. pilosa*, *C. vermicularis* var. *gracilis*, *C. zollingeri*, *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clavulinopsis aurantio-cinnabarina*, *C. flavella*, *C. fusiformis*, *C. laeticolor*, *C. spiralis*, *Clavulinopsis* sp., *Ramariopsis* sp. **Clavariadelphaceae:** *Clavariadelphus truncatus*. **Clavulinaceae:** *Clavulina cartilaginea*, *Clavulina* sp. **Craterellaceae:** *Craterellus marasmioides*. **Hydnaceae:** *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Hydnaceae* gen. indet., *Hydnum bambusinum*, *H. clavarioides*, *H. conchiforme*, *H. decurrens*, *H. discolor*, *H. flabelliforme*, *H. hirneoloides*, *H. plumarium*, *H. reniforme*, *H. repandum*, *H. saturatum*, *H. tropicale*, *H. ursinum*, *Hydnum* sp., *Phaeoradulum* sp. **Physalacriaceae:** *Physalacria* sp. **Pterulaceae:** *Deflexula subsimplex*, *Deflexula* sp., *Pterula capillaris*, *P. echo*, *P. epiphyllodes*, *Pterula* sp., *Pterulaceae* gen. indet. **Sparassidaceae:** *Sparassis* sp. **Typhulaceae:** *Pistillaria cupressiformis*, *P. pusilla*, *P. quisquiliaris*, *P. subpellucida*, *Pistillaria* Fr. sp., *Typhula subuliformis*, *T. tenuissima*, *Typhula* sp. **Cantharellales fam. indet.** **Cantharellales fam. indet.**

Ceratobasidiales. Ceratobasidiaceae: *Koleroga noxia*, *K. stevensonii*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *T. hebelomatosporus*.

Cortinariales. Cortinariaceae: *Cortinarius cinnamomeus*, *C. sintenisii*, *Cortinarius* sp., *Dermocybe sanguinea*, *Dermocybe* sp., *Flammulaster scobifer*, *Galera leucopoda*, *G. macromastes*, *Galerina helvoliceps*, *G. nana*, *G. subpectinata*, *Galerina* sp., *Galerula crispa*, *G. echinospora*, *G. hypni*, *G. macromastes*, *G. martiana*, *G. tenera*, *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. aureo-brunneus*, *G. aureoviridis*, *G. bakeri*, *G. brittoniae*, *G. bryophilus*, *G. carbonarius*, *G. chrysopellus*, *G. chrysotrichoides*, *G. chrysotrichus*, *G. depressus*, *G. earlei*, *G. helvoliceps*, *G. hispidellus*, *G. hispidus*, *G. hypheoloides*, *G. lateritius*, *G. nashii*, *G. olivaceus*, *G. palmicola*, *G. pampeanus*, *G. parvulus*, *G. penetrans*, *G. pholiotoides*, *G. sapineus*, *G. subpenetrans*, *G. tenuis*, *G. vinicolor*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Hebeloma cinchonense*, *H. subincarnatum*, *H. subtestaceum*, *Hebeloma* sp., *Hydrocybe bella*, *H. cantharellus*, *H. conica*, *H. flammea*, *H. flavo-lutea*, *H. rosea*, *H. subcaespitosa*, *H. subminiata*, *H. troyana*, *Inocybe geophylla*, *I. jamaicensis*, *I. lilacina*, *I. squamata*, *I. xerophytica*, *Inocybe* sp., *Naucoria cerodes*, *N. copriniceps*, *N. corticola*, *N. cyathicola*, *N. earlei*, *N. euthygramma*, *N. montana*, *N. oinodes*, *N. papularis*, *N. pectinata*, *N. pedicatis*, *N. pellucida*, *N. semiorbicularis*, *N. sideroides*, *N. spinulifera*, *Naucoria* sp., *Phaeocollybia* sp., *Phaeomarasmium subantifolius*, *Phaeomarasmium* sp., *Pyrrhoglossum lilaceipes*, *P. pyrrium*, *P. stipitatum*, *Pyrrhoglossum* sp., *Setchelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setchelliogaster* sp.,

Simocybe tepeitensis, *Simocybe* sp. **Crepidotaceae:** *Crepidotus albidissimus*, *C. alveolus*, *C. aquosus*, *C. cacaophyllus*, *C. calolepidoides*, *C. caveatus*, *C. cinchonensis*, *C. citri*, *C. citrinus*, *C. commiscibilis*, *C. connatus*, *C. cuneiformis*, *C. cystidiosus*, *C. decipiens*, *C. dussii*, *C. eugeniae*, *C. hemiphlebius*, *C. laceratus*, *C. latifolius*, *C. martinii*, *C. mollis*, *C. nephrodes*, *C. nyssicola*, *C. parvulus*, *C. psychotriacae*, *C. pyrrius*, *C. resupinatus*, *C. subcuneiformis*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. sulcatus*, *C. uber*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cyphellopsis anomala*, *Melanomphalia* sp., *Pleurotellus* sp., *Tubaria coniophora*, *Tubaria* sp.

Cryptobasidiales. Cryptobasidiaceae: *Clinoconidium farinosum*.

Dacrymycetales. Cerinomycetaceae: *Cerinomyces* sp. **Dacrymycetaceae:** *Arrhytidia involuta*, *Calocera cornea*, *C. divaricata*, *C. flagelliformis*, *C. stricta*, *Calocera* sp., *Dacrymyces falcatus*, *Dacrymycetaceae* gen. indet., *Dacryopinax elegans*, *D. fissus*, *D. spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Ditiola radicata*.

Exobasidiales. Brachybasidiaceae: *Proliferobasidium heliconiae*, *Proliferobasidium* sp. **Exobasidiaceae:** *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *E. vaccinii*, *Exobasidium* sp. **Microstromataceae:** *Leptophyma trinidadensis*, *Microstroma ingaeicola*, *M. pithecolobii*.

Fistulinales. Fistulinaceae: *Fistulina hepatica*.

Ganodermatales. Ganodermataceae: *Amauroderma chaperi*, *A. dubiopsanum*, *A. emile*, *A. flaviporum*, *A. nutans*, *A. ocellatum*, *A. praeterisum*, *A. regulicolor*, *A. renatum*, *A. rude*, *A. schomburgkii*, *A. sprucei*, *Amauroderma* Murrill sp., *Elfvigia fasciata*, *E. tornata*, *Ganoderma amazonense*, *G. amboinense*, *G. applanatum*, *G. applanatum* forma *australe*, *G. applanatum* var. *tornatum*, *G. argillaceum*, *G. australe*, *G. coffeatum*, *G. colossum*, *G. fornicatum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. nitens*, *G. oerstedtii*, *G. opacum*, *G. parvulum*, *G. perzonatum*, *G. praelongum*, *G. praeterisum*, *G. regulicolor*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. stipitatum*, *G. testaceum*, *G. tornatum*, *G. tuberculosum*, *G. umbrinescens*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*.

Gomphales. Gomphaceae: *Chlorophyllum viride*, *Gomphus cavipes*, *Gomphus* (Pers.) Pers. sp., *Nevrophyllum ochraceum*. **Lentariaceae:** *Lentaria* sp. **Ramariaceae:** *Ramaria cyanocephala*, *R. zippelii*, *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp.

Graphirolales. Graphirolaceae: *Graphiola congesta*, *G. phoenicis*.

Hericiales. Auriscalpiaceae: *Amyloporus bracei*, *A. campbellii*, *Auriscalpium villipes*, *Stecchericum seriatum*. **Clavicorniaceae:** *Clavicornia pyxidata*, *C. turgida*. **Gloeocystidiellaceae:** *Gloeocystidiellum salmoneum*, *G. triste*, *Gloeocystidiellum* sp., *Gloeodontia discolor*, *G. pyramidata*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Megalocystidium lactescens*, *Scytinostromella heterogenea*, *Vesiculomyces chelidonium*. **Hericiaceae:** *Creolophus agaricus*, *Hericia coraloides*, *Wrightoporia avellanea*, *W. braceisa*, *W. lenta*, *W. tropicalis*, *Wrightoporia* sp. **Lentinellaceae:** *Lentinellus angustifolius*, *L. cochleatus*.

Hymenochaetales. Asterostromataceae: *Asterostroma muscicola*. **Hymenochaetaeaceae:** *Aurificaria luteo-umbrina*, *Cerrenella farinaeae*, *Coltricia cinnamomea*, *C. focola*, *C. montagnei*, *C. perennis*, *C. spathulata*, *Coltricia* sp., *Coltriciella dependens*, *C. oblectabilis*, *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Fomitiporella umbrinella*, *Fomitiporia cinchonensis*, *F. cubensis*, *F. tropicalis*, *Fulvifomes calcitratus*, *F. cedrelae*, *F. extensum*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. subpectinatus*, *F. underwoodii*, *F. yucatanensis*, *Fuscoporella castletonensis*, *F. coruscans*, *F. palmicola*, *Fuscoporia altocedronensis*, *F. cinchonensis*, *F. ferruginosa*, *F. nebulosa*, *F. punctata*, *F. rufitincta*, *F. viticola*, *Hydnochaete olivacea*, *H. resupinata*, *Hymenochaetaeaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. aspera*, *H. badio-ferruginea*, *H. berkeleyana*, *H. cacao*, *H. cervina*, *H. corrugata*, *H. corticolor*, *H. damaecornis*, *H. dura*, *H. frustulosa*, *H. fulva*, *H. fusca*, *H. leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. multisetae*, *H. opaca*, *H. paupercula*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. raunkiaeri*, *H. rigidula*, *H. rubiginosa*, *H. sallei*, *H. tenuissima*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Inonotus crociinctus*, *I. fruticum*, *I. fulvo-melleus*, *I. glomeratus*, *I. jamaicensis*, *I. leprosus*, *I. obliquus*, *I. pertenuis*, *I. porrectus*, *I. radiatus*, *I. spligerberii*, *I. tabacinus*, *I. triqueter* (Alb. & Schwein.) Teixeira, *I. triqueter* (Fr.) P. Karst., *Inonotus* sp., *Phellinus allardii*, *P. altocedronensis*, *P. baccharidis*, *P. badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. callimorphus*, *P. caryophylleus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. crocatus*, *P. dependens*, *P. durissimus*, *P. extensus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferreus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. ferruginosus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. grenadensis*, *P. hohnelii*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. lamaensis*, *P. linteus*, *P. longisetulosus*, *P. melleoporus*, *P. merrillii*, *P. minutiporus*, *P. nicaraguis*, *P. nilgheriensis*, *P. noxius*, *P. orientalis*, *P. pachyphloeus*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. pini* (Thore) Bondartsev & Singer, *P. portoricensis*, *P. pseudosenex*, *P. punctatiformis*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. purpureo-gilvus*, *P. rhytiphloeus*, *P. rickii*, *P. rimosus*, *P. robiniae*, *P. robustus*, *P. roseo-cinereus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. sancti-georgii*,

P. sanjani, *P. sarcitus*, *P. senex*, *P. shaferi*, *P. spiculosus*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. tensus*, *P. troyanus*, *P. umbrinellus*, *P. undulatus*, *P. viticola*, *P. wahlbergii*, *P. zealandicus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *P. frutica*, *P. spathulata*, *P. veraecrucis*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Polystictus aculeans*, *P. aculeifer*, *P. acutus*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. biokoensis*, *P. brasiliensis*, *P. caryophyllaceus*, *P. corrugis*, *P. elongatus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. iodinus*, *P. leiodermus*, *P. licnoides*, *P. membranaceus*, *P. modestus*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. pavonius*, *P. pergamenus*, *P. pinsitus*, *P. pirisetus*, *P. tabacinus*, *Pyropolyporus calcitratus*, *P. extensus*, *P. haematocyli*, *P. hydrophilus*, *P. inflexibilis*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. robinsoniae*, *P. subpectinatus*, *P. underwoodii*, *Stipitochaete damicornis*, *Stipitochaete* sp.

Hymenogastreales. Hymenogasteraceae: *Chondrogaster pachysporus*.

Lachnocladiales. Dichostereaceae: *Dichostereum pallescens*.
Lachnocladiaceae: *Dichopleuropus* sp., *Lachnocladium brasiliense*, *L. cervinum*, *L. furcellatum*, *L. guadalupense*, *Lachnocladium* sp., *Scytinostroma duriusculum*, *S. fulvum*, *S. galactinum*, *S. microspermum*, *S. neogalactinum*, *S. portentosum*, *S. verruculosum*, *Scytinostroma* sp., *Vararia dussii*, *V. fibra*, *V. gomezii*, *V. intricata*, *V. investiens*, *V. minidichophysa*, *V. minispora*, *V. pectinata*, *V. peniophoroides*, *V. phyllophila*, *V. rhombospora*, *V. trinidagensis*, *V. tropica*, *Vararia* sp.

Lycoperdales. Geastraceae: *Geaster drummondii*, *G. harioti*, *G. mirabilis*, *G. saccatus*, *G. tenuipes*, *G. triplex*, *G. velutinus*, *Geastrum ambiguum*, *G. hariotii*, *G. javanicum*, *G. lloydianum*, *G. lloydii*, *G. mirabile*, *G. readeri*, *G. saccatum*, *G. schmidelii*, *G. schweinitzii*, *G. sessile*, *G. triplex*, *G. velutinum*, *G. victorinii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Radiigera* sp.
Lycoperdaceae: *Arachnion album*, *Arachnion* sp., *Bovista delicata*, *B. delicatula*, *B. longispora*, *B. pila*, *B. pusilla*, *Bovista* sp., *Bovistella dominicensis*, *Calvatia bicolor*, *C. crucibulum*, *C. cyathiformis*, *C. excipuliformis*, *C. rugosa*, *Calvatia* sp., *Catastoma anomalum*, *Disciseda anomala*, *D. candida*, *D. cervina*, *Hippoperdon crucibulum*, *Langermannia wahlbergii*, *Langermannia* sp., *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *L. subiculosa*, *Lycoperdaceae* gen. indet., *Lycoperdon albinum*, *L. atrum*, *L. caelatum*, *L. depressum*, *L. epixylon*, *L. fimicola*, *L. oblongisporum*, *L. peckii*, *L. perlatum*, *L. pseudogemmatum*, *L. pusio*, *L. pyriforme*, *L. rubellum*, *L. tephrospermum*, *L. turbinatum*, *L. wrightii*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Morganella fuliginea*, *M. stercoraria*, *Morganella Zeller* sp., *Vascellum cruciatum*, *V. curtisii*.

Melanogastreales. Leucogasteraceae: *Leucophleps* sp. **Melanogasteraceae:** *Melanogaster* sp. **Niaceae:** *Nia vibrissa*.

Nidulariales. Nidulariaceae: *Crucibulum laeve*, *Crucibulum* sp., *Cyathus ambiguus*, *C. annictaris*, *C. berkeleyanus*, *C. bulleri*, *C. costatus*, *C. earlei*, *C. fimicola*, *C. gayanus*, *C. hookeri*, *C. intermedius*, *C. julietae*, *C. lesueurii*, *C. limbatus*, *C. microsporus*, *C. microsporus* var. *berkeleyanus*, *C. microsporus* var. *domingensis*, *C. montagnei*, *C. olla*, *C. pallidus*, *C. poeppigii*, *C. setosus*, *C. sphaerosporus*, *C. stercoreus*, *C. striatus*, *C. triplex*, *Cyathus* sp., *Mycocalia* sp., *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nidula* sp., *Nidularia pisiformis*, *Nidularia* Fr. sp.

Phallales. Clathraceae: *Blumenavia angolensis*, *B. rhacodes*, *Clathrus americanus*, *C. baumii*, *C. cibarius*, *C. crispus*, *C. guttatus*, *C. preussii*, *C. ruber* P. Micheli ex Pers., *Clathrus* sp., *Colus* sp., *Laternea columnata*, *L. pusilla*, *L. triscapa*, *Laternea* sp., *Lysurus gardneri*, *Lysurus* sp., *Simblum sphaerocephalum*. **Gelopellaceae:** *Gelopellis* sp. **Hysterangiaceae:** *Hysterangium* sp. **Phallaceae:** *Dictyophora indusiata*, *D. phalloidea*, *D. speciosa*, *Itajahya galericulata*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *M. caninus*, *Mutinus* sp., *Phallus rubicundus*, *Phallus* sp. **Protophallaceae:** *Protuberia jamaicensis*.

Platyglloeales. Platyglloeaceae: *Eocronartium muscicola*, *Helicobasidium brebissonii*, *Helicogloea intermedia*, *H. lagerheimii*, *Phyllogloea singeri*, *Platycarpa polypodii*.

Poriales. Coriolaceae: *Abortiporus biennis*, *A. fractipes*, *A. tropicalis*, *Anrodia alba*, *A. gossypium*, *A. heteromorpha*, *A. malicola*, *A. oleracea*, *A. pini-cubensis*, *A. radiculosa*, *A. sinuosa*, *A. sordida*, *A. variiformis*, *Anrodia* sp., *Anrodiella hydrophila*, *A. liebmannii*, *A. semisupina*, *A. subundata*, *A. versiculis*, *Anrodiella* sp., *Bjerkandera adusta*, *B. albostygia*, *B. fumosa*, *B. subsimulans*, *B. terebrans*, *Bjerkandera* sp., *Burgoa verzuoliana*, *Ceriporia alachuana*, *C. ferruginicincta*, *C. purpurea*, *C. spissa*, *C. tarda*, *C. xylostomatoides*, *Ceriporia* sp., *Ceriporiopsis balaenae*, *C. flavilutea*, *C. mucida*, *C. reticulata*, *C. subvernispora*, *C. umbrinescens*, *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetoporus* sp., *Coriolopsis aspera*, *C. byrsina*, *C. caperata*, *C. cirrifer*, *C. crocata*, *C. floccosa*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. pinsitus*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *C. substuppeus*, *C. vibratilis*, *C. vitata*, *Coriolopsis* sp., *Coriolus armenicolor*, *C. brachypus*, *C. delectans*, *C. depauperatus*, *C. effusus*, *C. fulvo-umbrinus*, *C. haedinus*, *C. hollickii*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. pavonius*, *C. pertenuis*, *C. prolificans*, *C. sericeo-hirsutus*, *C. sobrius*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. villosus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Daedalea amanitoides*, *D. aurea*,

D. betulina, *D. discolor*, *D. microsticta*, *D. sanguinea*, *D. striata*, *D. violacea*, *Daedalea* sp., *Datronia brunneoleuca*, *D. caperata*, *D. mollis*, *D. nigro-cinerea*, *D. scutellata*, *D. stereoides*, *D. taylori*, *Diacanthodes novoguineensis*, *Diacanthodes* sp., *Diplomitoporus lenis*, *D. lindbladii*, *Diplomitoporus* sp., *Earliella corrugata*, *E. scabrosa*, *Elfvingsjella fasciata*, *Flaviporellus splitgerberii*, *Flaviporus brownei*, *F. crocinctus*, *F. liebmannii*, *F. rufoflavus*, *Flaviporus* sp., *Fomes auberianus*, *F. calcitratus*, *F. cedrelae*, *F. dochmius*, *F. endothejus*, *F. endotheus*, *F. fasciatus*, *F. fastuosus*, *F. gibbosus*, *F. hemileucus*, *F. homodermus*, *F. licnoides*, *F. ligneus*, *F. linteus*, *F. martius*, *F. melanoporus*, *F. microporus*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. sagraeanus*, *F. sarcitus*, *F. sinuosus*, *F. subendothejus* Bres., *F. subferreus*, *F. subflexibilis*, *F. sublinteus*, *F. swieteniae*, *F. turbinatus*, *F. unguilatus*, *F. valenzuelianus*, *F. zealandicus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitella supina*, *Fomitopsis cajanderi*, *F. cupreo-rosea*, *F. dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. lignea*, *F. meliae*, *F. nivosa*, *F. palustris* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryvarden, *F. pinicola*, *F. rosea*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *F. sulcata*, *F. supina*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Funalia aculeifer*, *F. cladotricha*, *F. hispidula*, *F. villosa*, *Funalia* sp., *Fuscocerrena portoricensis*, *Globifomes graveolens*, *Gloeophyllum berkeleyi*, *G. carbonarium*, *G. mexicanum*, *G. sepiarium*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Grammothelopsis incrusta*, *Grifola* sp., *Hapalopilus albo-citrinus*, *H. licnoides*, *H. phlebiiformis*, *H. rutilans*, *Hapalopilus* sp., *Heterobasidium annosum*, *Heterobasidium* sp., *Heteroporus biennis* var. *tropicalis*, *H. tropicalis*, *Hexagona brunneola*, *H. cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. hydroides*, *H. leprosus*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. purpurascens*, *H. sericea*, *H. tessellata*, *H. variegata*, *Hexagonia bartlettii*, *H. cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. fragilis*, *H. leprosa*, *H. maxoni*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. princeps*, *H. tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirschioporus* sp., *Hydnopolyporus fimbriatus*, *H. hartmannii*, *H. palmatus*, *H. palmatus* forma *palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Incrustoporia* sp., *Irpiciporus cubensis*, *Laetiporus persicinus*, *L. speciosus*, *L. sulphureus*, *Laetiporus* sp., *Lenzites acuta*, *L. cubensis*, *L. deplanata*, *L. earlei*, *L. elegans*, *L. endophaea*, *L. palisoti*, *L. saepiaria*, *Lenzites* sp., *Leptoporus nauseosus*, *Loweporus inflexibilis*, *L. roseo-albus*, *L. tephroporus*, *Loweporus* sp., *Megasporoporia cavemulosa*, *M. setulosa*, *Melanoporella carbonacea*, *Melanoporia nigra*, *Meruliopsis corium*, *Microporellus dealbatus*, *M. holotephrus*, *M. obovatus*, *M. porphyritis*, *Microporellus* sp., *Navisporus floccosus*, *N. ortizii*, *N. sulcatus*, *Navisporus* sp., *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigrofomes* sp., *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigroporus* sp., *Osmoporus proteus*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *O. latemarginatus*, *O. populinus*, *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Pachykytospora alabamiae*, *Perenniporia contraria*, *P. cremeopora*, *P. isabellina*, *P. martii*, *P. medulla-panis*, *P. ochroleuca*, *P. ohiensis*, *P. ohiensis* var. *ohiensis*, *P. stipitata*, *P. subacida*, *P. tenuis*, *P. tenuis* var. *pulchella*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Phaeodaedalea sprucei*, *Phaeodaedalea* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *P. sistotremoides*, *Phaeolus* sp., *Physisporinus rivulosus*, *P. sanguinolentus*, *P. vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst., *Poria adpressa*, *P. albostygia*, *P. anoetopora*, *P. carneopallens*, *P. cincta*, *P. cinereicolor*, *P. corioliiformis*, *P. fuligo*, *P. incarnata*, *P. incerta*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. lacticolor*, *P. pavonina*, *P. phlebiaeformis*, *P. roseitogens*, *P. subserpens*, *P. vinca* var. *vinca*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porodiscus pendulus*, *Postia caesia*, *P. floriformis*, *P. hibernica*, *P. salmonicolor*, *P. tephroleuca*, *Ptychogaster cubensis*, *Ptychogaster* sp., *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus*, *P. sanguineus*, *Pycnoporus* sp., *Pyrofomes* sp., *Rigidoporus contrarius*, *R. crocatus*, *R. evolutus*, *R. fuscolineatus*, *R. liebmannii*, *R. lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. microstomus*, *R. substereinus*, *R. surinamensis*, *R. ulmarius*, *R. vinctus*, *R. xylostomatoides*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Skeletocutis niveicolor*, *Skeletocutis* sp., *Spongipellis hydrophilus*, *S. luridescens*, *S. substuppeus*, *S. unicolor*, *Spongiporus* sp., *Spongiporus altocedronensis*, *Tinctoporellus epimilitinus*, *Tinctoporellus* sp., *Trametes cirrifer*, *T. cubensis*, *T. drummondii* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden, *T. ectypus*, *T. fibrosa*, *T. fulvitincta*, *T. havannensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. hispidula*, *T. jamaicensis*, *T. lactinea*, *T. lignea*, *T. marianna*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. muelleri*, *T. ocellata*, *T. palustris*, *T. pavonia*, *T. pubescens*, *T. pura*, *T. sagraeana*, *T. sprucei*, *T. submurina*, *T. subscutellata*, *T. versicolor*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Trichaptum abietinum*, *T. bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. cladotrichum*, *T. durum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *T. sector*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Tyromyces albogilvus*, *T. cinchonensis*, *T. duracinus*, *T. fulvitinctus*, *T. galactinus*, *T. hypolateritius*, *T. leucomallus*, *T. praeguttulatus*, *T. subgiganteus*, *T. versiculis*, *Tyromyces* sp. **Grammotheleaceae:** *Grammothele fuligo*, *G. grisea*, *G. lineata*, *G. mappa*, *G. polygramma*, *G. subargentea*, *Grammothele* sp., *Porogramme albocincta*, *P. graphica*, *Tinctoporia aurantiotogens*. **Lentinaceae:** *Geopetalum catephes*, *G. copulatum*, *G. flavolanatum*, *G. inconspicuum*, *G. semitectum*, *G. tremelliforme*, *Lentinaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinus angustifolius*, *L. berteri*, *L. bertieri*, *L. blepharodes*, *L. caespiticola*, *L. calyx*, *L. castoreus* var. *hirmeoloides*, *L. castoreus* var. *pusillus*, *L. concavus*, *L. cubensis*, *L. cuspidatus*, *L. detonsus*, *L. echinulatus*, *L. edodes*, *L. eugrammus*, *L. exilis*, *L. flaccidus*, *L. friabilis*, *L. fuliginus*, *L. glabratus*, *L. graminicola*, *L. hirmeolus*, *L. hirtus*, *L. leprieurii*, *L.*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

nepalensis, *L. nicotianus*, *L. nigroosseus*, *L. patulus*, *L. proximus*, *L. retinervis*, *L. schomburgkii*, *L. schweinitzii*, *L. scleropus*, *L. scyphoides*, *L. siparius*, *L. sparsibarbis*, *L. striatulus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. subcervinus*, *L. subscyphoides*, *L. swartzii*, *L. tener*, *L. tephroleucus*, *L. tigrinus*, *L. vellereus*, *L. velutinus*, *L. verae-crucis*, *L. wrightii*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lentodiellum concavum*, *Lentodium squamosum*, *L. tigrinum*, *Neolentinus lepideus*, *Panus berterii*, *P. cantharelloides*, *P. conchatus*, *P. crinitus*, *P. cubensis*, *P. fumigatus*, *P. luteus*, *P. strigellus*, *P. troglodytes*, *P. velutinus*, *P. wrightii*, *P. xylopodius*, *Panus* sp., *Pleurotus albellus*, *P. barbatulus*, *P. brunnescens*, *P. calvescens*, *P. catephes*, *P. chioneus*, *P. commiscibilis*, *P. dictyorrhizus*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. flabellatus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *P. fockei*, *P. hirtus*, *P. hobsoni*, *P. hygrophanus*, *P. levis*, *P. ostreatoroseus*, *P. ostreatus*, *P. semisupinus*, *P. smithii*, *P. tubarius*, *P. zippellii*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pocillaria reflexa*. **Polyporaceae:** *Bresadolia mangifera*, *B. paradoxa*, *Dichomitus anoetoporus*, *D. squales*, *Dichomitus* sp., *Echinochaete aculeifera*, *E. brachypora*, *E. megalopora*, *Favolus brasiliensis* var. *tessellatus*, *F. brunneolus*, *F. dussii*, *F. floridanus*, *F. friesii*, *F. guadalupensis*, *F. hispidulus*, *F. induratus*, *F. princeps*, *F. purpurascens*, *F. subcaperatus*, *F. tenuis*, *F. tessellatus*, *F. tessellatus*, *F. variegatus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Microporus* sp., *Mycobonia brunneo-leuca*, *M. flava*, *Mycobonia* sp., **Polyporaceae** gen. indet., *Polyporus acicula*, *P. aemulans*, *P. albogilvus*, *P. albotygius*, *P. anactoporus*, *P. anebus*, *P. antilopus*, *P. arcularius*, *P. arenicolor*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. auriscalpium*, *P. azureus*, *P. badius* (Pers.) Schwein., *P. biokoensis*, *P. blanchetianus*, *P. bracei*, *P. brittonii*, *P. carbonaceus*, *P. carneus*, *P. caryophyllaceus*, *P. caryophyllus*, *P. ciliatus*, *P. cirrhiferus*, *P. citromallus*, *P. cladotrichus*, *P. columbiensis*, *P. conchoides*, *P. concrescens*, *P. cowellii*, *P. craterellus*, *P. cupreoreus*, *P. curtipes*, *P. cyathiformis*, *P. depauperatus*, *P. dictyoporus*, *P. dictyopus*, *P. discoideus*, *P. dorcas*, *P. dubiopsanus*, *P. elatus*, *P. elongatus*, *P. evolutus*, *P. excurrens*, *P. fendleri*, *P. flabelliformis*, *P. flabellum*, *P. focola*, *P. fulvitinctus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. gilvus* var. *scruposus*, *P. gogolensis*, *P. graminicola*, *P. grammocephalus*, *P. guianensis*, *P. guinensis*, *P. guyannensis*, *P. haedinius*, *P. haskartii*, *P. havannensis*, *P. holotephrus*, *P. lichenoides* var. *sublilacinus*, *P. lignoides*, *P. lumbriates*, *P. lundii*, *P. luteo-umbrinus*, *P. luteus*, *P. marasmioides*, *P. melanoporus*, *P. melanopus*, *P. meyenii*, *P. micromegas*, *P. microstomus*, *P. miquellii*, *P. multilobatus*, *P. myrrhinus*, *P. nebularis*, *P. neelgerrhensis*, *P. nephridius*, *P. nigricans*, *P. nitidus*, *P. niveosellus*, *P. obolus*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. ochrotinctus*, *P. omalopilus*, *P. oxydatus*, *P. pachypus*, *P. pallido-fulvellus*, *P. palmarum*, *P. papyraceus*, *P. petaliformis*, *P. pinicola*, *P. plebeius* var. *cubensis*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. porphyritis*, *P. pruinatus*, *P. pulverulentus*, *P. rheicolor*, *P. rhizomorpha*, *P. rhodophaeus*, *P. rufo-flavus*, *P. sagraeanus*, *P. scabellus*, *P. scabriceps*, *P. sclerodes*, *P. scleromyces*, *P. sector* var. *cubicola*, *P. sector* var. *schizodes*, *P. sector* var. *subrufus*, *P. sector* var. *zonarius*, *P. similis*, *P. sobrius*, *P. spadiceus*, *P. spathulatus*, *P. stereinus*, *P. stipitarius* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. subelegans*, *P. subflexibilis*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. subincrustedus*, *P. subliberatus*, *P. subolivaceus*, *P. subpulverulentus*, *P. subpurpurascens*, *P. sulfureus* Fr., *P. swartzianus*, *P. talpae*, *P. taylori*, *P. tenuiculis*, *P. tenuis* Sacc., *P. terebrans*, *P. tessellatus*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. tricholoma* forma *glabra*, *P. tricholoma* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. tuba*, *P. tulipiferus*, *P. udus*, *P. valenzuelianus*, *P. varius*, *P. velutinus* var. *papyrius*, *P. verecundus*, *P. versicolor* var. *cyclopilus*, *P. vibratilis*, *P. virgatus*, *P. vulgaris*, *P. wrightii*, *P. xantholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. tenuis*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Xerotinus martinicensis*, *Xerotus caribaeus*, *X. nigrita*. **Poriales fam. indet.** **Poriales** fam. indet.

Russulales. Russulaceae: *Lactarius caribaeus*, *L. deliciosus*, *L. ferrugineus*, *L. neotropicus*, *L. pegleri*, *L. pergamenus*, *L. putidus*, *L. rubrilacteus*, *L. scrobiculatus*, *L. semisanguifluus*, *L. subdulcis*, *L. verae-crucis*, *Lactarius* sp., *Pleurogala campinensis*, *P. igapoensis*, *P. panuoides*, *P. uyadae*, *Pleurogala* sp., *Russula albonigra*, *R. aosma*, *R. chloroides*, *R. cremeoilacina*, *R. dennisii*, *R. diversicolor*, *R. emetica* subsp. *lacustris*, *R. hygrophytica*, *R. laurocerasi*, *R. lepida*, *R. littoralis*, *R. marronina*, *R. martinica*, *R. matoubensis*, *R. mephitica*, *R. nigricans*, *R. ochrostraminea*, *R. pectinata*, *R. polycystis*, *R. puellaris*, *R. puiggarii*, *R. pusilla*, *R. sanguinaria* (Schumach.) Rauschert, *R. venezueliana*, *R. xerampelina*, *Russula* sp. **Russulales** fam. indet. **Russulales** fam. indet.

Schizophyllales. Schizophyllaceae: *Plicaturopsis* sp., *Schizophyllum alneum*, *S. commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp. **Stromatocyphaceae:** *Porotheleum fimbriatum*.

Sclerodermatales. Astraeaceae: *Astraeus hygrometricus*. **Diplocystaceae:** *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplocystis* sp. **Sclerodermataceae:** *Pisolithus arhizus*, *P. tinctorius*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Sclerangium bermudense*, *Scleroderma areolatum*, *S. floridanum*, *S. polyrhizum*, *S. stellatum*, *S. tenerum*, *S. texense*, *Scleroderma* Pers. sp. **Sphaerobolaceae:** *Sphaerobolus stellatus*.

Septobasidiales. Septobasidiaceae: *Glenspora melioloides*, *Septobasidium atratum*, *S. cirratum*, *S. frustulosum*, *S. fumigatum*, *S. jamaicense*, *S. langloisii*, *S. lilacinum*, *S. pedicellatum*, *S. pilosum*, *S. pseudopedicellatum*, *S. retiforme*, *S. rhabarbarinum*, *S. siparium*, *S. spongia*, *Septobasidium* sp.

Sporidiales. Sporidiobolaceae: *Leucosporidium scottii*, *Leucosporidium* sp.

Stereales. Aleurodiscaceae: *Acanthophysium bisporum*, *A. mirabile*, *Aleurocystis magnispora*, *Aleurodiscus tenuis*, *Aleurodiscus* sp., *Cyphella musicola*, *C. palmarum*, *Michenera* sp. **Amylocorticaceae:** *Plicatura guadelupensis*, *P. lateritia*, *P. obliqua*. **Atheliaceae:** *Amphinema byssoides*, *Athelia arachnoidea*, *A. rolfsii*, *A. scutellaris*, *Athelia* sp. **Botryobasidiaceae:** *Alysidium guttulatum*, *A. minus*, *A. pinarense*, *Alysidium* sp., *Botryobasidium aureum*, *B. croceum*, *B. robustius*, *B. simile*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryobasidium* Donk sp., *Botryohyphochneus isabellinus*, *Candelbrochaete septocystidia*. **Corticaceae:** *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium adhaesum*, *C. auferianum*, *C. bambusae*, *C. centrifugum* (Weinm.) Fr., *C. debile*, *C. globosum*, *C. jamaicense*, *C. ochthodes*, *C. paraphysatum*, *C. ravum*, *C. saccharinum*, *C. salmonicolor*, *C. stevensii*, *C. subcontinuum*, *Corticium* Pers. sp., *Cystidiodontia laminifera*, *Cystostereum murraii*, *Cytidia pezizoides*, *Dendrothele acerina*, *D. candida*, *D. nivosa*, *D. seriata*, *D. strumosa*, *Punctularia strigoso-zonata*, *Rhizoctonia alba*, *R. chousii*, *R. dimorpha*, *R. ferruginea*, *R. grisea*, *R. melongenae*, *R. oryzae*, *R. pallida*, *R. solani* forma *paroketea*, *R. tuliparum*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Skvortzovia furfurella*. **Cyphellaceae:** *Cyphellaceae* gen. indet., *Halocyphina villosa*, *Phaeoporothelium* sp., *Rhodoarrhenia flabellula*, *R. pensilis*, *Rhodoarrhenia* sp. **Epitheliaceae:** *Epithele* sp. **Hyphodermataceae:** *Aegerita webberi*, *Cerocorticium confluens*, *C. molle*, *Crustoderma* sp., *Cylindrobasidium laeve*, *Hyphoderma argillaceum*, *H. guttuliferum*, *H. mutatum*, *H. pilisetum*, *H. praetermissum*, *H. puberum*, *H. sambuci*, *H. setigerum*, *Hyphoderma* Wallr. sp., *Hyphodontia gossypina*, *H. mutata*, *H. tomentosa*, *Hyphodontia* sp., *Hypochnicium* sp., *Kneiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *K. wrightii*, *Radulomyces* sp., *Schizopora flavipora*, *S. paradoxa*, *S. trichiliae*, *Schizopora* sp., *Subulicystidium cochleum*, *S. longisporum*. **Lindtneriaceae:** *Lindtneria* sp. **Meruliaceae:** *Ceraceomyces* sp., *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Cora montana*, *C. pavonia*, *C. reticulifera*, *C. tomentosa*, *Dictyonema glabratum*, *D. irpicinum*, *D. laxum*, *D. membranaceum*, *D. sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *D. sericeum* Johow, *D. sericeum* var. *aeruginosum*, *D. spongiosum*, *Dictyonema* C. Agardh ex Kunth sp., *Gloeoporus conchoides*, *G. theleporoides*, *Gloeoporus* sp., *Meruliaceae* gen. indet., *Merulius corium* Mont., *M. cubensis*, *M. spadiceus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Phanerochaete affinis*, *P. arizonica*, *P. burtii*, *P. chrysorhiza*, *P. chrysochlorium*, *P. crassa*, *P. filamentosa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *P. hiulca*, *P. rimosa*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sordida*, *P. velutina* (DC.) P. Karst., *Phanerochaete* sp., *Phlebia chrysocreas*, *P. ludoviciana*, *P. merismoides*, *P. rufa*, *Phlebia* sp., *Phlebiopsis galochroa*, *P. ravenelii*, *Resinicium bicolor*, *Resinicium* sp. **Peniophoraceae:** *Dendrophora albobadia*, *D. versiformis*, *Peniophora bonariensis*, *P. carnea* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke, *P. cinerea*, *P. citrinella*, *P. flammea*, *P. flava*, *P. gigaspora*, *P. guadelupensis*, *P. incarnata*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. inflata*, *P. parvocystidiata*, *P. pertenuis*, *P. pruinata*, *P. seymouriana*, *P. similis*, *P. tamaricicola*, *P. tephra*, *P. versicolor*, *Peniophora* sp., *Veluticeps berkeleyi*, *Veluticeps* sp. **Podoscyphaceae:** *Aquascypha hydrophora*, *Cladoderris dendritica*, *Coralloderma* sp., *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *C. undulata*, *Corylidia* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *C. fuscum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyphellostereum pusiolum*, *C. rivulorum*, *Podoscypha aculeata*, *P. fulvo-nitens*, *P. glabrescens*, *P. nitidula*, *P. ovalispora*, *P. petalodes*, *P. ravenelii*, *P. venustula*, *Podoscyphaceae* gen. indet., *Stereopsis hiscens*, *S. radicans*, *Stereopsis* sp. **Sistotremataceae:** *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora*, *Repetobasidium* sp., *Sistotrema* Fr. sp., *Trechispora amianthina*, *T. farinacea*, *T. mollusca*, *T. regularis*, *T. rigida*, *Trechispora* sp. **Steccherinaceae:** *Flavodon flavus*, *Irpex caespitosus*, *I. cubensis*, *I. lacteus*, *I. trachydon*, *Irpex* sp., *Junghuhnia carneola*, *J. nitida*, *J. polycystidifera*, *J. semisupiniformis*, *J. undigera*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Mycorrhaphium* sp., *Odonia sacchari*, *Steccherinum conchiforme*, *S. multifidum*, *S. ochraceum*, *S. rawakense*, *S. reniforme*, *Steccherinum* sp. **Stereaceae:** *Amylostereum ferreum*, *Boreostereum vibrans*, *Licrostroma subgiganteum*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *L. rugulosa*, *Lopharia* sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereum albo-stipitatum*, *S. anastomosans*, *S. aurantiacum*, *S. australe*, *S. caespitosum*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. coffearum*, *S. conicum*, *S. cupulatum*, *S. cyphelloides*, *S. decolorans*, *S. earlei*, *S. elegans*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. flabellatum*, *S. fragile*, *S. fuscum* (Schr.) Quél., *S. hirsutum*, *S. membranaceum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. ostrea* forma *lobata*, *S. pallidum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. quisquiliare*, *S. radians*, *S. ravenelii*, *S. saxitas*, *S. scytale*, *S. sprucei*, *S. surinamense*, *S. triste*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Xylobolus subpileatus*. **Tubulicrinaceae:** *Tubulicium capitatum*, *T. dussii*,

Tubulicium sp., *Tubulicrinis glebulosus*, *Tubulicrinis* sp. **Xenasmataceae:** *Phlebiella vaga*, *Phlebiella* sp., *Xenasma* sp.

Thelephorales. Bankeraceae: *Phellodon* sp. **Thelephoraceae:** *Acladium aeternum*, *A. biophilum*, *Acladium* sp., *Haplotrichum caribense*, *H. gracile*, *H. perseae*, *H. tenerum*, *H. tomentosum*, *Hydnodon thelephorum*, *Hypochnus albocinctus*, *H. aurantiacus*, *H. holoxanthus*, *H. nigrocinctus*, *H. sacchari*, *H. spongiosus*, *Odontia saccharicola*, *Sarcodon* sp., *Skepperia* sp., *Thelephora affinis*, *T. anastomosans*, *T. decolorans*, *T. dentosa*, *T. palmata*, *T. quisquiliaris*, *T. retiformis*, *T. sericella*, *T. spongia*, *T. terrestris*, *T. umbrina* Pers., *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Tomentella ferruginea*, *T. pellicularioides*, *T. sublilacina*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp. **Thelephorales fam. indet. Thelephorales fam. indet.**

Tremellales. Aporpiaceae: *Elmerina caryae*, *E. dimidiata*. **Exidiaceae:** *Basidiodendron eyrei*, *Basidiodendron* sp., *Bourdota petiolata*, *Bourdota* sp., *Ductifera pululahuana*, *D. sucina*, *Eichleriella alliciens*, *E. leveilleana*, *Eichleriella* sp., *Exidia glandulosa*, *E. nucleata*, *E. polytricha*, *Exidia* sp., *Exidiopsis alliciens*, *E. fuliginea*, *E. podlachica*, *Guepinia fissa*, *G. palmiceps*, *Heterochaete andina*, *H. gelatinosa*, *H. lividofusca*, *H. ochracea*, *H. sanctae-catharinae*, *H. sanctae-mariae*, *H. shearii*, *H. subdivida*, *H. verruculosa*, *Heterochaete* sp., *Myxarium galzinii*, *Patouillardina cinerea*, *Protomerulius substuppeus*, *Protomerulius* sp., *Pseudohydnum gelatinosum*, *Pseudohydnum* P. Karst. sp., *Sebacia incrustans*, *Sebacia* sp., *Stypella glaira*, *Tremellodendron schweinitzii*, *T. simplex*, *T. tenue*, *Tremellodendron* sp., *Tremelloscypha gelatinosa*, *Tremiscus helvelloides*. **Filobasidiaceae:** *Cryptococcus albidus*, *C. hungaricus*, *C. infirmo-miniatus*, *C. lactativorus*, *C. laurentii*, *C. neoformans*, *C. neoformans* var. *gattii*, *C. neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *C. skinneri*, *C. terreus*, *Cryptococcus* Vuill. sp. **Tremellaceae:** *Tremella aurantia*, *T. compacta*, *T. fimbriata*, *T. fuciformis* Berk., *T. fuciformis* Lév., *T. indurata*, *T. janus*, *T. mesenterica*, *T. pallida*, *T. reticulata*, *T. rhytidhysterii*, *T. rufolutea*, *T. wrightii*, *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Tremellostereum dichroum*, *Tremellostereum* sp.

Tulasnellales. Tulasnellaceae: *Tulasnella violea*, *Tulasnella* sp.

Tulostomatales. Battarreaceae: *Battarrea phalloides*. **Tulostomataceae:** *Tulostoma berkeleyi*, *T. bonianum*, *T. exasperatum*, *T. portoricense*, *T. striatum*, *T. vulvulatum*.

Uredinales. Chaconiaceae: *Achrotelium lucumae*, *Botryorhiza hippocrateae*, *Botryorhiza* sp., *Chaconia ingae*, *Maravalia bauhinicola*, *M. kevorikiani*, *M. pallida*, *M. sapotae*, *Maravalia* sp., *Olivea capituliformis*, *O. petitiiae*. **Coleosporiaceae:** *Coleosporium apocynaceum*, *C. asterum*, *C. domingensis*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. plumeriae*, *C. steviae*, *C. tussilaginis*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. vignierae*. **Cronartiaceae:** *Cronartium praelongum*, *C. quercuum*, *C. strobilium*, *C. wilsonianum*. **Phakopsoraceae:** *Angiopsora ampelopsidis*, *Arthuria columbiana*, *Bubakia argentinensis*, *B. erythroxylois*, *Cerotelium alienum*, *C. bignoniacearum*, *C. canavaliae*, *C. fici* (Castagne) Arthur, *C. fici* (E.J. Butler) Arthur, *C. gossypii*, *C. minutum*, *Crossospora bixae*, *C. mateleae*, *C. notata*, *C. stevensii*, *C. wilsoniana*, *Dasturella divina*, *Phakopsora aeschynomensis*, *P. argentinensis*, *P. cherimoliae* (Lagerh.) Cumm., *P. cherimoliae* Cummins ex Cummins, *P. crotonis*, *P. diehlii*, *P. erythroxylois*, *P. fenestralis*, *P. gossypii* (Lagerh.) Hirats., *P. gossypina*, *P. jatrophiicola*, *P. meibomia* (Arthur) Arthur, *P. pachyrhizae*, *P. tecta*, *P. vignae*, *P. vitis*. **Phragmidaceae:** *Kuehneola fici*, *K. malvicola*. **Pileolariaceae:** *Pileolaria domingensis*. **Pucciniaceae:** *Allodus crassipes*, *A. jussiaeae*, *A. opulenta*, *Argomyces insulanus*, *A. vernoniae*, *Bullaria adducta*, *B. arachidis*, *B. arthuriana*, *B. cordiae*, *B. globosipes*, *B. hydrocotyles*, *B. redempta*, *B. zorniae*, *Chrysocyclus cestri*, *Dicaeoma cyperi*, *D. helianthi-mollis*, *D. hyptidis*, *D. insititium*, *D. kernbachii*, *D. leonotidis*, *D. polysorum*, *D. proximellum*, *D. ruelliae*, *D. scleriae*, *D. substriatum*, *Endophyllum circumscriptum*, *E. decoloratum*, *E. guttatum*, *E. pallidula*, *E. portoricense*, *E. pumilio*, *E. stachytarphetae*, *E. wedeliae*, *Gymnosporangium bermudianum*, *G. guaraniticum*, *Klebahnia bidentis*, *Micropuccinia arechavaletae*, *M. malvacearum*, *M. spegazzinii*, *Puccinia abrupta*, *P. acnisti*, *P. acunae*, *P. adenocalymnatis*, *P. agnitionalis*, *P. allii*, *P. ametableta*, *P. andropogonicola*, *P. angustata*, *P. angustatoides*, *P. anthephorae*, *P. antiokiensis*, *P. antirrhini*, *P. arachidis* var. *offuscata*, *P. arechavaletae*, *P. arechavelatae*, *P. arianthi*, *P. arthurera*, *P. arthuriana*, *P. asparagi*, *P. barbatula*, *P. beckii*, *P. bignoniacearum*, *P. biocellata*, *P. blechi*, *P. bomareae*, *P. boutelouae*, *P. buchnerae*, *P. cacabata*, *P. cameliae*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. cenchri*, *P. cephalotes*, *P. chaetochloae*, *P. chaseana*, *P. chloridis*, *P. cinnamomea*, *P. circinata*, *P. cladii*, *P. claviformis*, *P. cnici*, *P. cnici-oleracei*, *P. cognata*, *P. commelinae*, *P. conrescens*, *P. conoclinii*, *P. consobrina*, *P. cordiae*, *P. coronata*, *P. crassipes*, *P. cuticulosa*, *P. cynanchi*, *P. cynodontis* Desm., *P. cynodontis* Lacroix, *P. cyperi*, *P. cyperi-tagetiformis*, *P. deformata*, *P. dichromenae*, *P. dolosa*, *P. dolosa* var. *circumdata*, *P. dolosa* var. *dolosa*, *P. ekmani*, *P. elegans*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. eleutherantherae*, *P. ellisiana*, *P. emaculata*, *P. emiliae*, *P. enceliae*, *P. esclavensis*, *P. esclavensis* var.

panicophila, *P. esclavensis*, *P. eupatorii*, *P. eupatorii-columbiani*, *P. euphorbiae*, *P. evadens*, *P. fallaciosa*, *P. fallax*, *P. farameae*, *P. farinacea*, *P. fimbriatylidis*, *P. fragilispora*, *P. fraternae*, *P. fuirenae*, *P. fuirenicola*, *P. fuscella*, *P. fuscella forma montecristensis*, *P. geophila*, *P. gerascanthi*, *P. globosipes*, *P. gonolobi*, *P. gouaniae*, *P. graminicola*, *P. graminis*, *P. gymnotrichis*, *P. helianthi*, *P. helianthi-mollis*, *P. heliconiae*, *P. heterospora*, *P. hibisciatum*, *P. huberi*, *P. hydrocotyles*, *P. hyptidis*, *P. hyptidis-mutabilis*, *P. impedita*, *P. incarcerata*, *P. inclita*, *P. inflata*, *P. insititia*, *P. insulana*, *P. insulans*, *P. invaginata*, *P. jambosae*, *P. jamesiana*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. jussiaeae*, *P. justiciae*, *P. kuehnii*, *P. kusanoi*, *P. kylingae-brevifoliae*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lateripes*, *P. lateripes* var. *blechi*, *P. lateritia*, *P. leonotidicola*, *P. leptochloae*, *P. leucadis*, *P. levata*, *P. levis*, *P. levis* var. *levis*, *P. levis* var. *panicisanguinalis*, *P. levis* var. *tricholaenae*, *P. liberta*, *P. lithospermi*, *P. longiana*, *P. ludwigiae*, *P. lygodii*, *P. macra*, *P. macropoda*, *P. malvacearum*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. megalospora*, *P. melampodii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. menthae*, *P. mirandensis*, *P. mirifica*, *P. mogiphani*, *P. noccae*, *P. nonerumpens*, *P. notopterae*, *P. oahuensis*, *P. obliqua*, *P. oblecta*, *P. opulenta*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. paidii*, *P. paranahybae*, *P. paupercula*, *P. penniseti* Barclay, *P. polygoni-amphibii*, *P. polysora*, *P. porophylli*, *P. posadae*, *P. psidii*, *P. purpurea*, *P. puttemansii*, *P. raunkaerii*, *P. recondita*, *P. rivinae*, *P. rosea* (Diétel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. roseana*, *P. ruelliae* Lagerh., *P. salviicola*, *P. sarachae*, *P. scirpi*, *P. scleriae*, *P. sclericola*, *P. seaveriana*, *P. smilacis* Arthur, *P. smilacis* Schwein., *P. solaniti*, *P. solida*, *P. sorghi*, *P. spegazzinii*, *P. spermacoces*, *P. spilanthis*, *P. stenotaphricola*, *P. striolata*, *P. subcoronata*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *imposita*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *P. subtilipes*, *P. superior*, *P. syndrellae*, *P. synedrellae*, *P. taeteticola*, *P. tanaceti*, *P. thaliae*, *P. tillandsiae*, *P. triumfettae*, *P. tubulosa*, *P. tuyutensis*, *P. urbaniana*, *P. versicolor*, *P. vincae*, *P. virgata*, *P. xanthii*, *P. zorniae*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniaceae* gen. indet., *Pucciniola cestri*, *Uromyces americanus*, *U. andropogonis-annulati*, *U. anthacanthi*, *U. appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*, *U. asclepiadis*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. bidenticolata*, *U. bidentis*, *U. bonariensis*, *U. brasiliensis*, *U. caesalpiniae*, *U. celosiae*, *U. cestri* Bertero ex Mont., *U. clarus*, *U. clignyi*, *U. cologaniae*, *U. columbianus*, *U. comedens*, *U. commelinae*, *U. corallocarpi*, *U. costaricensis*, *U. cupaniae*, *U. densus*, *U. dianthi*, *U. dichromenae*, *U. dolicholi*, *U. dolichosporus*, *U. eragrostidis*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. fallens*, *U. farlowii*, *U. gemmatus*, *U. geranii*, *U. hedsari-paniculati*, *U. heurocarpi*, *U. hobsoni*, *U. illotus*, *U. imperfectus*, *U. indigoferae*, *U. iresines*, *U. jamaicensis*, *U. janiphae*, *U. jatrophae*, *U. major*, *U. manihotis*, *U. martinii*, *U. neurocarpi*, *U. novissimus*, *U. panici-sanguinalis*, *U. pavoniae*, *U. phaseoli*, *U. phaseoli* var. *phaseoli*, *U. phaseoli* var. *typica*, *U. pianhyensis*, *U. primaverilis* subsp. *nothoscordi*, *U. puttemansii*, *U. rhyncosporae*, *U. rhyncosporae*, *U. sabinae*, *U. sabinae*, *U. salmeae*, *U. scleriae*, *U. setariae-italicae*, *U. sporobolocola*, *U. striatus*, *U. tenuiculis*, *U. tenuistipes*, *U. tricholena*, *U. trifolii-repentis*, *U. urbanianus*, *U. vignae*, *U. wulffiae-stenoglossae*, *Uromyces* sp. **Pucciniastreaceae:** *Hyalospora obovata*, *Milesia australis*, *Pucciniastrum agrimoniae*, *Thekopsora areolata*. **Puccinosiiraceae:** *Alveolaria cordiae*, *Baeodromus dominicana*, *Cionothrix cupaniae*, *C. praelonga*, *Endophylloides portoricensis*, *Puccinosira pallidula*. **Raveneliaceae:** *Diabole cubensis*, *Diabole* sp., *Dicheirinia binata*, *D. ormosiae*, *Lipocystis caesalpiniae*, *Lipocystis* sp., *Ravenelia appendiculata*, *R. arthurii*, *R. cassiaecola*, *R. caulicola*, *R. cebil*, *R. havanensis*, *R. humphreysana*, *R. indigoferae*, *R. ingae*, *R. lonchocarp*, *R. lysilomae*, *R. mimosae-albidae*, *R. piscidae*, *R. pithecolobii*, *R. portoricensis*, *R. spegazziniana*, *R. spinulosa*, *R. spinulosa* var. *papillifera*, *R. spinulosa* var. *spinulosa*, *R. stevensii*, *R. whetzelii*, *Sphenospora kevorikiani*, *S. smilacina*, *S. yurimaguasensis*. **Sphaerophragmiaceae:** *Sphaerophragmium acaciae*, *S. dalbergiae*. **Uropyxidaceae:** *Dasyspora gregaria*, *Nephlyctis transformans*, *N. transformans*, *Prospodium aequinoctiale*, *P. amphiphilii*, *P. appendiculatum*, *P. appendiculatum* var. *abortivum*, *P. bahamense*, *P. irregulare*, *P. lippiae*, *P. plagiopus*, *P. suppressum*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. tecomicola*, *P. transformans*, *P. trinidatense*, *P. tuberculatum*, *Tranzschelia discolor*, *T. pruni-spinosae*, *Uropyxis daleae*, *U. farlowii*. **Uredinales fam. indet.** *Aecidium abscedens*, *A. albertiae*, *A. borrieriae*, *A. bourrieriae*, *A. brasiliense*, *A. byrsonimatis*, *A. carbonaceum*, *A. circumscriptum*, *A. cordiae*, *A. cyrillae*, *A. decoloratum*, *A. delicatum*, *A. distinguendum*, *A. domingense*, *A. dominicanum*, *A. expansum*, *A. farameae*, *A. favaceum*, *A. guatemalense*, *A. hispaniolae*, *A. ixorae*, *A. jacquemontiae*, *A. mikaniae*, *A. passifloricola*, *A. pisoniae*, *A. psychotriae*, *A. rivinae*, *A. rumicis*, *A. simplicius*, *A. toumefortiae*, *A. trinitense*, *Ctenoderma cristatum*, *Desmella aneimiae*, *D. gymnogrammes*, *Hemileia americana*, *H. jahnii*, *H. vastatrix*, *Milesia columbiensis*, *M. consimilis*, *Nigredo alopecuri*, *N. asclepiadis*, *N. celosiae*, *N. clignyi*, *N. commelinae*, *N. cucullata*, *N. dolicholi*, *N. hedsari-paniculati*, *N. helleriana*, *N. ignobilis*, *N. janiphae*, *N. leptoderma*, *N. neurocarpi*, *N. rhyncosporae*, *N. scleriae*, *Peridermium guatemalense*, *Physopella ampelopsidis*, *P. cameliae*, *P. compressa*, *P. concors*, *P. lenticularis*, *P. pallescens*, *P. phakopsoroides*, *P. zeae*.

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Schroeteriaster fenestrata, *Skierka cristata*, *Trichobasis euphorbiicola*, *T. labiatarum*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo adenocalymmatidis*, *U. aeschynomensis*, *U. amicosae*, *U. antheophora*, *U. antheophorae*, *U. anthurii*, *U. arachidis*, *U. artocarpae*, *U. bauhinicola*, *U. biocellata*, *U. borrierae*, *U. buchenaviae*, *U. bullula*, *U. cabreriana*, *U. cajani*, *U. calotropidis*, *U. campeliae*, *U. cephalanthi*, *U. chardoni*, *U. cherimoliae*, *U. clusiae*, *U. coccolobae*, *U. commelinae*, *U. concors*, *U. cubensis*, *U. cupheae*, *U. curvata*, *U. cyathulae*, *U. dichromenae*, *U. dioscoreae*, *U. dioscoreicola*, *U. eichhorniae*, *U. fallaciosa*, *U. ficina*, *U. fuirenae*, *U. globulosa*, *U. gouaniae*, *U. guaynabensis*, *U. gymnogrammes*, *U. gynandrearum*, *U. hameliae*, *U. hymenaeae*, *U. hypoxidis*, *U. ierensis*, *U. ignava*, *U. incomposita*, *U. insularis*, *U. johnstonii*, *U. jucunda*, *U. kyllingae*, *U. kyllingiae*, *U. laeticolor*, *U. leonuri*, *U. lucumae*, *U. lutea*, *U. lycoseridis* var. *gochmatiae*, *U. lynchii*, *U. maculans*, *U. mandevillae*, *U. martynii*, *U. neopustulata*, *U. nidularii*, *U. nigropunctata*, *U. nociviola*, *U. notata*, *U. olyrae*, *U. oncidii*, *U. operculinae*, *U. orchidis*, *U. ornithidii*, *U. paspalicola*, *U. piperis*, *U. pluchaeae*, *U. polytaenii*, *U. portoricensis*, *U. proximella*, *U. pustulata*, *U. rollintiae*, *U. roussetiae*, *U. rubenscens*, *U. sabiceicola*, *U. sauvagesiae*, *U. saviae*, *U. scabies*, *U. sparganophori*, *U. stevensiana*, *U. superior*, *U. toroiana*, *U. trichiliae*, *U. uncinata*, *U. venustula*, *U. vicina*, *U. viticis*, *U. vitis*, *U. wilsonii*, *Uredo* sp.

Ustilaginales. Tilletiaceae: *Burrillia echinodori*, *B. limnanthemii*, *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Doassansia eichhorniae*, *D. limnochardidis*, *D. sintenisii*, *Doassansiopsis deformans*, *D. hydrophila*, *D. limnochardidis*, *Entyloma australe*, *E. caeruleo-capitatum*, *E. dahliae*, *E. farisii*, *E. lobeliae*, *E. occultum*, *E. oryzae*, *E. polygoni-punctati*, *E. polysporum*, *E. sidae-rhombifoliae*, *Entyloma* sp., *Rhamphospora nymphaeae*, *Tilletia barclayana*, *Tubercinia hypoxys*, *Urocystis magica*. **Ustilaginaceae:** *Anthracoidea caricis*, *Cintractia amazonica*, *C. amicta*, *C. axicola*, *C. ekmani*, *C. eximia*, *C. leucoderma*, *C. limitata*, *C. peribebuensis*, *C. portus-argentei*, *C. pseudooxycola*, *C. rhynchosporea*, *C. samanensis*, *C. scleriae*, *C. spicularum*, *C. taubertiana*, *C. usambarensis*, *C. utriculicola*, *Cintractia* sp., *Farysia thumenii*, *Moesziomyces bullatus*, *Mycosyrinx cissi*, *Sorosporium everhartii*, *S. paspali-thunbergii*, *Sphacelotheca cordobensis*, *S. digitariae*, *S. diplospora*, *S. inconspicua*, *S. magnusiana*, *S. microspora*, *S. pamparum*, *S. seymouriana*, *Sphacelotheca* sp., *Sporisorium andropogonis*, *S. cenchrus*, *S. cruentum*, *S. holci-sorghii*, *S. paniculeucophaei*, *S. sorghi*, *Sporisorium* sp., *Testicularia* sp., *Thecaphora amarantii*, *T. haumani*, *T. pustulata*, *Tolyposporella brunckii*, *T. sporoboli*, *Tolyposporium glabrum*, *T. pampeanum*, *Trichocintractia utriculicola*, *Ustilago affinis*, *U. avenae* (Pers.) Rostr., *U. bistortarum*, *U. chloridicola*, *U. coicis*, *U. cynodontis* (Henn.) Henn., *U. dieteliana*, *U. fimbriatilis*, *U. flavo-nigrescens*, *U. hieronomi*, *U. hieronomi* var. *insularis*, *U. leucoderma*, *U. maydis* Lévl., *U. montagnei*, *U. montagnei* var. *minor*, *U. petrakii*, *U. rickerii*, *U. schroeteriana*, *U. scitaminea*, *U. segetum* (Bull.) Ditmar, *U. segetum* (Bull.) Roussel, *U. trichophora*, *U. tritici* (Pers.) Rostr., *U. zaeae*, *Ustilago* sp. **Ustilaginales fam. indet. Ustilaginales fam. indet.**

Basidiomycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Arthrodochium candidum, *Arthrodochium* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Fibulocoela indica*, *Fibulocoela* sp., *Pilacre nivea*, *P. paginea*, *Pycnovellomyces foliicola*, *Pycnovellomyces* sp.

Chytridiomycota

Blastocladales. Blastocladiaceae: *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. cystogenus* var. *cystogenus*, *A. javanicus*, *A. moniliformis*, *Allomyces* sp., *Blastocladia* sp., *Blastocladia* sp., *Blastocladopsis parva*, *Blastocladopsis* sp. **Catenariaceae:** *Catenaria anguillulae*, *C. sphaerocarpa*. **Physodermataceae:** *Physoderma paspali*.

Chytridiales. Chytridiaceae: *Blytiomyces harderi*, *B. spinulosus*, *Chytridium citriforme*, *C. lagenaria*, *Chytriomycetes multi-operculatus*, *Phlyctochytrium dentiferum*, *P. mucosum*, *P. parasitans*, *P. zygematidis*, *Phlyctochytrium* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Rhizoclostridium globosum*, *Rhizophydium apiculatum*, *R. carpophilum*, *R. pollinis-pini*, *R. sphaerotheca*, *Rhizophydium* sp. **Cladochytriaceae:** *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladochytrium* sp., *Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, *N. elegans*, *N. hemisphaerospora*, *Nowakowskiella* sp., *Septochytrium variabile*. **Endochytriaceae:** *Catenochytridium kevorkianii*, *Diplophlyctis intestinis*, *Endochytrium ramosum*, *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *E. obscura*. **Synchytriaceae:** *Synchytrium anomalum*, *S. citrinum*, *S. decipiens*, *S. dolichi*, *Synchytrium* sp. **Chytridiales fam. indet. Amoebosporus sp.**

Monoblepharidales. Gonapodyaceae: *Monoblepharella taylora*, *Monoblepharella* sp.

Spizellomycetales. Olpidiaceae: *Olpidium allomycetis*, *O. rhizophlyctidis*, *O. sacchari*, *O. uredinis*. **Spizellomycetaceae:** *Rhizophlyctis petersenii*, *R. rosea*, *Rhizophlyctis* sp., *Spizellomyces punctatus*.

Deuteromycota

Deuteromycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Deuteromycota indet.

Zygomycota

Endogonales. Endogonaceae: *Endogonaceae* gen. indet., *Endogone arenacea*, *E. fulva*, *Endogone* sp.

Entomophthorales. Basidiobolaceae: *Amphomorpha entomophila*. **Entomophthoraceae:** *Empusa muscae*, *Entomophthora americana*, *E. aphidis*, *E. coronata*, *E. fresenii*, *E. grylli*, *E. major*, *E. muscae*, *E. sphaerosperma*, *Entomophthora Fresen.* sp., *Massospora cicadina*, *Massospora* sp.

Glomales. Acaulosporaceae: *Acaulospora* sp., *Entrophospora kentiniensis*. **Gigasporaceae:** *Gigaspora calospora*, *G. candida*, *G. gilmorei*, *G. heterogama*, *G. margarita*, *Scutellospora alborosea*, *S. minuta*, *S. savannicola*, *S. tricalypta*. **Glomaceae:** *Glomus aggregatum*, *G. caledonium*, *G. constrictum*, *G. etunicatus*, *G. fasciculatum*, *G. macrocarpum*, *G. mosseae*, *G. multisubstansum*, *G. occultum*, *G. spurcum*, *G. versiforme*, *Glomus* sp., *Sclerocystis* sp.

Harpellales. Legeriomycetaceae: *Graminella colonus*.

Kickxellales. Kickxellaceae: *Coemansia* sp., *Kickxella* sp., *Kickxellaceae* gen. indet.

Mucorales. Choanephoraceae: *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *C. infundibulifera*. *C. trispora*, *Choanephora* sp., *Poitrasia circinans*. **Cunninghamellaceae:** *Cunninghamella albida*, *C. blakesleeana* var. *verticillata*, *C. echinulata*, *C. elegans*, *C. homothallica*, *Cunninghamella* sp. **Mortierellaceae:** *Haplosporangium decipiens*, *Mortierella niveovelutina*, *Mortierella* sp. **Mucoraceae:** *Absidia cylindrospora*, *Absidia* sp., *Ascophora fusca*, *Circinella* sp., *Gongronella butleri*, *Mucor arrhizus*, *M. buntingii*, *M. christianiensis*, *M. circinelloides*, *M. globosus*, *M. hiemalis*, *M. japonicus*, *M. mucedo* Bref., *M. mucedo* P. Micheli ex St.-Amans, *M. prainii*, *M. racemosus*, *M. rowxianus*, *Mucor Fresen.* sp., *Rhizopus artocarpae*, *R. chinensis*, *R. delemar*, *R. japonicus*, *R. oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *R. stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *R. tonkinensis*, *Rhizopus* sp., *Spinellus* sp., *Zygorhynchus vuilleminii*. **Mycotyphaceae:** *Mycotypha microspora*. **Phycomycetaceae:** *Phycomyces* sp. **Pilobolaceae:** *Pilobolus crystallinus*, *P. kleinii*. **Syncephalastraceae:** *Syncephalastrum racemosum*. **Thamnidaceae:** *Thamnidium elegans*, *Thamnostylum piriforme*. **Mucorales fam. indet. Mucorales fam. indet.**

Zoopagales. Piptocephalidaceae: *Piptocephalis* sp. **Zoopagaceae:** *Acaulopage dichotoma*.

Fungi incertae sedis

Melanconiales. Melanconiales fam. indet. Melanconiales fam. indet.

Ordo indet. Dematiaceae: *Dematiaceae* gen. indet. **Perisporiaceae:** *Perisporiaceae* gen. indet. **Polystigmataceae:** *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet. **Poriaceae:** *Poriaceae* gen. indet. **Sporobolomycetaceae:** *Sporobolomycetaceae* gen. indet. **Stilbaceae:** *Stilbaceae* gen. indet. **Fam. indet. Aenigmatospora pulchra, *Amoenumyces catenosporus*, *Amphinectria portoricensis*, *Amphiphialis concinna*, *Antillomyces heteroarthrosporus*, *Asbolisia portoricensis*, *Borinquenia miconiae*, *Camposporiopsis caribensis*, *Catenuloxylum heterosporum*, *C. rondeletiae*, *Chondropodiola falcispora*, *Coniothecium effusum*, *Coprinites* sp., *Cylindrospora* sp., *Dematium graminum*, *D. thelephora*, *Dictyochorella* sp., *Dictyochorina arundinellae*, *D. portoricensis*, *Didymostilbe cubensis*, *Didymostilbe* Bres. & Sacc. sp., *Echinoporus brachyporus*, *Enridescalsia speciosa*, *Enriquedescalsia aquatica*, *Fumago vagans*, *Fumago* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Geotrichites glaesarius*, *Geotrichites* sp., *Gernaudia ferrari*, *Gramasia* sp., *Grandinia accumulata*, *G. agglomerata*, *G. quercina*, *G. stenospora*, *G. subalutacea*, *Gymnosporium croceum*, *G. decipiens*, *Heteroarthrospora insignis*, *Hirtula minima*, *Hyalopleiochaeta delicata*, *Hyphomyces* ord. indet., *Hypolyssus montagnei*, *Hypospila cordiana*, *Imimyces aquaticus*, *I. densus*, *Inesiosporium longispinale*, *Iodowynnea auriformis*, *Leisopium chlorinum*, *Limacinia citri*, *L. fernandeziana*, *Limacinia* sp., *Maireomyces peyssonelliae*, *Marchalia leptospila*, *Muchmorina portoricensis*, *Pellicularia koleroga*, *Perisporium bromeliae*, *P. truncatum*, *Phialea cecropiae*, *Psorothecium leptocheilum*, *P. versicolor*, *Rhinotrichum curtisii*, *R. gossypinum*, *R. subferruginosum*, *Rhizomorpha corynephora*, *Saccardaea ciliata*, *Schizotorulopsis bussei*, *Selenoidriella ponmudiensis*, *Selenoidriella* sp., *Solocorynespora* sp., *Trichostroma axonopi*, *Vermiculariopsis Torrend* sp., *Vignatospora sabinofibrosa*, *Xyphium* sp., *Zelohelicoma* sp.**

PROTOZOA

Acrasiomycota

Acrasiales. Acrasiaceae: *Acrasis rosea*. **Guttulinaceae:** *Guttulinopsis vulgaris*.

Acrasiomycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Acrasiomycetes ord. indet.

Dictyosteliomycota

Dictyosteliales. Dictyosteliaceae: *Dictyostelium aureum*, *D. mucoroides*, *D. polycephalum*, *D. purpureum*, *Polysphondylium pallidum*, *P. violaceum*.

Myxomycota

Echinosteliales. Clastodermataceae: *Clastoderma debaryanum*.

Echinosteliaceae: *Echinostelium cribrarioides*, *E. elachiston*, *E. minutum*.

Liceales. Cribrariaceae: *Cribrariaceae* gen. indet. **Liceaceae:** *Licea biforis*, *L. operculata*, *L. pedicellata*, *L. pusilla*, *L. stipitata*. **Lycogalaceae:** *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum*, *Lycogala conicum*, *L. epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Reticularia affinis*, *R. atro-rufa*, *R. lycoperdon*, *R. pyrrosopora*, *R. venulosa*, *Tubifera bombarda*, *T. ferruginosa*, *T. microsperma*, *Tubifera* sp. **Liceales fam. indet. Cribraria aurantiaca**, *C. confusa*, *C. intricata*, *C. languescens*, *C. microcarpa*, *C. minutissima*, *C. splendens*, *C. tenella*, *C. violacea*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Dictydium cancellatum*.

Physarales. Didymiaceae: *Diderma chondrioderma*, *D. cubense*, *D. effusum*, *D. floriforme*, *D. hemisphaericum*, *D. melanospermum*, *D. nigripes*, *D. rugosum*, *D. spumarioides*, *D. testaceum*, *Diderma* sp., *Didymium anellus*, *D. annellus*, *D. clavus*, *D. comatum*, *D. costatum* Fuckel, *D. crustaceum*, *D. difforme*, *D. farinaceum* M.A. Curtis, *D. intermedium*, *D. iridis*, *D. leoninum*, *D. melanospermum*, *D. minus*, *D. nigripes*, *D. pruinatum*, *D. squamulosum*, *Didymium* sp. **Physaraceae:** *Badhamia affinis*, *B. ainoi*, *B. gracilis*, *B. macrocarpa*, *B. nitens*, *B. panicea*, *Badhamia* sp., *Craterium aureum* (Schumach.) Rostaf., *C. concinnum*, *C. leucocephalum*, *C. minutum*, *Fuligo cinerea*, *F. muscorum*, *F. septica*, *Fuligo* sp., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarella* sp., *Physarum aeneum*, *P. auriscalpium*, *P. bitectum*, *P. bivalve*, *P. bogoriense*, *P. bubalinum*, *P. cinereum*, *P. citrinum*, *P. compressum*, *P. crateriforme*, *P. didermoides*, *P. echinosporum*, *P. flavicomum*, *P. fulgens*, *P. galbeum*, *P. globuliferum*, *P. javanicum*, *P. lateritium*, *P. leucophaeum*, *P. leucopus*, *P. melleum*, *P. nicaraguense*, *P. notabile*, *P. nucleatum*, *P. nutans*, *P. nutans* subsp. *leucophaeum*, *P. oblatum*, *P. penetrabile*, *P. pezizoideum*, *P. pezizoideum* var. *pezizoideum*, *P. polycephalum*, *P. psittacinum*, *P. pulcherripes*, *P. pusillum*, *P. reniforme*, *P. rigidum*, *P. roseum*, *P. rubiginosum*, *P. serpula*, *P. sessile*, *P. stellatum*, *P. sulphureum*, *P. tenerum*, *P. venum*, *P. viride*, *Physarum* sp. **Physarales fam. indet. Physarales fam. indet.**

Protosteliales. Ceratiomyxaceae: *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *C. morchella*, *C. sphaerosperma*, *Ceratiomyxa* sp., *Ceratiium aureum*, *C. hydroides*. **Protosteliaceae:** *Endostelium amerosporum* var. *medium*, *E. amerosporum* var. *minus*, *Protostelium fimicola*, *P. mycophaga*, *Protostelium* sp.

Stemonitales. Stemonitaceae: *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet. **Stemonitidaceae:** *Comatricha aequalis*, *C. aggregata*, *C. elegans*, *C. irregularis*, *C. laxa*, *C. longa*, *C. nigra*, *C. pulchella*, *C. pulchella* var. *gracilis*, *C. subcaespitosa*, *C. tenerrima*, *Comatricha* sp., *Diachea bulbilosa*, *D. elegans*, *D. leucopoda*, *D. silvaepluvialis*, *D. subsessilis*, *Diachea* sp., *Lamproderma arcyrioides*, *L. arcyrioides*, *L. scintillans*, *Lamproderma* sp., *Macbrideola martinii*, *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. flavogenita*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. hyperopta*, *S. nigrescens*, *S. smithii*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*. **Stemonitales fam. indet. Stemonitales fam. indet.**

Trichiales. Arcyriaceae: *Arcyria bicolor*, *A. cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. globosa*, *A. incarnata*, *A. insignis*, *A. leiocarpa*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *A. oerstedtii*, *A. pomiformis*, *A. stipitata*, *Arcyria* sp. **Dianemataceae:** *Calomyxa metallica*. **Trichiaceae:** *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. clavata*, *H. paragoga*, *H. serpula*, *H. stipitata*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Metatrichia vesparium*, *Metatrichia* sp., *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. corticalis*, *P. depressa*, *P. microspora*, *P. minor*, *P. vermicularis*, *Perichaena* sp., *Trichia botrytis*, *T. botrytis* var. *flavicomma*, *T. decipiens*, *T. favoginea*, *T. floriformis*, *T. scabra*, *T. serpula*, *T. turbinata*, *T. varia*, *T. verrucosa*, *Trichia* sp., *Trichiaceae* gen. indet. **Trichiales fam. indet. Trichiales fam. indet.**

Myxomycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Bactridiopsis crescentiae, *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myxomycota* indet., *Stemonitis pallida*, *Stemonitis* Roth sp.

Plasmodiophoromycota

Plasmodiophorales. Plasmodiophoraceae: *Frankiella alni*, *Ligniera vascularum*, *Plasmodiophora diplantherae*, *Sorosphaera vascularum*, *Spongospora subterranea*, *Woronina* sp.

FUNGI OF THE CARIBBEAN

AN ANNOTATED CHECKLIST

by

D.W. MINTER

*International Mycological Institute,
CABI Bioscience, Bakeham Lane,
Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY, UK.*

and

M. RODRÍGUEZ HERNÁNDEZ

*Jardín Botánico Nacional,
Carretera del Rocio km 3.5,
CP 19230, Calabazar, Boyeros,
Ciudad de La Habana, Cuba.*

J. MENA PORTALES

*Instituto de Ecología y Sistemática,
Academia de Ciencias de Cuba,
Apdo Postal 8010,
Ciudad de La Habana, 10800, Cuba.*

with contributions from

N. Blanco Hernández, M. Camino Vilaró, R. Castañeda Ruíz, C. Decock, G. Delgado Rodríguez, D. Enriquez, C. Fernandez Andreu, R. Ferrer Sánchez, E. Furrázola Gómez, L. González Geigel, J. Gutierrez Amaro, S. Herrera Figueroa, R. Herrera Peraza, F. van Hove, H. Iglesias Brito, T. Iturriaga de Capello, D. Jodhan, D.J. Lodge, M.O. López Mesa, S. Maldonado González, J. Mena Portales, Á. Mercado Sierra, D.W. Minter, J. Ortiz Medina, J.M. Perez Martínez, G. Recio Herrera, M. Rodríguez Hernández



CUBA

Camagüey: *Acremonium luzulae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodicrys balladynae*, *A. globulosa*, *Acrodicrys* sp., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Alternaria tenuissima*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. magna*, *Arthrinium sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *Articulospora* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Balansia claviceps*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltraniopsis gallestiae*, *Bovista* sp., *Camposporium antillanum*, *Canalisporium* sp., *Catenularia* sp., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratosporella fertilis*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercospora* sp., *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetomium aureum*, *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chalara aurea*, *Chlamyopsis proliferans*, *Chloridium lignicola*, *Choanephora trispora*, *Circinotrichum britannicum*, *C. papakurae*, *Cirrenalia* sp., *Cladobotryum cubitense*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *Cochliobolus eragrostidis*, *C. lunatus*, *C. spicifer*, *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina* sp., *Cordyceps* sp., *Corioloopsis floccosa*, *C. polyzona*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora camagueyensis*, *C. cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. gigaspora*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis rionensis*, *Cribraria intricata*, *Curvularia andropogonis*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. senegalensis*, *C. stapeliae*, *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladiopsis* sp., *Cymatoderma dendriticum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Dactylaria candidula*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Diarimella setulosa*, *Diatrypella* sp., *Dictydium cancellatum*, *Dictyoarthrinium sacchari*, *Dictyochaeta simplex*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyosporium heptasporum*, *D. subramanianii*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Didymosphaeria igniaria*, *Diplococcium* sp., *Dischloridium laeense*, *D. tenuisporum*, *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Drumopama grisa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Echinochaete brachypora*, *Eladia saccula*, *Ellisemia vaga*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragmiella* sp., *Exochalara* sp., *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exserticlava triseptata*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *Ganoderma* sp., *Garnaudia triseptata*, *Garnaudia* sp., *Gibberella baccata*, *Gliomastix protea*, *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Gyothrix circinata*, *G. citricola*, *G. hughesii*, *Gyothrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoon farinosum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helminthosporium mauritianum*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *Hemütrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Hermatomyces* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hydnochaete resupinata*, *Hymenochaete leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces chrysospermus*, *Idriella camptospermae*, *I. rara*, *Idriella* sp., *Imimyces aquaticus*, *I. densus*, *Inifatiella nectandrae*, *Intercalarispora nigra*, *Khuskia oryzae*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lentinula boryana*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptogium milligranum*, *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Mahabalella cubensis*, *Marasmiellus inoderma*, *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Melanconium sacchari* Lyon, *Melanocephala triseptata*, *Melanographium citri*, *M. cookei*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanographium* sp., *Meliola aristolochiicola*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. circinans*, *Meliola* sp., *Menisporopsis theobromae*, *Mercadomyces camagueyensis*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis ingae*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monodictys paradoxa*, *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycoleptodiscus* sp., *Mycosyrinx cissi*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria* sp., *Ochroconis humicola*, *Oidiodendron* sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panus* sp., *Parmotrema praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. zollingeri*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. depressa*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. minutissima*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella* sp., *Phaeocytostroma sacchari*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. dependens*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. linteus*, *P. minutiporus*, *P. pectinatus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phycomyces* sp., *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phyllopsora confusa*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarum polycephalum*, *Piricauda cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces chartarum*,

P. graminicola, *P. prolatus*, *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurotus djamor*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus tenuiculus*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Pseudoramularia* sp., *Puccinia deformata*, *P. heterospora*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyricularia caricis*, *Pyxine cocoëls*, *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Redbia laxa*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinotrichella* sp., *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenosporella conglutinata*, *S. curvispora* Arnaud ex Matsush., *Selenosporella* sp., *Sepedonium chlorinum*, *Septobasidium* sp., *Sesquicillium candelabrum*, *Setosphaeria monoceras*, *Solicorynespora calophylli*, *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. sundara*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Stachybotrys atra*, *S. chartarum*, *S. elegans*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. parvispora*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *S. cubense*, *Stauronema cruciferum*, *Stemonitis flavogenita*, *Stemonitis* Glöd. sp., *Stereum hirsutum*, *Stereum* sp., *Suillus Gray* sp., *Taeniolella subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Teloschistes* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Telephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema* sp., *Thelotrema* sp., *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trichaptum byssogenum*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Trichocladium asperum*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tubaria* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tubifera microsperma*, *Uredo hymenaeae*, *Verticillium lecanii*, *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgariella oblonga*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Yuccamyces pilosus*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Ciego de Ávila: *Aecidium pisoniae*, *Alternaria* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Auricularia cornea*, *Basidioidendron eyrei*, *Cercospora asparagi*, *C. capsici*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. longissima*, *C. papayae*, *Chaetiasbolisia microglobulosa*, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Chromocrepis cubispora*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. polyzona*, *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium paraphysatum*, *Corynespora cassicola*, *Corynespora* sp., *Cotylidia aurantiaca*, *Cylindrobasidium laeve*, *Cystostereum murrainii*, *Dendrothele seriata*, *Diplocladium elegans*, *Emriella scabrosa*, *Favolus floridanus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *Fulvifomes pectinatus*, *Fungi* indet., *Ganoderma* sp., *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Hymenochaete aspera*, *H. leonina*, *H. multisetae*, *H. unicolor*, *Hypomyces odoratus*, *Hypoxyloium Bull.* sp., *Koorchaloma* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Lopharia rugulosa*, *Meliola bignoniacearum*, *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis appianata*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Moniliales* fam. indet., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Parmelia* sp., *Peniophora pruinata*, *P. similis*, *P. tephra*, *Perenniporia tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. robustus*, *P. troyanus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylloporia chrysite*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Poria lacticolor*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Puccinia psidii*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rosellinia* sp., *Russula* sp., *Saccardaea ciliata*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scolecoxyphium americanum*, *Scytinostroma galactinum*, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. tessarthra*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stereum fasciatum*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbella* sp., *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thozetella ciliata*, *Trametes pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptum byssogenum*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp.

Cienfuegos: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, *Achlya Nees* sp., *Acrasiomycetes* ord. indet., *Acrodictys stilboidea*, *Acrodictys* sp., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus cinnamomellus*, *A. junquitensis*, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. javanicus*, *Amauroderma Murrill* sp., *Ampullifera* sp., *Antrodia* sp., *Anungitea* sp., *Aphanomyces laevis*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. insignis*, *A. magna*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthopyrenia cinchonae*, *Arthrimum saccharicola*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *A. turbinata*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Asteridiella anastomosans*, *Asteriaceae* gen. indet., *Atractilina biseptata*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Balladyna* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltraniella* sp., *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blyttomyces spinulosus*, *Botryosporium Corda* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Buellia modesta*, *Calocera cornea*, *Camillea* sp., *Camposporidium hughesii*, *Cantharellus* sp., *Capnodendron trichomicola*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenaria sphaerocarpa*, *Catenochytridium kevorkianii*, *Catenularia cuneiformis* var. *minor*, *Ceramothyrium depressum*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceriporia* sp., *Chaetiasbolisia falcata*, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chalara caribensis*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chloridium cubense*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chytridium lagenaria*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladochytrium replicatum*,

Cladosporium oxysporum, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clitocybe* sp., *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia* sp., *Comatracha longa*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *Cookeina* sp., *Coprinus macrocephalus*, *C. patouillardii*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. radians*, *Coprinus* sp., *Corioloopsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora elaeidicola*, *C. foveolata*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindroxylum virginianum*, *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Dactylaria hemibeltranioides*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella candida*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daldinia caldariorum*, *Daldinia* sp., *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Diabole cubensis*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dicyma vesiculifera*, *Diplophlyctis intestinis*, *Drepanispora* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Eichleriella alliciens*, *E. leveilleana*, *Ellisembia vaga*, *Elsinoë boucheae*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *Entyloma polysporum*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flagellospora* sp., *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium elongatum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fuscoporia punctata*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum saccatum*, *G. triplex*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geniculosporium* sp., *Gerronema* sp., *Gliocladium* sp., *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Gramasia* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphium Corda* sp., *Gymnopilus chrysopeilus*, *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. grisea*, *Helicogloea intermedia*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *Heteroconium decoratum*, *Heteroporus biennis* var. *tropicalis*, *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hexagonia papyracea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hirneola fuscosuccinea*, *Hohenbuehelia subbarbata*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hydnochaete resupinata*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe earlei*, *Hygrophoropsis purpurascens*, *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. corrugata*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypomyces* ord. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypomycetaceae* gen. indet., *Hypoxyloium jecorinum*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxyloium Bull.* sp., *Idriella* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra* var. *nigra*, *Irenopsis cupaniae*, *I. tortuosa*, *Irpex* sp., *Junghuhnia nitida*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lachnum brasiliense*, *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Lagenidium entophyllum*, *Laternea triscapa*, *Lentinus velutinus*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepiota micropholis*, *Lepiota* sp., *Leptogium* sp., *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Lobaria* sp., *Lycoperdaceae* gen. indet., *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Macrolepiota* sp., *Marasmius atrovulbens*, *M. tageticolor*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia kevorkianii*, *Melanoccephala australiensis*, *Melanoglyphium* sp., *Meliola clerodendricola*, *M. cyclantherae*, *M. guareae*, *M. guareicola*, *M. pallida*, *Memnoniella levispora*, *M. setosa*, *Menisporopsis pirozynskii*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Meruliaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis cassipoureae*, *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monoblepharella* sp., *Monodictys cubensis*, *Monagnesia radiosa*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycena citricolor*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Navisporus ortizii*, *Nectria episphearia*, *Nowakowskiella elegans*, *N. hemisphaerospora*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *Olpidium allomycetos*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus* (Boudot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Panus* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema latissimum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patouillardina cinerea*, *Perenniporia medulla-panis*, *P. tephropora*, *Perichaena microspora*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella geonomae*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeostalagmus* sp., *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phalangispora* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. durissimus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. minutiporus*, *P. nicaraguensis*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phlyctochytrium dentiferum*, *Phlyctorchiza peltata*, *Phragmocarpus betle*, *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia* sp., *Piricauda cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. graminicola*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleurotus calvescens*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Podosporium beccarianum*, *Podoxylum ampullaceum*, *Podoxylum* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus curtipes*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Poria vineta* var. *vineta*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Psathyrella pseudocasca*, *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudospiropes subuliferus*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Pterula* sp., *Puccinia heterospora*, *P. inflata*, *P. lateripes*, *P. medellinensis*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pythium monospermum*, *P. tenue*, *Pythium Pringsh.* sp., *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramichloridium musae*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizophyidium carpophilum*, *Rigidoporus surinamensis*, *R. vinetus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rozella irregularis*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Scolecoxyphium americanum*, *Secotium aurantium*, *Sommerstorffia spinosa*, *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *Speiropsis hyalospora*, *Sphaerosporium* sp., *Sporidesmiella parva*, *Sporidesmium longirostratum*, *S. macrum*, *Stachybotrys nephrospora*, *S. splendida*, *Stachyliidium*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

bicolor, *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereum fasciatum*, *S. ostrea* forma *lobata*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbaceae* gen. indet., *Stilbella clavisporea*, *Stilbella* sp., *Strigella elegans*, *Teloschistes* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Telephora* sp., *Thozetella cubensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Tinctioporellus epimiltinus*, *Torula herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichoglossum* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Uromyces bidenticola*, *U. commelinae*, *U. novissimus*, *Ustilago scitaminea*, *U. trichophora*, *Verticillium* sp., *Volutella* sp., *Wiesneromyces laurinus*, *Wiesneromyces* sp., *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *Xylaria anisopleura*, *X. curta*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. longipes*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. ophiopoda*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. scruposa*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Ciudad de La Habana: *Absidia* sp., *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acaulospora* sp., *Acladium* sp., *Acremoniella* sp., *Acremonium camptosporum*, *A. polychromum*, *A. tectonae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acroconidiellina arecae*, *Acrodactylus bambusicola*, *A. globulosa*, *Acrodontium crateriforme*, *Acrodontium* sp., *Acrosporium* Bonord. sp., *Acrostalagus cinnabarinus*, *Acumisporea phragmospora*, *Aecidium tournefortiae*, *Aegerita webberi*, *Aenigmatospora pulchra*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Agaricus campestris*, *A. earlei*, *A. junquitensis*, *A. meleagris* (Schaeff.) Imbach, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. praemagnus*, *A. villaticus*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Agroclype* sp., *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Akanthomyces johnsonii*, *Alboleptonia earlei*, *Albugo candida*, *Albugo* sp., *Alternaria alternata*, *A. brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, *A. cucumerina*, *A. dauci*, *A. helianthi*, *A. polypodii*, *A. porri*, *A. raphani*, *A. sesami*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. sonchi*, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Alysidium guttulatum*, *Amanita rubescens*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amauroderma* Murrill sp., *Ampelomyces quisqualis*, *Anguillospora gigantea*, *Annelophora* sp., *Antennariella perseeae*, *Anungitea brevicatena*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis speciosa*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arachnophora polyradiata*, *Arachnophora* sp., *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. incarnata*, *A. insignis*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *Arcyria* sp., *Ardhachandra cristaspora*, *Arnoldiella robusta*, *Arthonia cinnabarina*, *Arthonia* sp., *Arthopyrenia fraxini*, *A. halodytes*, *Arthothelium cyrtodes*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrotrypis* sp., *Arxiella terrestris*, *Asbolisia citrina*, *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *A. cubensis*, *A. goldiana*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascobolus scatigenus*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascotricha bosei*, *Ascotricha* sp., *Aspergillus candidus*, *A. carneus*, *A. flavus*, *A. niger*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Asteridiella erythroxylois*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. trachylaena*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Asteromyces cruciatus*, *Astragoxiphium catalpa*, *Astylospora cubensis*, *Athelia rolfsii*, *Attamyces bromatificus*, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bacidia chlorina*, *B. pusilla*, *Bacidia* sp., *Bactrodesmium cubense*, *B. curvatum*, *B. longisporum*, *B. stilboideum*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Bathyascus avicenniae*, *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltrania* sp., *Beltraniella amoena*, *B. clavatophora*, *B. havanensis*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis ramosa*, *Beltraniopsis* sp., *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Berkleasium* sp., *Biatora vestita* Mont., *Bipolaris sacchari*, *B. sorghicola*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Biscogniauxia* sp., *Bjerkandera adusta*, *Bjerkandera* sp., *Bolbitius vitellinus*, *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Botryobasidium vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryosporium longibrachiatum*, *Botryosporium* Corda sp., *Botryotrichum peruvianum*, *Botrytis* sp., *Bovista delicata*, *B. delicatula*, *B. longispora*, *Bovista* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Bubakia erythroxylois*, *Burgoa verzuoliana*, *Cacumisporium sigmoideum*, *Cacumisporium* sp., *Calcarisporium arbuscula*, *Calvatia cyathiformis*, *Calvatia* sp., *Camarops polysperma*, *Camariella acrocomiae*, *Camillea* sp., *Campanularius campanulatus*, *C. solidipes*, *Camposporium antennatum*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *Candelabrella javanica*, *Candida albicans*, *C. globosa*, *C. krusei*, *C. parapsilosis*, *Candida* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomeriicola*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenularia guadalcanalensis*, *Ceratomyrium citricola*, *C. depressum*, *Ceratomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratomyxa* sp., *Ceratocystis* sp., *Ceratosporella compacta*, *Cercosperma* sp., *Cercospora acalyphae*, *C. anonae*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. asterata*, *C. betae*, *C. beticola*, *C. brachiata*, *C. brassicae*, *C. brassicicola*, *C. canescens*, *C. capsici*, *C. cissi-japonicae*, *C. cochlospermi*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. dovyalidis*, *C. echinochloae*, *C. elaeidis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. helichrysi*, *C. hydrocoryles*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. kikuchii*, *C. longissima*, *C. madaonis*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. piperata*, *C. piperis*, *C. pisti-sativi*, *C. pseudochyranthis*, *C. ricinella*, *C. sechii*, *C. sojina*, *C. solanicola*, *C. sorghi*, *C. temateae*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. whetzelii*, *C. zinniae*, *C. zonata*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercospora* sp., *Cercosporium mori*,

Cercosporidium guanicense, *C. rostratum*, *Cercosporula uncinata*, *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Ceriporia ferruginicincta*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chadefaudia corallinarum*, *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chaetabolisia* sp., *Chaetomium globosum*, *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*, *Chaetosphaeria chloroconis*, *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Charomyces ramosus*, *Cheimonophyllum candidissimum*, *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. cubense*, *C. preussii*, *C. virescens*, *C. virescens* var. *chlamydosporum*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Choanephora* sp., *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Chroogomphus* sp., *Chryseidea africana*, *Cintractia axicola*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *C. pommiense*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladobotryum campanisporum*, *C. odorum*, *C. penicillatum*, *C. semicirculare*, *C. verticillatum*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladonia coniocraea* (Flörke) Vain., *C. rappii*, *C. squamosa*, *Cladosporium algarum*, *C. citri*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. fici*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. macrocarpum*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. spongiosum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus crispus*, *Clathrus* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clitocybe* sp., *Coccocarpia erythroxyli*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Cochliobolus eragrostidis*, *C. pallescens*, *C. verrucosus*, *Coemansia* sp., *Coenogonium linkii*, *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Coleodictyospora* sp., *Coleosporium ipomoeae*, *C. plumeriae*, *Colletotrichum capsici*, *C. circinans*, *C. dematium*, *C. lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia musicola*, *C. sulcatipes*, *Collybia* sp., *Comatricha* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Coniosporium memorandum*, *Conocybe bulbifera*, *Conocybe* sp., *Cookeina tricholoma*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus caespitosus*, *C. comatus* (O.F. Müll.) Gray, *C. lagopus*, *C. macrorrhizus*, *C. patouillardii*, *C. xanthothrix*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cordana musae*, *Corioliopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corollospora lacera*, *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium auberianum*, *C. debile*, *Corticium* Pers. sp., *Corynespora aterrima*, *C. cassicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. havanensis*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis antillana*, *Coryneum psidii*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Crepophora* sp., *Crepidotus eugeniae*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cresponea proximata*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Cribrariaceae* gen. indet., *Crinipellis* sp., *Cryphonectria cubensis*, *C. havanensis*, *Cryptococcus hungaricus*, *C. infirmo-miniatus*, *C. laurentii*, *C. neoformans* var. *gattii*, *C. neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *Cryptocoryneum condensatum*, *Cryptophiale udagawae*, *Cunninghamella* sp., *Curvularia andropogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. lunata* var. *lunata*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. verrucosa*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus limbatulus*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladella parva*, *Cylindrosymposium variabile*, *Dacrymycetaceae* gen. indet., *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria curvicalvata*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. kumamotoensis*, *D. masatoshi*, *D. obclavata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella doedycoides*, *D. submersa*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. clavata*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *Daldinia* sp., *Debaryozyma hansenii*, *Deconica bullacea*, *Deightoniella torulosa*, *Dendrographium* sp., *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendryphiella arenaria*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diarimella setulosa*, *Diatrype* sp., *Diatrypella* sp., *Dichotomophthora lutea*, *D. portulacae*, *Dictydium cancellatum*, *Dictyochaeta assamica*, *D. simplex*, *D. uncinata*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. micronesicum*, *D. subramanianii*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Diderma hemisphaericum*, *Didymella gryoni*, *Didymobotryum verrucosum*, *Didymobotryum* sp., *Didymostilbe cubensis*, *Dimerella cubana*, *Diplodia rapax*, *Dirinaria picta*, *D. purpurascens*, *Dischloridium tenuisporum*, *Doassansiopsis deformans*, *D. limnochardis*, *Doratomyces columnaris*, *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Drechslera* sp., *Drepanispora* sp., *Drosophila caespitosa*, *D. campestris*, *D. flocculosa*, *Dualomyces taiwanensis*, *Dwayabeeja* sp., *Earliella corrugata*, *E. scabrosa*, *Ellisembia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Ellisiopsis gallsiae*, *Elsinoë ampelina*, *E. fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endocalyx* sp., *Endomyces* sp., *Endophragmiella occidentalis*, *E. theobromae*, *Entomophthora* Fresen. sp., *Entrophospora kentiniensis*, *Etyloma polysporum*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphe euphorbiae*, *E. polygona*, *Eurotium herbariorum*, *Eversia parvula*, *Exophiala* sp., *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *Exserohilum antillanum*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fennellia flavipes*, *Filospora* sp., *Flagellospora penicillioidea*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Flocculomyces floridaensis*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fuligo cinerea*, *F. septica*, *Fuligo* sp., *Fulvia fulva*, *Fumago* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella* sp., *Fusarium chlamydosporium*, *F. chlamydosporum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. pallidoroseum* var. *majus*, *F. polyphialidicum*, *F. proliferatum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscoporia punctata*, *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. coffeatum*, *G. colossum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. opacum*, *G. parvulum*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum hartioides*, *G. lloydii*, *G. mirabile*, *G. schweinitzii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geotrichum funiculosum*, *Gerronema cyathiforme*,

- Gerronema* sp., *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *G. intricans*, *Gigaspora heterogama*, *Gladiolium* sp., *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeocercospora* sp., *Gloeophyllum carbonarium*, *G. sepiarium*, *G. striatum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *G. lagenaria* F. Stevens, *G. lindemuthiana*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. favulosa*, *Glyphis* sp., *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Gomphus* (Pers.) Pers. sp., *Gonytrichum ypsilon*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina* sp., *Graphiola phoenicis*, *Graphis afzelii*, *G. caesiella*, *G. virginea* Mont., *Graphis* sp., *Graphium putredinis*, *Graphium* Corda sp., *Grifola* sp., *Guedea novae-zelandiae*, *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. chrysopellus*, *G. chrysothricoides*, *G. pholiotoides*, *G. subpenetrans*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gymnosporangium guaraniticum*, *Gyrophragmium inquinans*, *Gyroporus cyanescens*, *Gyrostomum* sp., *Gyrothrix circinata*, *G. podosperma*, *Gyrothrix* sp., *Haematomma puniceum*, *Haematomma* sp., *Haloguinardia oceanica*, *Halosarphaea spartinae*, *Hansenula anomala*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordia* sp., *Haplotrichum perseae*, *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Harpographium* sp., *Harposporium* sp., *Harzia* sp., *Heimiomyces tenuipes*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. divaricata*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicoon* sp., *Helicorhoidium botryoideum*, *Helicoporus griseum*, *Helicoporus* sp., *Helminthosporium solani*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania laxa*, *H. saikawae*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Henicospora coronata*, *Hermatomyces tucumanensis*, *Heterobasidium* sp., *Heteroporus tropicalis*, *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hexagonia tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirneola polytricha*, *Histoplasma capsulatum* var. *capsulatum*, *Hohenbuehelia petalodes*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaea* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hyalodendron oudemansielliana*, *Hydrolyporus palmatus*, *Hydrolyporus* sp., *Hydrocybe subminiata*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hygrophorus subpratensis*, *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. salleri*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hymenopsis* sp., *Hyphoderma sambuci*, *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Hyphodontia* sp., *Hypholoma* sp., *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypomyces trichothecoides*, *Hypoxylon investiens*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Ildriella cubensis*, *I. rara*, *I. setiformis*, *I. uncinospora*, *Ildriella* sp., *Inonotus glomeratus*, *I. porrectus*, *Interclarispora nigra* var. *minor*, *I. nigra* var. *nigra*, *Irenopsis hurae*, *Irpex lacteus*, *Irpex* sp., *Isaria* sp., *Junguhnna* sp., *Kazulia foliicola*, *Kickxella* sp., *Kickxellaceae* gen. indet., *Kostermansindiopsis theobromae*, *Kostermansindiopsis* sp., *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. coenopus*, *K. stilbophora*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kuehneola fici*, *K. malvicola*, *Kuilakesa madreya*, *Laccaria proxima*, *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lacellinopsis* sp., *Lamproderma* sp., *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laternea pusilla*, *L. triscapa*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidea parmelioides*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus edodes*, *L. hirtus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. tigrinus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *L. palisoti*, *Lepiota abruptibulba*, *L. erythrostickia*, *L. flavodisca*, *L. lactea*, *L. longistriata*, *L. lutea*, *L. micropholis*, *L. rimosa*, *Lepiota* sp., *Leptosphaeria avicenniae*, *L. opuntiae*, *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptoxylum axillatum*, *Leucoagaricus rubrotinctus*, *Leucoagaricus* sp., *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. fragilissimus*, *Leucocoprinus* sp., *Levellula lanuginosa*, *L. taurica*, *Levellula* sp., *Licea biforis*, *Limacella agricola*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. samoënsis*, *Limacinula* Höhn. sp., *Lindra thalassiae*, *Lopadium* sp., *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Lulworthia floridana*, *L. grandispora*, *Luxuriomyces grandis*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lylea palmicola*, *Lylea* sp., *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrolepiota* sp., *Maireomyces peyssonelliae*, *Marasmiellus inconspicuus*, *M. nigripes*, *M. picipes*, *M. stenophyllus*, *M. tricolor* var. *graminis*, *Marasmius atrorubens*, *M. bahamensis*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. haematocephalus*, *M. musicola*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia sapotae*, *Mariannaea elegans*, *Marssonina* sp., *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Massarina* sp., *Matsushimaea fertilis*, *Melanconis* sp., *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanocephala* sp., *Melanochaeta* E. Müll., *Harr & Sulmont* sp., *Melanographium citri*, *Melanotus fumosifolius*, *Meliola aristolochiicola*, *M. clavulata*, *M. crucifera*, *M. dipholidis*, *M. hoffmannseggiana*, *M. megalocarpa*, *M. monensis*, *M. venezuelana* var. *floridensis*, *Meliola* sp., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Memnoniella* sp., *Menidochium formosum*, *Menisporopsis pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Microdochium sorghi*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. depressa*, *M. marginata*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. artocarpis*, *M. columnatum*, *M. viburni*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Mirandina* sp., *Monocillium* sp., *Monodictys gemmipara*, *M. lepraria*, *M. putredinis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Mucobasipora tarikii*, *Mucor* Fresen. sp., *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Mycena* sp., *Mycocenterolobium platysporum* var. *magnum*, *M. platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycocenterolobium* sp., *Mycoleptodiscus* sp., *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, *M. areola*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. cruenta*, *M. gossypina* (G.F. Atk.) Earle, *M. henningsii*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *M. rosicola*, *Mycotypha microspora*, *Mycovellosiella solani-torvi*, *M. vaginae*, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myriangiella* sp., *Myriotrema* sp., *Myrothecium leucotrichum*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea cylindrospora*, *Nalanthamala* sp., *Naucoria* sp., *Nectria coccinea*, *N. inventa*, *N. peziza*, *Neosartorya fischeri*, *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nodulisporium* sp., *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Nomuraea* sp., *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nothopanus* sp., *Nummularia signata*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Odontia sacchari*, *Oedocephalum* sp., *Oidiodendron rhodogenum*, *O. robustum*, *Oidiodendron* sp., *Oiditopsis* sp., *Oidium* Link sp., *Olpitrichum* sp., *Oncopodiella cubensis*, *Oncopodium paspali*, *Opegrapha filicina*, *O. inaequalis*, *O. intricata*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oudemansiella* sp., *Oxyporus auberianus*, *Ozonium* sp., *Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus*, *P. lilacinus*, *P. variotii*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Paliphora aurea*, *Panaeolus antillarum*, *P. subbalteatus*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Parapleurotheciopsis* sp., *Parasymptodiella laxa*, *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *P. longirostrata*, *Parmelia domingensis* Mont., *P. gossypina*, *P. gyrosa*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima* subvar. *punctulata*, *P. subfusca* var. *discolor*, *P. subfusca* var. *erythrocarpa*, *P. subfusca* var. *melanocarpa*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema cristiferum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Passalora herum*, *Passalora* sp., *Passeriniella obiones*, *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Penicillium claviforme*, *P. duclauxii*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Peniophora similis*, *Peniophora* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perenniporia tephropora*, *Perichaena corticalis*, *P. depressa*, *Perichaena* sp., *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. hispidula*, *P. jabaalpurenis*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella ilicis*, *Periconiella* sp., *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Peronospora parasitica*, *Perusaria* sp., *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, *Peyronelina* G. Arnaud sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. sparsa* var. *cubensis*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeoramularia occidentalis*, *Phaeosaccardinula tenuis*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeosphaeria halima*, *Phakopsora gossypii* (Lagerh.) Hirats., *P. jatrophiicola*, *Phallus* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *Phellinus contiguus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. linteus*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. robiniae*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialophora* sp., *Pholiota cubensis*, *P. musae*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus beetle*, *Phragmospaethula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *Phragmospaethula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllactinia* sp., *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum polycephalum*, *P. serpula*, *Physcia alba*, *P. convexa*, *P. crispa*, *P. integrata*, *P. solediosa*, *Physcia* sp., *Physciaceae* gen. indet., *Physisporinus vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst., *Physopella ampelopsidis*, *P. phakopsoroides*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Piptoccephalus* sp., *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchinensis*, *Piricauda* sp., *Pisolithus arhizus*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. graminicola*, *P. maydicus*, *P. sacchari*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleuroedium tricladioides*, *Pleurophragmium parvisporum*, *Pleurotus djamur*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *P. levis*, *P. ostreatoroseus*, *P. ostreatus*, *P. smithii*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteolus tropicalis*, *Pluteus cubensis*, *P. mesosporus*, *P. nitens*, *Pluteus* sp., *Podosporium beccarianum*, *P. nilgirensis*, *Podoxylum ampullaceum*, *P. yuccae*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus columbiensis*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. velutinus* var. *papyrius*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytium gracilisporum*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polyscytium* sp., *Pontogenia cubensis*, *Poria vineta* var. *vineta*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Poronia oedipus*, *P. pileiformis*, *Poronia* sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prospodium appendiculatum*, *P. tuberculatum*, *Psathyrella atricastanea*, *P. brevipes*, *P. cubensis*, *P. earlei*, *P. floccosa*, *P. roystonea*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudallescheria boydii*, *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*, *P. acalyphicola*, *P. annonae-squamosae*, *P. atomarginalis*, *P. purpurea*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudodictyosporium* sp., *Pseudofavolus polygrammus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudoidium* sp., *Pseudomeliola* sp., *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudoramularia* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Ptychogaster cubensis*, *Puccinia blechi*, *P. crassipes*, *P. emiliae*, *P. graminis*, *P. helianthi*, *P. heterospora*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. lantanae*, *P. leonotidicola*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. melampodii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. polysora*, *P. purpurea*, *P. rivinae*, *P. rosea* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. substriata*, *P. synedrella*, *P. thaliae*, *P. xanthii*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnovellomyces foliicola*, *Pyrenochaeta* sp., *Pyrenophora graminea*, *Pyrenula martinicana*, *P. ochraceo-flava*, *P. ochraceo-flavens*, *P. thelemorpha*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia grisea*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyriculariopsis theobromae*, *Pyriculariopsis* sp., *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. cocoë*, *Pyxine* sp., *Ramalina complanata*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramichloridium apiculatum*, *R. indicum*, *R. schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramonia valenzueliana*, *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Ravenelia havanensis*, *R. indigoferae*, *Refractohilum* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladia pedrosoi*, *Rhinocladia* Nannf. sp., *Rhinocladium havanense*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *R. stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *Rhizopus* sp., *Rhodotorula minuta*, *R. rubra*, *Rhytidhysterium* sp., *Riessia* sp., *Rigidoporus microporus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Roigiella lignicola*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *S.*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

chevalieri, *Sarcopodium* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *Schizophyllum alneum*, *S. commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Schizothyrium* sp., *Scleroderma tenerum*, *Scleroderma* Pers. sp., *Scoleobasidium fusarioideum*, *Scoleobasidium* sp., *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Scorias philippinensis*, *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Scutellospora alborosea*, *S. tricalyptra*, *Selenoidriella pomudiensis*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Selinia pulchra*, *Sepedonium chlorinum*, *S. chrysospermum*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septonema ochraceum*, *Septonema* sp., *Septoria lycopersici*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Setchelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setchelliogaster* sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *S. turcica*, *Sibirina pleurotica*, *Sibirina* sp., *Simblum sphaerocephalum*, *Sporosporium diffusum*, *Skierka cristata*, *Solicorespora Kendrickii*, *S. litchii*, *S. pseudolmediae*, *S. zapatensis*, *Solocorynespora* sp., *Solosympodiella* sp., *Sopagraha elegans*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. tessartha*, *Sphaceloma perseae*, *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Spitocaea pallida*, *Spinellus* sp., *Spiropes echidnodis*, *Spondocladia foliicola*, *Spondocladia* sp., *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. hyalosperma*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. filiferum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. ghanaense*, *S. goidanichii*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. polymorphosporum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporisorium cruentum*, *Sporobolomyces singularis*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporoschisma* sp., *Sporothrix phellini*, *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *S. havanensis*, *S. microspora*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Staheliella nivea*, *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis flavogenita*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium botryosum*, *S. polymorphum*, *Stenella bambusae*, *S. canavaliae*, *Stenella* sp., *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereum decolorans*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbaceae* gen. indet., *Stilbella* sp., *Strigula* sp., *Stropharia caespitosa*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *Subulispora britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Sympodiella roystoneae*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Syncephalastrum racemosum*, *Taeniolella robusta*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *T. ellisii*, *Tetraploa* sp., *Thalassoscus tregoubovi*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Thecaphora amaranthi*, *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thozetella cubensis*, *T. havanensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Tinctoporellus epimitinus*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Torula fasciculata*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma quaternella, *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. pubescens*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tranzschelia discolor*, *T. pruni-spinosae*, *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Treubomyces citri*, *T. pulcherrimus*, *Triadelphia heterospora*, *T. stilboidea*, *T. uniseptata*, *Trichapium byssogenum*, *T. cladotrichum*, *Trichia* sp., *Trichiaceae* gen. indet., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium cubense*, *T. elegans*, *T. robustum*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Trichoconis antillana*, *Trichoconis* sp., *Trichoderma hazianum*, *T. viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Trichomerium coccolobae*, *T. coffeicola*, *T. didymopanicis*, *T. grandisporum*, *T. jambosae*, *T. ornatum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichosporon beigeli*, *Trichothecium roseum*, *Trichurus spiralis*, *Trimmatostroma betulinum*, *T. cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Tritrachium oryzae*, *Tropospora* sp., *Trypethelium eluteriae*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. scopula*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Umbellidion radulans*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo arachidis*, *U. artocarpus*, *U. cherimoliae*, *U. lucumae*, *U. paspalicola*, *U. vitis*, *Uromyces asclepiadis*, *U. columbianus*, *U. commelinae*, *U. dolicholi*, *U. eragrostidis*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. hedydari-paniculati*, *U. heurocarpi*, *U. janiphae*, *U. novissimus*, *U. phaseoli*, *U. setariae-italicae*, *U. striatus*, *U. tenuiculis*, *Uromyces* sp., *Usnea* sp., *Ustilago zaeae*, *Ustilina deusta*, *Ustilina* sp., *Valsaceae* gen. indet., *Vararia* sp., *Varicosporina ramulosa*, *Vascellum curtisii*, *Vasculomyces xanthosomae*, *Vermiculariopsiella immersa*, *V. ramosa*, *Vermiculariopsiella* sp., *Veronaea botryosa*, *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium antillarum*, *V. heterocladium*, *V. lecanii*, *V. pallioteae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Volutella* sp., *Volvarella bakeri*, *V. bombycina* var. *flaviceps*, *V. cubensis*, *V. earlei*, *V. gloiocephala*, *V. pusilla* var. *taylori*, *V. volvacea*, *Volvarella* sp., *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium* sp., *Xerocomus* sp., *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. corrugata*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. digitata*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. phosphorea*, *X. poitei*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. scruposa*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylariales* fam. indet., *Xylocladium* sp., *Xylocoremium* sp., *Xyphium* sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zanclospora* sp., *Zeloasperisporium hyphopodioides*, *Zeuctomorpha arecae*, *Zygosporium echinosporum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Granma: *Acaulospora* sp., *Acroconiidiella* sp., *Acroconiidiella urtiagae*, *Acrodictys erecta*, *A. globulosa*, *A. similis*, *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Aecidium guatemalense*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus campestris*, *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *A. setosum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Albugo blitii*, *A. candida*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. platensis*, *A. portulacae*, *Albugo* sp., *Alternaria alternata*, *A. crassa*, *A.*

cucumerina, *A. dauci*, *A. gomphrenae*, *A. gossypii*, *A. longissima*, *A. porri*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Alysiidiopsis foliicola*, *Amauroderma* Murrill sp., *Antennariella perseae*, *Antennariella* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anthostomella cocoina*, *A. punctulata*, *A. tomicum*, *Anthostomella* sp., *Anthracothecium* sp., *Anungitea* sp., *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora camptospora*, *A. montagnei*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *Arcyria* sp., *Aristastoma* sp., *Arthonia* sp., *Arthopyrenia fallax*, *Arthopyrenia* sp., *Arthrinium sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia goldiana*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascochyta jasminicola*, *Ascochyta* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Ascopolyporus* sp., *Aspergillus niger*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Asperisporium* sp., *Asteridiella glabra*, *A. glabroides*, *A. nectandrae*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina lawsoniae*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Asterinella puiggarii*, *Asteromella* sp., *Athelia rolfsii*, *Atractilina* sp., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Aurificaria luteo-umbrina*, *Bactrodesmium stilboideum*, *Baeomyces* sp., *Bartalinia* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis portoricensis*, *Bioconiosporium* sp., *Bipolaris hawaiiensis*, *B. incurvata*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Bjerkandera* sp., *Botryobasidium aureum*, *B. croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryodiplodia palmarum*, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryosphaeria disrupta*, *B. quercuum*, *B. ribis*, *B. theobromae*, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Botryotinia allii*, *Bovista* sp., *Buellia* sp., *Cacumisporium curvularioides*, *Calothyriella ananassae*, *Calvatia* sp., *Camargraphium* sp., *Camarosporium* sp., *Camillea* sp., *Camposporium antennatum*, *Camptomeris floridana*, *C. leucaenae*, *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnocybe novaezealandiae*, *Capnodendron trichomerica*, *Capnodia* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnophialophora* sp., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, *Cercospora acalyphae*, *C. alocasiae*, *C. alternantherae*, *C. ambrosiae*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bixae*, *C. blechii*, *C. brachiata*, *C. bradburyae*, *C. brunckii*, *C. calopogonii*, *C. canavaliicola*, *C. canescens*, *C. celosiae*, *C. ciferrii*, *C. citrullinae*, *C. colubrinae*, *C. commelinicola*, *C. comocladiae*, *C. corchori*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. desmodiicola* G.F. Atk., *C. diodiae-virginianae*, *C. echinodori*, *C. erythrinicola*, *C. eupatorii*, *C. fukushiana*, *C. geraisensis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. guettardae*, *C. guianensis*, *C. gymnanthidis*, *C. holmskioidae*, *C. ichthyomethiae*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. jahnii*, *C. lippiae*, *C. macutensis*, *C. malachrae*, *C. meibomiae*, *C. menthicola*, *C. mikanicola*, *C. mombin*, *C. mucunaecola*, *C. pancratii*, *C. papillosa*, *C. partheniphila*, *C. petiveriae*, *C. petuniae*, *C. physalidis*, *C. pinnulicola*, *C. piperis*, *C. plucheae*, *C. privae*, *C. sagittariae*, *C. salviicola*, *C. samanae*, *C. sesami*, *C. sidicola*, *C. sonchi*, *C. sorghi*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *C. stemodiae*, *C. stevensonii*, *C. stigmaphyllonis*, *C. tithoniae*, *C. uramensis*, *C. viticis* Ellis & Everh., *C. volkmariae*, *C. waltheriae*, *C. wulfrae*, *C. xanthiicola*, *C. xanthosomatis*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporidium chaetomium*, *C. guanicense*, *C. helleri*, *Cercosporina asparagica*, *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetosphaeria myriocarpa*, *Chaetostroma atrum*, *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *C. vermispurum*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chloridium obclaviforme*, *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *Chlorociboria* sp., *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *C. infundibulifera*, *Choanephora* sp., *Cicinobolus cesatii*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Cintractia limitata*, *Cionothrix praelonga*, *Cladonia dactyloa*, *C. didyma*, *Cladosporium ferrugineum*, *C. inconspicuum*, *C. oxysporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, *C. cylindrospora*, *Clonostachys* sp., *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. cymbopogonis*, *C. eragrostidis*, *C. geniculatus*, *C. hawaiiensis*, *C. heterostrophus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. spicifer*, *Cochliobolus* sp., *Coleophoma* sp., *Coleosporium asterum*, *Coleroa* sp., *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum capsici*, *C. dematium*, *C. malvarum*, *C. musae*, *C. truncatum*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia spathulata*, *Coltricia* sp., *Comatricha pulchella* var. *gracilis*, *Coniella* sp., *Coniothyria* sp., *Coniothyrium tumefaciens*, *Coniothyrium* sp., *Conocybe* sp., *Conotrema* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina tricholoma*, *Coprinus disseminatus*, *Cora pavonia*, *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus membranaceus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora calicioidea*, *C. cassiicola*, *C. citricola*, *C. nectandrae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis rionensis*, *Corylidia* sp., *Cresponea melanocheleoides*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Cribrariaceae* gen. indet., *Crinipellis septotricha*, *Cryphonectria havanensis*, *Cryptocline* sp., *Cunninghamella* sp., *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. senegalensis*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus pallidus*, *C. poeppigii*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cytospora oleina*, *C. punicae*, *C. sacchari*, *Cytospora* sp., *Cytospora* sp., *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dactylaria botulispora*, *D. higginsii*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daldinia occidentalis*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Deightonella torulosa*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Dendryphion cubense*,

- Dennisiella longispora*, *Dennisiella* sp., *Diaplella coniothyrium*, *Diaporthe phaseolorum*, *Diaporthe* sp., *Diatractium ingae*, *Diatrype* sp., *Dictyoarthrinium sacchari*, *Dictyochaeta simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyopus pusillus*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dicyma vesiculifera*, *Diderma hemisphaericum*, *Didymella sorghina*, *Didymella* sp., *Didymosphaeria futilis*, *Didymosphaeria* sp., *Digitoramispora excentrica*, *Dimerella epiphylla*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocarpon rosae*, *Diplocladiella* sp., *Diplodia* sp., *Diplodina* sp., *Dischloridium microsporium*, *Discula* sp., *Drepanispora nematospora*, *Drumopama girisa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisembia vaga*, *Ellisiopsis galleisiae*, *Encoelia heteromera*, *Endocalyx melanoanthus*, *Erythroma oryzae*, *Epicoccum nigrum*, *Epipolaea* sp., *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Eudarlucia australis*, *E. caricis*, *E. connata*, *Eutypella russodes*, *Eutypella* sp., *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exosporium* sp., *Exserohilum monoceras*, *Favolus P. Beauv. sp.*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitopsis feei*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fumago vagans*, *Funalia* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella* sp., *Fusarium oxysporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscocerrena portoricensis*, *Fuscoporia cinchonensis*, *F. punctata*, *Fusicoccum schulzeri*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *Ganoderma* sp., *Gastrum* sp., *Gibberella zaeae*, *Gliocladium roseum*, *Gliomastix musicola*, *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Gloeoporus* sp., *Glomerella cingulata*, *G. graminicola*, *G. lindemuthiana*, *Glomus mosseae*, *Glomus* sp., *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Granomyces bissei*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium rhodophaeum*, *Guignardia citricarpa*, *G. rosae*, *Gymnopilus aureo-brunneus*, *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. corticola*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. microsperma*, *Gyrophthrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *H. ugandensis*, *Hapalopilus licnoides*, *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Heimiomyces tenuipes*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *Helicosporium guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium guianense*, *H. mauritanum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. clavata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Heterochaete gelatinosa*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Heterodermia flabellata*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. lutescens*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hexagonia daedalea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hirneola delicata*, *H. polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hormiscomyces prepusus*, *Hormiscomyces* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hynopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete corticolar*, *H. leonina*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypoxylon cinnabarinum*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Hysterium* Pers. sp., *Ildriella* sp., *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *Irenopsis chaethachna*, *Irpex* sp., *Isaria* sp., *Isthmospora glabra*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kirramyces eucalyptii*, *Kretzschmaria stilbophora*, *Kylandria triseptata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis stilbophora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lachnum brasiliense*, *Lactocollybia angiospermarum*, *Laetiporus sulphureus*, *Lamproderma arcyrionema*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lembosia* sp., *Lembosina sclerolobii*, *Lentinaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptopeltis* sp., *Leptosphaeria fulgida*, *L. grisea*, *L. oryzina*, *Leptosphaeria* sp., *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptosphaerulina* sp., *Leptostromella* sp., *Leptothyrium Kunze* sp., *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Leucogarricus rubrotinctus*, *Limacinula butleri*, *Lindochium* sp., *Lopadium flammeum*, *L. puiggarii*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Loweoporus* sp., *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lycoperdon pyriforme*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrophoma sycophila*, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Maravalia* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Meliola aequatoriensis*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. crucifera*, *M. dactylopoda*, *M. didymopanicis* var. *stevensii*, *M. dipholidis*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. ellisii*, *M. krugioidendri*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. momicola*, *M. palmicola*, *M. piperis*, *M. ramosii*, *M. serjaniae* var. *major*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. levispora*, *Metacapnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *M. quinquesepatum*, *Metacapnodium* sp., *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Metasphaeria panicum*, *Metatrichia* sp., *Microdiplodia Allesch.* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. oryzae*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. samarensis*, *Microporellus obovatus*, *Microporus* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyria* sp., *Microxyphium* sp., *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium* sp., *Monodictys* sp., *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Muyocopron* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycobonia* sp., *Mycosphaerella aleuritiis*, *M. cassiae*, *M. cruenta*, *M. dieffenbachiae*, *M. fragariae*, *M. horii*, *M. koae*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. pitierii*, *M. polypodii*, *M. punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck, *M. rosicola*, *M. sciucensis*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myriangium duriaei*, *Myrothecium cinctum*, *M. roridum*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria flavo-lanata*, *N. rigiduscula*, *N. rosada*, *N. septomyxa*, *Nectria* sp., *Neosporidesmium maestrense*, *Nidularia* Fr. sp., *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp., *Nodulisporium honiaraense*, *Nodulisporium* sp., *Oidium* Link sp., *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Ophiobolus* sp., *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panaeolus fomicola*, *Pannaria* sp., *Pantospora guazumae*, *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium silvestre*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *Patellaria* Fr. sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Paxillus panuoides*, *Peltigera* sp., *Penicillium digitatum*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Perenniporia tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. depressa*, *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. minutissima*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella tabebuiae*, *Periconiella* sp., *Peronospora destructor*, *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. langloisii*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalotiopsis clavispora*, *P. disseminata*, *P. japonica*, *P. microspora*, *P. neglecta*, *P. palmarum*, *P. versicolor*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Peyronelia* sp., *Phaeobotryosphaeria plicatula*, *Phaeocytostroma sacchari*, *Phaeographis* sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Phaeoramularia antioqui*, *P. fusimaculans*, *P. manihotis*, *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeoseptoria* sp., *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phakopsora gossypina*, *P. jatrophiella*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. caryophylleus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. extensus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. linteus*, *P. orientalis*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. robiniae*, *P. robustus*, *P. sanjani*, *P. troyanus*, *P. undulatus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialophora* sp., *Phlebia* sp., *Phoma exigua* Desm., *P. garflorida*, *P. sorghina*, *P. thunbergiae*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phomatospora dinemasporium*, *Phomatospora* sp., *Phomopsis abdita*, *P. allamandae*, *P. bauhinicola*, *P. cedrelae*, *P. ipomoeae-batatae*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. sapindacearum*, *P. vexans*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllachora ateleiae*, *P. paspalicola*, *P. sphaerosperma*, *Phylloporia chrysioides*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Phyllosticta atriplicis* Desm., *P. bauhinicola*, *P. cajani*, *P. cassiae*, *P. celosiae*, *P. cherimoliae*, *P. dardanoi*, *P. desmodii*, *P. dulcamarae*, *P. laptospora*, *P. mammaeicola*, *P. momordicae*, *P. ocimicola*, *P. stevensii*, *P. stigmaphylli*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. tillandsiae*, *P. vernonicida*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physalospora empetri*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum cinereum*, *Physcia* sp., *Physopella phakopsoroides*, *P. zaeae*, *Phytosphthora infestans*, *Phytosphthora* sp., *Pilidium concavum*, *Piricauda cochinchinensis*, *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. sacchari*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Placosphaeria* sp., *Plagiostoma* sp., *Pleospora allii*, *P. herbarum*, *P. infernalis*, *P. rudis*, *Pleospora* sp., *Pleosporaceae* gen. indet., *Pleurophragmium* sp., *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurotus barbatulus*, *P. brunnescens*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteus* sp., *Podoxyphium yuccae*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polychaeton* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus azureus*, *P. Blanchetianus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyschisma cubense*, *Polystictus membranaceus*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Prospodium appendiculatum*, *P. tecomicola*, *Psathyrella candolleana*, *P. copriniceps*, *Pseudocercospora atomarginalis*, *P. caperoniae*, *P. carbonacea*, *P. conspicua*, *P. crononis*, *P. eucalyptorum*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium* sp., *Pseudolachnea setibicolor*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudomicrodochium* sp., *Pseudoperisporiaceae* gen. indet., *Psilocybe caerulescens*, *P. coprophila*, *Puccinia andropogonicola*, *P. archavaetae*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. cenchri*, *P. cnici*, *P. cordiae*, *P. dolosa* var. *circumdata*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. heterospora*, *P. impedita*, *P. inflata*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lateripes* var. *blechi*, *P. lateritia*, *P. leptochloae*, *P. melampodii*, *P. mogiphanis*, *P. noccae*, *P. paupercula*, *P. purpurea*, *P. recondita*, *P. salviicola*, *P. spilanthis*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *P. thaliae*, *P. xanthii*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniopsis guaranicola*, *Pucciniosira pallidula*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenochaeta ferox*, *Pyrenochaeta* sp., *Pyricularia didyma*, *P. grisea*, *Ramularia asteris*, *R. malvastri*, *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhabdospora* sp., *Rhizopus stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *Rhizopus* sp., *Rhizidhysterium rufulum*, *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. vinctus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Robillarda sessilis*, *Russula* sp., *Sacrothecium* sp., *Sarcopodium* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *Schiffneria* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizopora* sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium phoebes*, *S. pomi*, *Schizothyrium* sp., *Sclerophthora* sp., *Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*, *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scolecoxiphium americanum*, *Seiridium unicorne*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Septobasidium pilosum*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septoria calendulae*, *S. chrysanthemella*, *S. eclipiae*, *S. jussiaeae*, *S. oryzae*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Sesquicillium setosum*, *Setosphaeria monoceras*, *S. rostrata*, *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Sirosporium glyricidae*, *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Solosympodiella* sp., *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Sphaelotheca* sp., *Sphaerella cedrelae*, *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Sphaerulina* sp., *Spongipellis* sp., *Sporidesmium bambusicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *S. dichroa*, *S. elegans*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. parvispora*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Stachylidium bicolor, *Stagonospora culmicola*, *S. curtisii*, *Stagonospora* sp., *Stagonostromella* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Stenella pithecellobii*, *Stenella* sp., *Stenocarpella macrospora*, *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereocaulon cornutum*, *S. maculosum*, *Stereocaulon Hoffm.* sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Stictia* sp., *Stigmatodopsis* sp., *Stilbella annulata*, *S. cinnabarina*, *Strigula* sp., *Stropharia coronilla*, *Suillus cothurnatus*, *Taeniocella subsessilis*, *Taeniocella* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema* sp., *Thrauste* sp., *Thyronectria pseudotrichia*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Trametes cubensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *T. versicolor*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptium byssogenum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *T. sector*, *Trichaptium* sp., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichomerium crotonis*, *T. grandisporum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Tritirachium* sp., *Tryblidaria* sp., *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tryomyces* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo cajani*, *U. calotropidis*, *U. leonuri*, *Uredo* sp., *Urocystis magica*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. bidenticola*, *U. commelinae*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. jatrophae*, *U. pianhyensis*, *Usnea regnellii*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustilaginoidea virens*, *Valsa* Fr. sp., *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium lecanii*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Vestergrenia* Rehm sp., *Vignatospora sabinofibrosa*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Xenospodium berkeleyi*, *Xerocomus* sp., *Xeromphalina tenuipes*, *Xerulina* sp., *Xylaria anisopleura*, *X. comosa*, *X. dealbata*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. telfairii*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylocladium* sp., *Xylospora papyrifera*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Guantánamo: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Achaetobotrys affine*, *Acolium leucampyx*, *Acremonium luzulae*, *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *A. globulosa*, *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Agrogenotheca* sp., *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agrocybe underwoodii*, *Alternaria cucumerina*, *A. porri*, *Alysidium* sp., *Amanita muscaria* subsp. *americana*, *Anisomeridium biforme*, *Annelophora* sp., *Annelophragmia* sp., *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennatula* sp., *Antennospora caribbea*, *Antennularia* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anthostomella* sp., *Antridiella liebmannii*, *A. subundata*, *Aphyllophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora montagnei*, *Appendiculella sororcula*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthonia cinnabarina* forma *kermesina*, *A. gregaria* (Weigel) Körb., *A. hiorami*, *A. undenaria*, *Arthopyrenia planorbis*, *Arthothelium cyrtodes*, *Arthrinium phaeospermum*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Asteridiella cupaniae*, *A. glabroides*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. manca*, *A. plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, *A. riethii*, *A. seminata*, *A. solanacearum*, *A. tapurae*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asteriaceae* gen. indet., *Asterothyrium monosporum*, *Astrophaeriella* sp., *Astrothelium eustomum*, *A. variolosum*, *Atractilina parasitica*, *Aulographum* sp., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Aurificaria luteo-umbrina*, *Bacidia chlorina*, *B. polychroa*, *B. psychotriae*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltrania* sp., *Berkleasium* sp., *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletinus decipiens*, *Boletus* Fr. sp., *Bombyliospora chloritis*, *Bovista* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Bremia lactucae*, *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*, *Brooksia tropicalis*, *Buellia catasema*, *B. modesta*, *B. parachroa*, *B. punctata* forma *punctiformis*, *Byssolecania deplanata*, *Calicium cubanum*, *Calocera* sp., *Caloplaca diplacia* var. *lecideoides*, *C. isidiosella*, *Camillea bacillum*, *C. sagraeana*, *Campanella* sp., *Canalisporium caribense*, *Capnocybe* sp., *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodendron* sp., *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Catillaria bouteillei*, *Ceratomyrium depressum*, *Ceratocystis* sp., *Cercospora calotropidis*, *C. citrullina*, *C. guianensis*, *C. piperis*, *C. triumfettae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Ceriporia alachwana*, *C. xylostromatoides*, *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetosphaeria pulchriseta*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chiodecton aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. flavido-cinereum*, *C. nigropunctum*, *C. sanguineum*, *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *Chroogomphus rutilus*, *Chrysothrix candelaris*, *Ciferrioxypium chaetomorphum*, *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladobotryum amazonense*, *Cladobotryum* sp., *Cladoderris dendritica*, *Cladonia aggregata*, *C. aleurophylla*, *C. athelia* forma *macrophylliza*, *C. botryocarpa*, *C. calycantha*, *C. carassensis*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. cervicornis*, *C. cinerella*, *C. confusa*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *musciigena*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C.*

dilleniana var. *crispata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *elongata*, *C. furfuracea*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. macilentia* forma *squamigera*, *C. metalepta*, *C. nana*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. pocillum*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rappii*, *C. salzmannii*, *C. squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *C. squamosula*, *C. subradiata*, *C. subulata*, *C. verticillata* (Hoffm.) Schaer., *C. vulcanica*, *C. wrightii* forma *luxurians*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladospodium oxysporum*, *C. trichophilum*, *Cladospodium* sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Coccocarpia cronia* var. *granulosa*, *C. cronia* var. *isidiosa*, *C. erythroxyli*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Cochliobolus geniculatus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *Coenogonium linkii*, *C. subvirescens*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleosporium ipomoeae*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. plumeriae*, *C. vernoniae*, *Collema texanum* var. *stellatum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia underwoodii*, *Coltricia* sp., *Coniothyrium* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Cookeina* sp., *Coprinus* sp., *Cordana* sp., *Coriopolis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Coriopolis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Coronophoraceae* gen. indet., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora cassicola*, *C. foveolata*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Corylidia* sp., *Creothyriella* sp., *Crepidotus resupinatus*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. sulcatus*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cresponea proximata*, *Crinipellis* sp., *Crocynia gossypina*, *C. pyxinoides*, *Cryptothecia candida*, *C. rubrocincta*, *Cryptothelium sepulchrum*, *Curvularia lunata* var. *lunata*, *Cyathus berkeleyanus*, *C. intermedius*, *C. olla*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyphelium leucampyx*, *Cyphellostereum pusillum*, *Dacryopinax spatularia*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea discolor*, *D. striata*, *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholtzii*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. vermicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Dasturella divina*, *Datronia nigro-cinerea*, *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diaporthe eres*, *Dicheirinia binata*, *Dictyochoeta simplex*, *Dictyonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Didymobotryum rigidum*, *Didymosphaeria* sp., *Dimerella epiphylla*, *D. lutea*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplochistes chloroleucus*, *D. cinereocaesius*, *Dirina hiorami*, *Dirinaria picta*, *D. purpurascens*, *Dischloridium laeense*, *Drechslera* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Eccilia earlei*, *Echinoplaca strigulacea*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Encoelia heteromera*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endogone* sp., *Endophragma* sp., *Endophyllum circumscriptum*, *E. guttatum*, *E. pumilio*, *Englerulaceae* gen. indet., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Eudarluca caricis*, *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exochalara* sp., *Exosporium pterocarpi*, *Exserticlava* sp., *Favolus floridanus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fomes endotheus*, *F. fasciatus*, *F. gibbosus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitella supina*, *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. nivosa*, *F. pinicola*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *F. solani* var. *caeruleum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fusophialis brasiliensis*, *Galerula crispa*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tornatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum* sp., *Gloecephalus* sp., *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Gloeoporus conchoides*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphis afzelii*, *G. anfractuosa*, *G. grammisii*, *G. intricata* Fée, *G. leptocarpa*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium calicioides*, *Gyalectidium filicinum*, *G. rotuliforme*, *Gymnopilus hispidellus*, *G. palmicola*, *G. tenuis*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. grisea*, *G. podosperma* var. *falcatispora*, *Gyrophthrix* sp., *Haematomma leprarioides*, *H. puniceum*, *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Helicoma intermedium*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthocarpon lepreovisii*, *Helminthosporium guianense*, *H. velutinum*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *Heterochaete sublivida*, *Heterodermia casarettiana*, *H. comosa*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Herbeola delicata*, *H. fuscisuccinea*, *H. polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia barbatula*, *H. cubensis*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hormisciumyces prepusus*, *Hormisciumyces* sp., *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrophoropsis tapinia*, *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete aspera*, *H. berkeleyana*, *H. corrugata*, *H. corticolor*, *H. leonina*, *H. multisetiae*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypocrea fungicola*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. chryso-spermus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypotrachyna exsplendens*, *H. laevigatula*, *H. microblasta*, *H. physcioides*, *H. sinuosa*, *Hypotrachyna* sp., *Hypoxylon jecorinum*, *H. stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Incrustoporia* sp., *Inonotus peruenis*, *Inonotus* sp., *Irenopsis banisteriae*, *I. portoricensis*, *I. pteridicola*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Junghuhnia* sp., *Kionochaeta malaysiana*, *K. ramifera*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kylindria plurisetata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellina* sp., *Lactarius semisanguifluus*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Lasioloma arachnoideum*, *Laurera megasperma*, *Laxiextum bicolor*, *Lecanactis Körb.* sp., *Lecania syringae*, *Lecanora alba*, *L. caesiorubella*, *L. cinereocarnea*, *L. coronulans*, *L. egranulosa*, *L. hiorami*, *L. hypocrocina*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecidea granifera*, *L. hypomela*, *L. piperis*, *L. vernalis*,

Lecideaceae gen. indet., *Lembosia melastomatum*, *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus concavus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepiota cretacea*, *Lepiota* sp., *Leptogium austro-americanum*, *L. azureum*, *L. denticulatum*, *L. marginellum*, *L. pulchellum*, *L. tuckermanni*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptonia earlei*, *Leptosphaeria coffeigena*, *Leptothyrium Kunze* sp., *Lepiotrema cubanum*, *L. glaucescens*, *L. orientense*, *L. wightii*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. samoënsis*, *Lobaria erosa*, *Lopadium domingense*, *L. fuscum*, *L. puiggarii*, *L. vulpinum*, *Lopharia* sp., *Lulworthia floridana*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon pyriforme*, *Marasmiellus luteus*, *M. smithii*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius* sp., *Mazosia rotula*, *Megacoltybia platyphylla*, *Megalospora cylindriphora*, *Melanconiales* fam. indet., *Melanocephala* sp., *Melanographium citri*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanopsamma pomiformis*, *Melanotus fumosifolius*, *Meliola agavicola*, *M. amphigena*, *M. aristolochicola*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. bonamiae*, *M. buxi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. capensis* var. *mataybae*, *M. carapae*, *M. clavulata*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. clusiae*, *M. eupatoria*, *M. gaillardiana*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. guatteriae*, *M. gymnanthicola*, *M. illicii*, *M. lictorea*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. magna*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. malacotricha*, *M. mayaguesiana*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. paullinae*, *M. paullinae* var. *dentata*, *M. philodendri*, *M. piperis*, *M. subdentata*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tencomae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. whetzelii*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Metacapnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. phaebes*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. samarensis*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium* sp., *Microxyphiella commista*, *M. hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monilia Bonord* sp., *Monodictys paradoxa*, *Monodictys* sp., *Montagnea radiosa*, *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mycena citricolor*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Myrosphaerella areola*, *M. coffeae*, *M. erechthitidina*, *M. erythrinae*, *Myriangiella* sp., *Myriotrema bahianum*, *M. glaucopallens*, *Myrothecium gramineum*, *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Naucoria* sp., *Neolentinus lepidus*, *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigrofomes* sp., *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nitschka* sp., *Normandina pulchella*, *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. alba*, *O. auberiana*, *O. cavata*, *O. schizostoma*, *Ochrolechia pallescens*, *Oidium* Link sp., *Opegrapha aurantiaca*, *O. prosodea*, *Ophiobolus* sp., *Orbilina* sp., *Osmoporus proteus*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Panellus subcantiarelloides*, *Pannaria mariana*, *P. pannosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium polysetosum*, *Parathelium subferrugineum*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. eximbricata*, *P. melanothrix*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmelina dissecta*, *Parmotrema chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. mellissii*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. reticulatum*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Penicillium* Link sp., *Peniophora flammea*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. cambrensis*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella* sp., *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Phaeographina chrysocharpa*, *P. lecanographa*, *Phaeographis intricans*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *Phaeosaccardinulaceae* gen. indet., *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phakopsora gossypina*, *P. jatrophicola*, *Phellinus allardii*, *P. badius*, *P. calcitriferum*, *P. contiguus*, *P. dependens*, *P. durissimus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. noxius*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. rickii*, *P. rimosus*, *P. robiniae*, *P. robustus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phlebia chrysocreas*, *Phleogenia faginea*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma pomorum*, *Phomopsis aronifolium*, *P. oxalina*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocapnia betle*, *Phragmospaathula phoenicis*, *Phragmoxylum australiense*, *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllachora Nitschke* ex *Fuckel* sp., *Phyllophiale alba*, *Phylloporina imitatrix*, *Phyllopsora buetneri* var. *glauca*, *P. canoumbrina*, *P. corallina* var. *corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. intermediella*, *P. longiuscula*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *breviuscula*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia aegialita*, *P. alba*, *P. albicans*, *P. clementii*, *P. crispa*, *P. sorediosa*, *P. syncolla*, *P. tribacia*, *Physma byrsinum*, *Physopella pallescens*, *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piricauda cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleospora allii*, *Pleurotellus* sp., *Pleurotus eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteus harrisii*, *Podaxis pistillaris*, *Podaxis* sp., *Podosporium nilgirensis*, *Podosporium* Schwein. sp., *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polymeridium catapastum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus arenicolor*, *P. badius* (Pers.) *Schwein.*, *P. curtipes*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. gogolensis*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. tricholoma* forma *glabra*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum* sp., *Polystictus modestus*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Porina cineriseda*, *P. epiphylla*, *P. mastoidestera*, *P. nucula*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prospodium aequinoctiale*, *Prunulus carbonicola*, *Psathyrella tenuis*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudopyrenula*

calospora, *Pseudospiropes navicularis*, *P. raricularis*, *Pseudothis coccodes*, *Puccinia arianthi*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. conrescens*, *P. conoclinii*, *P. crassipes*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. fuscella*, *P. fuscella* forma *montecristensis*, *P. huberi*, *P. hypitidis*, *P. inflata*, *P. invaginata*, *P. lateritia*, *P. levis*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. melampodii*, *P. obliqua*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. paidii*, *P. psidii*, *P. raunkaerii*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *P. thaliae*, *P. urbaniana*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnoporus* sp., *Pyrenastrum ravenelii*, *Pyrenula aspidea*, *P. cerina*, *P. concatervans*, *P. martinicana*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *P. pinguis* (Spreng.) *Fée*, *P. xyloides*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyrgillus albopunctatus*, *Pyricularia parasitica*, *Pyriculariopsis parasitica*, *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. chrysanthoides*, *P. cocoës*, *P. eschweileri*, *P. niveomarginata*, *P. soreliata*, *Pyxine* sp., *Ramalina anceps*, *R. attenuata*, *R. calicaris*, *R. complanata*, *R. dasypoga*, *R. dasypoga* var. *sorediosa*, *R. dendricoides*, *R. denticulata*, *R. leptosperma*, *R. peruviana*, *R. usnea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex *Bonord* sp., *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Ravenelia indigoferae*, *R. spinulosa*, *Relicina abstrusa*, *R. eximbricata*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhabdospora* sp., *Rhizopogon* sp., *Ricasolia erosa*, *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. substereinus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rinodina ochrotis*, *Russula* sp., *Schismatomma subattingens*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium* sp., *Scleroderma stellatum*, *Scleroglyphum* sp., *Scolecoxiphium americanum*, *Scolecoxiphium* sp., *Scutellinia asperima*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenosporella conglutinata*, *Sepedonium chrysospermum*, *Septobasidium spongia*, *Septoria erectitidis*, *S. inconspicua*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Seuratiaceae* gen. indet., *Sibirina coriolicola*, *Sorokina microspora*, *Spadicoides afzeliae*, *Sphaerella cedrelae*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Spiropes capensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. melanoplaca*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmia arengae*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium leptosporum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporodidium phyllocharis*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporotrichum* sp., *Squamacidia janeirensis*, *Stachybotrys kampalensis*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. parvispora*, *S. xanthosomae*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stenella* sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. ostrea* forma *lobata*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta damaecornis*, *S. plumbicolor*, *S. weigelii*, *Sticta* sp., *Stirtonia alba*, *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Strigula complanata* Mont., *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. feei*, *S. nemathora*, *Strigula* sp., *Subramaniomyces* sp., *Subulispora procurvata*, *Suillus brevipes*, *S. decipiens*, *Suillus* Gray sp., *Taeniotelella robusta*, *T. subsessilis*, *Tapellaria epiphylla*, *T. nana*, *Teloschistes exilis*, *T. flavicans*, *Tephrocycbe* sp., *Tephromela atra*, *Thelophora* sp., *Thelophoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema monosporum*, *T. subtile*, *T. wrightii*, *Thermutis velutina*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomasellia aciculifera*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Tornabea scutellifera*, *Torula herbarum*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremellodendron simplex*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Tricharia carnea*, *T. urceolata*, *T. vulgaris*, *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Tricholoma* sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothecium* sp., *Trichothelium annulatum*, *Trichothyrium* sp., *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripodermium roupaleae*, *Tripodermium* sp., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. degenerans*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. ochroleucum*, *T. tropicum*, *Tubeufia helicoma*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Ulocladium* sp., *Uredo artocarpi*, *U. dioscoreae*, *U. gynandrearum*, *U. maculans*, *U. sparganophori*, *U. superior*, *Uromyces asclepiadis*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. dolicholi*, *Uromyces* sp., *Usnea amabilis*, *U. antillarum*, *U. cavernosa* Agassiz, *U. columbiana*, *U. elongata*, *U. filipendula*, *U. jelskii*, *U. rubicunda* var. *ceratinella*, *U. rubiginea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. spinulifera*, *U. subcomosa*, *U. subfloridana*, *U. sulcata*, *U. trichinella*, *U. yelskii*, *Usnea* sp., *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium* sp., *Virgariella* sp., *Virgatopora echinofibrosa*, *Vizellaceae* gen. indet., *Xanthoria candelaria*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xenotypha* sp., *Xeromphalina tenuipes*, *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. aristata*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. mellissii*, *X. microceras*, *X. multiplex*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. telfairii*, *X. tenuispora*, *Xylaria* Hill ex *Schrank* sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylariales* fam. indet., *Xystozukalia capsici*, *Zancluspora brevispora*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Holguín: *Achaetobotrys affine*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus singeri*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Alectoria* Ach. sp., *Alternaria brassicicola*, *Alternaria* sp., *Amanita frostiana*, *A. vaginata*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amauroderma* Murill sp., *Amazonia psychotriacae*, *Amazonia* Theiss. sp., *Ancoraspora cubensis*, *Anellaria antillarum*, *Antennariella perseae*, *Annulatula* sp., *Anthracocephalum lateritium*, *Antrodia oleracea*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora campitospora*, *Arachnophora polyradiata*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arrhenia* sp., *Arthonia* sp., *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthrospora* sp., *Arthrospora polycephala*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascobolus* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyopus polychrous*, *Asteridiella agauriae*, *A. cuspidata*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. longipoda*, *A. stigmatophylli*, *A. tapurae*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina chrysophylli*, *Asterina* sp.,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Asterinaceae gen. indet., *Asterinella puiggarii*, *Athelia rolfsii*, *Aulaxina quadrangula*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bactrodesmium novageronense*, *Balladyna* sp., *Basidiomyces* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltraniella pirozynskii*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Bipolaris crustacea*, *B. incurvata*, *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletinus decipiens*, *Bovista delicatula*, *Brachyconidiella monilisporea*, *Buellia modesta*, *Byssoloma rotuliforme*, *Calonectria* sp., *Calvatia* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomeriicola*, *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Cercospora canescens*, *C. portoricensis*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chlorociboria* sp., *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Circinotrichum ponmudiense*, *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *C. stellaris*, *Cladonia aggregata*, *C. calycantha*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. cinerella*, *C. corymbites*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. furcata*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. metalepta*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. pohlia*, *C. pycnoclada*, *C. rappii*, *C. spiculata*, *C. squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *C. subradiata*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *C. spongiosum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus* sp., *Clavulina cartilaginea*, *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Coccocarpia palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Cochliobolus stenospilus*, *Coenogonium lepreurii*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Collema neglectum*, *Collema* sp., *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia* sp., *Comatricha longa*, *Conotrema* sp., *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cordella* sp., *Corioloropsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *Corioloropsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corinari* sp., *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Corylidia* sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Cryptocoryneum* sp., *Cryptophiala minor*, *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, *C. senegalensis*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus intermedius*, *C. limbatus*, *C. montagnei*, *C. pallidus*, *C. stercoreus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrocladiella* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria cubensis*, *D. monticola*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daldinia clavata*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. verrucosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia nigro-cinerea*, *Dendryphiosphaera uniseptata*, *Dennisella* sp., *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diaporthe* sp., *Diatrype* sp., *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplomitoporus lenis*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Dirinaria* sp., *Drepanispora* sp., *Drumopama girisa*, *Eartliella scabrosa*, *Echinoplaca* sp., *Ellisembia vaga*, *Endogonaceae* gen. indet., *Endogone* sp., *Endophragmiella curvata*, *E. subolivacea*, *E. tenuis*, *Enridescalsia speciosa*, *Enriquedescalsia aquatica*, *Entoloma* sp., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Farlowiella carmichaeliana*, *Favolus P. Beauv.* sp., *Flammulina* sp., *Flaviporus* sp., *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitella spina*, *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. jeei*, *F. nivosa*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium campoceras*, *Fuscoporia cinchonensis*, *Galerina* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. lucidum*, *G. tornatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum sessile*, *G. victorinii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geodina* sp., *Geoglossum* sp., *Gerronema cyathiforme*, *Gibberella subglutinans*, *Gliocladiopsis tenuis*, *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Glomerella cingulata*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina* sp., *Graphis afzelii*, *Graphis* sp., *Guignardia citricarpa*, *Gyalectidium aspidotum*, *Gyrophthrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Helicoma pulchrum*, *Helminthosporium guianense*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemirichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemirichia* sp., *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hohenbuehelia petalodes*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Hormisciomycetes prepupus*, *Hormisciomycetes* sp., *Hyalotiella americana*, *Hydnum* sp., *Hygrocybe cantharellus*, *H. firma*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hymenochaete damaecornis*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypomyces* ord. indet., *Hypocrea rufa*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaeae* gen. indet., *Hypocreales* fam. indet., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. ochraceus*, *Hypomyces* sp., *Hypoxylon stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella cagnizarii*, *I. cubensis*, *I. mirandina*, *I. rara*, *Idriella* sp., *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus fruticum*, *Inenopsis miconiae*, *I. toruloidea*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Irpex* sp., *Isthmospora spinosa*, *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kneiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Kretzschmaria clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *Kylindria* sp., *Laccaria* sp., *Lacellinopsis sacchari*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Laetiporus sulphureus*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lentites elegans*, *Leptogium azureum*, *Leptosphaeria* sp., *Leptoxiphium axillatum*, *Leucophleps* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Limacinula* Höhn. sp., *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon pseudogemmaum*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Marasmiellus distantifolius*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius hypophaeus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Marssonina* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Matsushimomyces indicus*, *Megalospora Meyen* sp., *Melanogaster* sp., *Meliola acunai*, *M. agavicola*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. bissei*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. caseariae-guianensis*,

M. clerodendricola, *M. clusiae*, *M. coccolobaenodosae*, *M. cyrillacearum*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. guareae*, *M. herteri*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. kibirae* var. *domingensis*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. ophidiochaeta*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. serjaniae* var. *major*, *M. singaporensis*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tecomae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Merulius cubensis*, *Metatrachia* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. marginata*, *Microporellus* sp., *Microporus* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium* sp., *Microxyphiella hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Monodictys bicolorata*, *M. floriformis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monotospora asetosa*, *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycena citricolor*, *Mycosphaerella dearnessii*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Myriotrema glaucopallens*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Myrothecium setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria* sp., *Neolentinus lepideus*, *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigrofomes* sp., *Nigrospora sacchari*, *N. sphaerica*, *Ocellularia* sp., *Ochroconis humicola*, *Oidium* Link sp., *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Pannaria mariana*, *P. pannosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus berterii*, *P. crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Parapyricularia* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmotrema zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Parmulariaceae* gen. indet., *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Periconia echinoclaoe*, *P. sacchari*, *Periconia* sp., *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Peronosporaceae* gen. indet., *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. coffeae*, *Pestalotiopsis japonica*, *P. versicolor*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Phaeola* sp., *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. linteus*, *P. portoricensis*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phoma terrestris*, *Phomopsis ipomoeae*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus beetle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phyllachora swieteniae*, *Phyllachora* Nitschke ex Fuckel sp., *Phylloporia chrysites*, *Phylloporina epiphylla* var. *striceps*, *Phyllosticta guareae* Henn., *P. sapindi-emarginati*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia* sp., *Piricaudium* sp., *Pisolithus arhizus*, *Pleurotheciopsis pusilla*, *P. setiformis*, *Pleurotus djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *P. levis*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Podoxiphium ampullaceum*, *P. annonae*, *P. mayteni*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus guianensis*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polystictus brasiliensis*, *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet., *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Porina epiphylla*, *Porina* Müll. Arg. sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prospodium appendiculatum*, *Psathyrella candolleana*, *Pseudallescheria boydii*, *Pseudoperisporiaceae* gen. indet., *Psilocybe caeruleascens*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Puccinia acunae*, *P. fuscella* forma *montecristensis*, *P. gouaniae*, *P. macropoda*, *P. purpurea*, *P. rosea* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. urbaniana*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniaceae* gen. indet., *Pulvinula globifera*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia* sp., *Ramalina anceps*, *R. usnea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramalinaceae* gen. indet., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Ravenelia lonchocarpi*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizopogon* sp., *Rhizosphaera* sp., *Rhodocybe* sp., *Rhodophyllum* sp., *Rigidoporus surinamensis*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Russula* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizopora flavipora*, *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scleroderma floridanum*, *S. polyrhizum*, *Scleroderma* Pers. sp., *Scoleobasidium* sp., *Scolecoxiphium americanum*, *Sepedonium chrysospermum*, *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Solicorynespora zapatensis*, *Spegazzinia deighonii*, *Speirospora scopiformis*, *S. simplex*, *Sphaerospora tumefaciens*, *Sphenospora kevorkianii*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmia intermedia*, *Sporidesmia acutisporum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. filiferum*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma* sp., *Stachybotrys atra*, *S. longispora*, *S. splendida*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis fusca*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stereum australe*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta weigelii*, *Sticta* sp., *Stomatogone* sp., *Strigula complanata* Mont., *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. nitidula*, *Strigula* sp., *Subramaniomyces* sp., *Suillus* Gray sp., *Telephora* sp., *Telephoraceae* gen. indet., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Trechispora mollusca*, *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptum abietinum*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Tricharia Fée* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Tricholomopsis* sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothelium epiphyllum*, *Trichothyrium asterophorum*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tropospora fumosa*, *Tulostoma bonianum*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Ulocladium atrum*, *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo cubensis*, *Uromyces sabiniae*, *Usnea sulcata*, *Usnea* sp., *Verticillium agaricinum*, *Virgaria nigra*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *Xeroconus* sp., *Xeromphalina* sp., *Xylaria allantoidea*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. aristata*, *X. axifera*, *X. dealbata*, *X. filiformis*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. phyllocharis*, *X. schweinitzii*, *X. tanganyikaensis*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xyztozukelia capsici*, *Zelohelicoma* sp., *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*.

Isla de la Juventud: *Acarospora* sp., *Acrocordia conoidea*, *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *A. corniculata*, *A. fimicola*, *A. similis*, *Acrogenotheca*

- elegans*, *Actinocladium rhodosporum*, *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Alysidiopsis foliicola*, *Alysidium guttulatum*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amuroderma* Murrill sp., *Anema bullatum*, *Antennariella perseeae*, *Anthracotheicum libricola*, *A. palmorum*, *A. pyrenuloides*, *A. varians*, *Anthracotheicum* sp., *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora montagnei*, *Arthonia complanata*, *A. microsperma*, *A. polymorpha*, *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthopyrenia cinchonae*, *A. planorbis*, *A. tumida*, *Arthothelium chloroleucum*, *A. spectabile*, *Arthriniium urticae*, *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Aspergillus* sp., *Aspicilia calcarea*, *A. cinerea*, *A. viridescens*, *Asteridiella pittieri*, *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Astrothelium ochrothelium*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Bacidia microphyllina*, *B. sublecanorina*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Bilimbia sprucei*, *Blastenia brittonii*, *B. forstroemiana*, *B. nigrocincta*, *B. phaea*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Bubakia erythroxylois*, *Buella bahiana*, *B. brittoniae*, *B. catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *sanguinariella*, *B. flavogranulosa*, *B. gerontoides*, *B. modesta*, *B. parasema*, *B. sanguinariella*, *B. subdisciformis*, *B. subdispersula*, *B. subdispersula* var. *flavogranulosa*, *Buella* sp., *Caloplaca diplacia*, *C. diplacia* var. *phaea*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomeriicola*, *Capnodium citri*, *C. walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenularia cubensis*, *Ceramothyrium depressum*, *Cercospora abutilonicola*, *C. dudidae*, *C. lippiae*, *C. micranthae*, *C. ricinella*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Ceriporiopsis reticulata*, *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *Chaetodendrophragmia unisetulata*, *Chaetosphaeria cubensis*, *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chloridium atanagildae*, *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Cintractia leucoderma*, *C. limitata*, *Cladonia beaumontii*, *C. botryocarpa*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. divaricata*, *C. leporina*, *C. medusina*, *C. polycarpoides*, *C. rappii*, *C. uncialis*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium gloeosporioides*, *C. oxysporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Coccocarpia pellita* var. *genuina*, *C. pellita* var. *parmelioides*, *C. pellita* var. *pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *smaragdina*, *C. pellita* var. *tenuor*, *Coenogonium lepreurii*, *Conopsea catenata*, *Corioliopsis floccosa*, *C. polyzona*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora aterrma*, *C. cassicola*, *C. cubensis*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporopsis* sp., *Crespona lepreurii*, *Crossospora wilsoniana*, *Cryptophiale udagawae*, *Cryptophialoidea manifesta*, *Cryptothelium sepulchrum*, *Cubasina albofusca*, *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Dactylopinax* sp., *Dactylaria cubensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella* sp., *Daldinia eschscholzii*, *Dendryphon* sp., *Dennisiella* sp., *Diaporthe citri*, *Dichodium byrsinum*, *Dicthyochaeta* sp., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisembla vaga*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragmiella socia*, *Eopyrenula leucoplaca*, *Fellhanera cryptocarpa*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fuscophialis brasiliensis*, *F. cubensis*, *Fuscophialis* sp., *Ganoderma zonatum*, *Gigaspora calospora*, *G. gilmorei*, *G. heterogama*, *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina poitiaei*, *G. potiaei*, *G. sophistica*, *G. virginea*, *Graphis afzelii*, *G. elegans*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. nitida*, *G. pavoniana*, *G. scripta*, *G. tenella*, *G. vestita*, *Graphis* sp., *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *Gyrotrix circinata*, *Haematomma leprarioides*, *H. puniceum* subsp. *leprarioides*, *Haplotrichum caribense*, *Helicorhoidium botryodeum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helminthosporium mauritanium*, *H. palmigenum*, *Hemitrachia* sp., *Hermatomyces* sp., *Heufleria sepulta*, *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hirneola polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia barbatula*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hymenaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete leonina*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Hyphomycetes* ord. indet., *Hypotrachyna pluriformis*, *Hypoxylon dieckmannii*, *H. lenormandii*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Hysteriaceae* gen. indet., *Ildriella lunata*, *I. rara*, *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus perrenius*, *Kirschsteiniothelia aethiops*, *Keiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Laternea* sp., *Lecanactis americana*, *Lecanora cinereocarpa*, *L. prosecha*, *L. varia*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecidea brujeriana*, *L. furfuracea*, *L. piperis*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinus velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptodontidium elatius*, *Leptogium caesium*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. chloromelum* var. *stellans*, *L. tremelloides* subsp. *caesium*, *Leptotrema polyporum*, *L. simplex*, *L. wightii*, *Leptoxyphium axillatum*, *Limacinula butleri*, *Limacinula Höhn.* sp., *Lithothelium cubanum*, *Lopadium domingense*, *Loweporus tephroporus*, *Marssonina* sp., *Medusulina nitida*, *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Melanotheca achariana*, *M. cruenta*, *Meliola bidentata* var. *major*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. erithalidis*, *M. nigra*, *M. psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *Meliola* sp., *Memmoniella echinata*, *Microglaena brittonii*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis cassipoureae*, *M. ingae*, *Microporellus dealbatus*, *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monoblastia palmicola*, *Monodictys lepraria*, *Monodictys* sp., *Mycocentrolobium platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycosphaerella musicola* J.L. Mulder, *Myriotrema glaucopallens*, *Naucoria* sp., *Nectria haematococca*, *Nematogonium caribense*, *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. granulosa*, *O. leptospora*, *Oidiodendron robustum*, *Olivea petitiae*, *Opegrapha acicularis*, *O. bonplandii*, *O. calcarea*, *O. lithyrga*, *O. lithyrga* var. *notha*, *O. oleagina*, *O. prosodea*, *O. saxicola* Ach., *O. viridis*, *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Pachykytospora alabamiae*, *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Parathelium inclinatum*, *P. indutum*, *P. subferrugineum*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. latissima* subsp. *cristifera*, *P. scortella*, *P. stenophylloides*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema cristiferum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *Peniophora* sp., *Perenniporia subacida*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Periconia byssoides*, *P. geonomae*, *Periconiella geonomae*, *Pertusaria velata*, *Phaeographina cinereopruinosa*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. dependens*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. linteus*, *P. nicaraguensis*, *P. rimosus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. umbrinellus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialophora fastigiata*, *Phlebia* sp., *Pholiota* sp., *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus betle*, *Phragmospithula brachyspathula*, *Phylacia bomba*, *Phylachora brittoniana*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Phylloporina dilatata*, *Phyllopsora confusa*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. microphyllina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *Phyllopsora* sp., *Physcia crispa*, *P. integrata*, *P. integrata* var. *sorediosa*, *P. picta*, *Physcia* sp., *Phyma byrsinum*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cubensis*, *Pithomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Pleurotheliopsis inclinata*, *Pleurotus levis*, *Podocypheaceae* gen. indet., *Podoxyphium amullaceum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum* sp., *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porina firmula*, *P. macrocarpa*, *P. mastoidea* (Ach.) Müll. Arg., *P. nucula*, *P. phylogena*, *P. subfirmula*, *P. tetracerae*, *P. variegata*, *P. wilsonii*, *P. wilsonii*, *P. wilsonii*, *P. wilsonii*, *P. wilsonii*, *Pseudocercospora boringuensis*, *Pseudofavolus polygrammus*, *Pseudoparmelia caribaea*, *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Ptychogaster* sp., *Puccinia gerascanthi*, *P. obliqua*, *P. paidii*, *P. sclericola*, *P. synedrella*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenopsis phaeococca*, *Pyrenula aurantiaca*, *P. cerina*, *P. costaricensis*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia grisea*, *Pyxine cocoëis*, *Raciborskiella prasina*, *Ramalina montagnei*, *R. usnea*, *R. usneoides*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Relicina abstrusa*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rigidoporus surinamensis*, *Sarcographa labyrinthica*, *Satchmopsis* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scotlecobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scutellopora minuta*, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum*, *Seuratia* sp., *Sopagraha cubensis*, *Spadicoides tropicalis*, *Sphaerostilbe cinnabarina*, *Spinulosporella* sp., *Spiropes caribensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium asperatum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. macrumum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Staheliella nivea*, *Staphylotrichum coccosporum*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemphylium polymorphum*, *Stereum* sp., *Stigmata asperulata*, *Strigula dilatata*, *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* subsp. *intermedia*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. elegans* var. *intermedia*, *S. plana*, *Suillus* Gray sp., *Taeniola robusta*, *Tapellaria bilimboides*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Telephora terrestris*, *Thelotrema subtile*, *Thozetella cubensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thrombium echinulosporum*, *Thyrea cubana*, *T. girardii*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomasselia eschweileri*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Torula herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *Trametes cubensis*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Trapelia torellii*, *Trichaptum abietinum*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. perrottetii*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. catervarium*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. eluteriae* var. *nigricans*, *T. infuscatulum*, *T. mastoidea*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *pallidum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. tropicum*, *Tubercularia Tode* sp., *Tubeufia helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *T. scopula*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uredo guaynabensis*, *U. saviae*, *Usnea florida* subsp. *strigosa*, *U. implicata*, *U. strigosa*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustilago montagnei*, *Vararia* sp., *Verrucaria* Schröd. sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgariella sphaerica*, *Xanthoparmelia neopropagulifera*, *X. subramigera*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zygosporium masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*.
- La Habana:** *Absidia* sp., *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodactylus bambusicola*, *A. globulosa*, *Aecidium tournefortiae*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agrocybe* sp., *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *Alternaria brassicae*, *A. porri*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *Alternaria* sp., *Amanita vaginata*, *Amuroderma Murrill* sp., *Amphiphialis concinna*, *Amyloporus campbellii*, *Antennariella perseeae*, *Antillomyces heteroarthosporus*, *Anungitea parasymphodiella*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis triseptata*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora campitospora*, *A. montagnei*, *Arachnophora fagicola*, *Arcyria magna*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthonia* sp., *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Aspergillus giganteus*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Astraeus hygrometricus*, *Aureobasidium pullulans*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania* sp., *Beltraniella*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

havanensis, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis ramosa*, *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Bipolaris bicolor*, *B. hawaiiensis*, *B. sacchari*, *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Blastotrichum puccinioides*, *Bovista* sp., *Buellia modesta*, *Camillea hyalospora*, *Canalisporium pulchrum*, *Candida curiosa*, *C. globosa*, *C. melinii*, *C. scottii*, *C. tropicalis*, *Candida* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Ceratomyrium griseolum*, *Cercospora apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bradburyae*, *C. caracallae* (Speg.) Vassiljevsky & Karak., *C. caseariae*, *C. ceibae*, *C. citrullina*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. hurae*, *C. longissima*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. nicotianae*, *C. petersii*, *C. physalidis*, *C. piperis*, *C. xanthosomae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporella* sp., *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *Chaetodophragmia* sp., *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chaetospermum* sp., *Chalara* sp., *Cheironomiliophora gracilis*, *Cheiriomyces* sp., *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Conractia limitata*, *Circinotrichum ponmudiense*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladonia macrophylliza*, *C. rangiferina*, *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. helicosporum*, *C. multimorphosporum*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *C. uredinicola*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus* sp., *Clitocybe* sp., *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. hawaiiensis*, *C. lunatus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. sativus*, *C. stenopilus*, *Coleodictyospora microneasca*, *Coleosporium plumeriae*, *Comatricha longa*, *Comatricha* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Consetiella solida*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus* sp., *Cordella johnstonii*, *Coriopsis floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Coriopsis* sp., *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium auberianum*, *Corynespora camagueyensis*, *C. cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *Corynespora* sp., *Coryneum calophylli*, *Cotylidia undulata*, *Cotylidia* sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Crucibulum laeve*, *Cryptococcus albidus*, *C. hungaricus*, *C. infirmo-miniatus*, *C. lactativorus*, *C. laurentii*, *C. skinneri*, *C. terreus*, *Curvularia gudauskasii*, *C. senegalensis*, *Cyathus limbanus*, *C. sphaerosporus*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrosympodium triseptatum*, *C. variabile*, *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria botulispora*, *D. filiformis*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. intermedia*, *D. nectandrae*, *D. zapatenensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia eschscholzii*, *D. striata*, *Debaryozyma hansenii*, *Dendrosporium lobatum*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *Dennisella* sp., *Diatrype* sp., *Dichotomophthora portulacae*, *Dicthyarthrium sacchari*, *Dicthyochaeta lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *D. uncinata*, *Dicthyochaeta* sp., *Dicyma pulvinata*, *Dicyma* sp., *Didymosphaeria igniaria*, *Dinemasporium lanatum*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplococcium laxusporum*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Dischloridium laeense*, *D. tenuisporum*, *Dissoconium subuliphorum*, *Doassansiopsis deformans*, *D. limnochardis*, *Drumopama girisa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisembia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endomyces* sp., *Endophragmia* sp., *Endophragmiella sphaeroproliferata*, *E. tenuis*, *Enriquezscalsia aquatica*, *Epicoccum nigrum*, *Eriocercospora* sp., *Eriomyopsis* sp., *Evernia* sp., *Eversia parvula*, *Favolus floridanus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flammula hispida*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fulvia fulva*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium coccidicola*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscophialia brasiliensis*, *Galerina* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum saccatum*, *Geastrum* sp., *Gibberella intricans*, *Gigaspora heterogama*, *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*, *Gliocladium virens*, *Gliocladium* sp., *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. sepiarium*, *G. striatum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Glomerella* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina* sp., *Graphium Corda* sp., *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrophthra circinata*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *Gyrophthra* sp., *Hansenula anomala*, *H. californica*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. divaricata*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helminthosporium cubense*, *H. palmigenum*, *Hemibeltrania laxa*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Heteroarthrosora insignis*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydnoidea*, *Hexagona tenuis*, *Hirneola polytricha*, *Hirschioporus* sp., *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaniella elegans*, *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. badio-ferruginea*, *H. sallei*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphoderma sambuci*, *Hyphomyces* ord. indet., *Hypomyces ochraceus*, *Hypoxylon archeri*, *H. investiens*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella setiformis*, *Idriella* sp., *Inocybe squamata*, *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus porrectus*, *Irenopsis tehoniana*, *I. wrightii*, *Irpex* sp., *Isthmotricladia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Koestermansindopsis theobromae*, *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *Kylandria triseptata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Laurera sphaerioides*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus bertieri*, *L. tephroleucus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepiota* sp., *Lepraria* sp., *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Leptoxiphium axillatum*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Leucosporidium scottii*, *Leucosporidium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *L. samoensis*, *Lopadium puiggarii*, *Lopharia* sp., *Lunulospora curvula*, *Luxuriomyces grandis*, *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Lysurus* sp., *Macrolepiota* sp., *Mahabarella acutisetosa*, *Marasmius*

bahamensis, *M. haematocephalus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia bauhinicola*, *Marssonina* sp., *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Melanconium* sp., *Melanocephala cubensis*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Meliola hoffmannseggiiana*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. nigra*, *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. subsimplex*, *Menisporopsis theobromae*, *Merulius corium* Mont., *Microdochium* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium artocarpi*, *M. columnatum*, *Monodictys fluctuata*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monodisma* sp., *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycoenterobium platysporum*, *Mycocleptodiscus* sp., *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, *M. cruenta*, *M. henningsii*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myrothecium gramineum*, *M. mucunae*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea curvularioides*, *N. cylindrospora*, *Nectria rigidiuscula*, *Nitschkia* sp., *Nomurea* sp., *Ochroconis* sp., *Oidium* Link sp., *Oxyporus auberianus*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panaeolus antillarum*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Parapleurotheciopsis coccolobae*, *Parasympodiella clarkii*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *Parasympodiella* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Paulia wrightii*, *Peniophora cinerea*, *P. incarnata*, *Perelegomyces parviechinulatus*, *Periconia byssoidea*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *Periola sphaeriaeformis*, *Peronospora tabacina*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. triseptata*, *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola*, *P. griseola*, *Phaeomarasmium* sp., *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeosphaeria sacchari*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. gilvus*, *P. sanjani*, *P. umbrinellus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala xalapensis*, *Phialocephala* sp., *Phlebia rufa*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma glomerata*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phragmospathulella matsushimae*, *Phylacia sagraeana*, *Phyllachora Nitschke ex Fuckel* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Pichia guillermundii*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *Pithomyces sacchari*, *Pleurotus catepbes*, *P. djamor*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Plochmopeltis rodriguezii*, *Podonectria coccicola*, *Podosporium Schwein.* sp., *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus fulvocinereus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. valenzuelianus*, *Polyschema venustum*, *Polyschema* sp., *Polyscytium* sp., *Pontogeneia cubensis*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poria oedipus*, *Pseudobeltrania aguilerae*, *P. calladonis*, *Pseudobeltrania* sp., *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudofavolus polygrammus*, *Pseudomicrodochium nectandrae*, *Pseudomicrodochium* sp., *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudospiropes simplex*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Puccinia gerascanthi*, *P. lantanae*, *P. levis*, *P. levis* var. *panicisanguinalis*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. purpurea*, *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula cerina*, *Pyricularia subsigmoidea*, *Pythium Pringsh.* sp., *Ramalina* sp., *Ramichloridium schulzeri* var. *schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *Rhodotorula glutinis*, *R. minuta*, *R. rubra*, *Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Russula nigricans*, *Russula* sp., *Saccharomyces* sp., *Sanjuanomyces elegans*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophoriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium* sp., *Scleroderma stellatum*, *Scoleobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scutellospora alborosea*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenoidriella ponmudiensis*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Setchelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setchelliogaster* sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Skierka cristata*, *Solicorynespora* sp., *Solosympodiella* sp., *Spetzazinia tessartha*, *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Spiroporus echinodis*, *Sporendocladia bactrospora*, *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. garciniae*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium bambusicola*, *S. crassispodium*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporisorium cruentum*, *Sporobolomyces singularis*, *Sporobolomyces* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotrys atra*, *S. chartarum*, *S. cylindrospora*, *S. elegans*, *S. nephrospora*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *Stemonitis splendens*, *Stemphyllum* sp., *Stenella nectandrae*, *Stephanosporium cereale*, *Stereum elegans*, *Stereum* sp., *Stilbella bucidae*, *S. fimetaria*, *Stomatogene* sp., *Strigula elegans*, *Strigula* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Taphrina* sp., *Teloschistes* sp., *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thyrea cubana*, *T. deusta*, *Torula herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *T. orthoclada*, *Torulopsis ingentiosa*, *Trametes maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Treubiomyces pulcherrimus*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptum byssogenum*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Trichogonis* sp., *Trichoderma viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Trichosporon cutaneum*, *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *T. roseum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripodermium roupalae*, *Trisclerophorus monosporus*, *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. infuscatulum*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tyromyces leucomallus*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo lycoseridis* var. *gochnatiae*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. bidentis*, *U. novissimus*, *U. striatus*, *Usnea* sp., *Veronea botryosa*, *Verticillium agaricinum*, *V. lecanii*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp.,

Virgaria nigra, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Xylaria corrugata*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylocoremium* sp., *Yuccamyces pilosus*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Las Tunas: *Altermania tenuissima*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Coriolum* sp., *Corticium globosum*, *C. paraphysatum*, *C. ravum*, *C. subcontinuum*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Crossospora notata*, *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Ganoderma zonatum*, *Hymenochaete sallei*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *Marasmius* sp., *Meliola sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Oidium* Link sp., *Panus fumigatus*, *Phanerochaete filamentosa*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Septobasidium cirratum*, *Sphacelotheca* sp., *Trametes villosa*, *Vararia pectinata*, *Xanthoparmelia neopropagulifera*.

Matanzas: *Acremonium tectonae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *Acrodictys* sp., *Acrodontium* sp., *Acrostaphylus* sp., *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Aithaloderma* sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Anungitea palustris*, *Aphanodictyon papillatum*, *Apodospora* sp., *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthothelium cyrtodes*, *Arthrotrichum superba*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascotricha chartarum*, *Asteridiella guatemalensis*, *Auricularia mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bactrodesmium linderi*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Bifidocarpus cubensis*, *Biscogniauxia mediterranea*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Bremia Regel* sp., *Camillea* sp., *Candelabrum brocciatum*, *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Cephalosporiopsis* sp., *Ceratomyrium griseolum*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Cercospora catappae*, *C. longissima*, *C. malachrae*, *C. malayensis*, *C. ricinella*, *Cercospora Fresen.* sp., *Cercosporidium* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chaetospermum* sp., *Chalara brevispora*, *Chlamydomyces proliferans*, *Chloridium lignicola*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Cintractia limitata*, *Circinella* sp., *Circinotrichum maculiforme*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladina evansii*, *Cladobotryum virescens*, *Cladorrhinum samala*, *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. oxysporum*, *Clathrus* sp., *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clavulina* sp., *Cochoilibolus bicolor*, *C. pallidus*, *Coenogonium Ehrenb.* sp., *Coleosporium plumeriae*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Conoplea reniformis*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *Coriolopsis occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *Coriolopsis* sp., *Corynespora cassiicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. nectandrae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Crucibulum laeve*, *Curularia brachyspora*, *C. harveyi*, *C. trifolii*, *C. verruciformis*, *C. verruculosa*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrosymposium variabile*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Dactylaria zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella* sp., *Daldinia* sp., *Diatriypella* sp., *Dichobotrya* sp., *Dichotomophthora* sp., *Dictyochoeta simplex*, *Dictyochoeta* sp., *Dictyosporium bulbosum*, *D. mucoideum*, *D. triseriale*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diploöspora longispora*, *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Earliella scabrosa*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragmiella tenuis*, *Exosporium pterocarpi*, *Farlowiella carmichaeliana*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fibulocoela* sp., *Flocculomyces floridaensis*, *Fomes sagraeanus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fuligo* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium chlamydosporum*, *F. pallidoroseum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum* sp., *Gerronea* sp., *Gibberella intricans*, *Gibellula pulchra*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphis afzelii*, *Gyrophtha grisea*, *G. microsperma*, *G. verticillata*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Haplographium* sp., *Haplotrichum tenerum*, *H. tomentosum*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium mauritanum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hexagonia papyracea*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hormomyces* sp., *Humicola* sp., *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hypomyces ochraceus*, *Hypoxylon jecorinum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Idriella selenodriella*, *Idriella* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kirschsteiniethelia aethiops*, *Korunomyces zapatensis*, *Kylindria triseptata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lachnum sclerotii*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptoxiphium axillatum*, *Leptoxiphium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Luzfridiella insignis*, *Marasmius* sp., *Matsushimomyces verrucophorus*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Meliola furcata*, *M. schizolobii*, *Meliola* sp., *Memnoniella* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Mirandina* sp., *Moesziomyces bullatus*, *Monilia corticola*, *Monocillium* sp., *Monodictys paradoxa*, *Monodictys* sp., *Mucor Fresen.* sp., *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Mycobonia* sp., *Mycoenterolobium platysporum*, *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, *Myrothecium carmichaelii*, *M. setiramosum*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nectria*

rigidiuscula, *Nectria* sp., *Nitschkia acanthostroma*, *Ochroconis verruculosa*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Olpidium rhizophlyctidis*, *Oncopodiella trigonella*, *Orbilbia* sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panus* sp., *Pappomyces hastatus*, *Parasymodiella laxa*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema tinctorum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Periconia byssoides*, *P. echinochloae*, *Phaeosaria sparsa*, *Phaeomarasmius* sp., *Phaeosphaeria sacchari*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala phycomyces*, *Phialocephala* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocarpus betle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmospathula phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *Physarella oblonga*, *Physcia crispa*, *P. sorediosa*, *Pyrenopeziza cochinchinensis*, *Pithomyces maydicus*, *P. prolatus*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Podosporium duartei*, *P. rigidum*, *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyscytulum* sp., *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet., *Poria* Pers. sp., *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Puccinia cyperi*, *P. gouaniae*, *P. heterospora*, *P. huberi*, *P. hydrocotyles*, *P. hyptidis*, *P. lateritia*, *P. obliqua*, *P. rivinae*, *P. synedrella*, *Pucciniosira pallidula*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula ochraceoflava*, *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Ramalina usnea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ravenelia lysilomae*, *Rhamphospora nymphaeae*, *Rhinocladia Nannf.* sp., *Rhizophlyctis* sp., *Rhizospora oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *Rigidoporus microporus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Sarcopodium* sp., *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Scolecocyphium americanum*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Septonema ochraceum*, *Septonema* sp., *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Solicorynespora zapatensis*, *Sopagraha elegans*, *Spadicoides cubensis*, *Spigazzinia deightonii*, *Spirospora simplex*, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens*, *Spiropes melanoplaca*, *Sporidocladia* sp., *Sporidesmiella garciniae*, *S. parva*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium crassisporum*, *S. flagelliforme*, *S. laxisporum*, *S. macrum*, *S. rubi*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporoschismopsis caribensis*, *Sporoschismopsis* sp., *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotrys sinuatotheca*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stenella* sp., *Stephanosporium cereale*, *Stereum* sp., *Subramaniomyces navicularis*, *Taeniolella stricta*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thaxteriella pezizula*, *Thelephora* sp., *Tolypocladium* sp., *Torula herbarum* forma *guatemella*, *Trametes hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. maxima*, *T. villosa*, *Trichocladium elegans*, *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Tritirachium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uromyces bidenticola*, *U. neurocarpi*, *Ustilago scitaminea*, *Vermiculariopsis circinata*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Volutella* sp., *Xylaria involuta*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispiralis*, *Zanclospora indica*, *Zelosatchmopsis sacciformis*, *Zygosporium oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Pinar del Río: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Achlya orion*, *Achlya* Nees sp., *Acladium* sp., *Acremoniula* G. Arnaud ex Cif. sp., *Acremonium inflatum*, *A. luzulae*, *A. masseei*, *A. nigricans*, *A. striatisporum*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodictyopsis* sp., *Acrodictys bambusicola*, *A. corniculata*, *A. elaeidis*, *A. elaeidis* var. *cubensis*, *A. erecta*, *A. fimicola*, *A. globulosa*, *A. obliqua*, *Acrodictys* sp., *Acrogenospora* sp., *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Acrogenotheca* sp., *Aecidium cyrillae*, *A. farameae*, *A. ixorae*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus herradurensis*, *A. hornei*, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. shaferi*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Agrocybe cubensis*, *Albugo* sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. javanicus*, *Alternaria gossypii*, *A. longissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Alysidium guttulatum*, *A. minus*, *Amanita frostiana*, *A. gemmata*, *A. ocreata*, *A. rubescens*, *A. strobiliformis*, *A. vaginata*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Amauroascus tropicalis*, *Amauroderma exile*, *Amauroderma* Murill sp., *Amoenomyces catenosporus*, *Amorphotheca resiniae*, *Ampullifera foliicola*, *A. pachyantholica*, *Ampullifera* sp., *Anguillospora* sp., *Antennariella perseae*, *Antennulariella concinna*, *Antridia radiculosa*, *Anungitea occidentalis*, *Anungitea* sp., *Aphanoscybe cubensis*, *A. pinarensis*, *Aphanodictyon papillatum*, *Aphanomyces* sp., *Aphylllophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora montagnei*, *Appendiculella sororcula*, *Aquascypha hydrophora*, *Arcyria cinerea*, *A. insignis*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *Arcyria* sp., *Ardhachandra cristaspora*, *Arnoldiella* R.F. Castañeda sp., *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthonia caribaea*, *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthopyrenia epidermidis*, *Arthrinium* sp., *Arthrotrichum* Ces. sp., *Asbolisia citrina*, *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Aschersonia aleyrodii*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascobolus scatigenus*, *Ascocalvatia alveolata*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Aspergillus* sp., *Asteridiella lagunculariae*, *A. longipoda* var. *minor*, *A. manca*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. trachylaena*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Athelia arachnoidea*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. fuscosuccinea*, *A. lobata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bacidia chlorina*, *B. raphytophylli*, *Bacidia* sp., *Bactrodesmium novageronense*, *Bactrodesmium* sp., *Bahusakala nidutermiteae*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis galleisae*, *Beltraniopsis* sp., *Berkleasmius* sp., *Biatora vestita* Mont., *Bipolaris*

- Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecanora caesiorubella* subsp. *glaucomodes*, *Lecidea parmelioidea*, *L. vernalis*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Leisopium chlorinum*, *Lemonniera terrestris*, *Lentinus caespiticola*, *L. graminicola*, *L. hirtus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Leotiaceae* gen. indet., *Lepiota abruptulbula*, *L. clypeolaria*, *L. micropholis*, *Lepiota* sp., *Lepista* sp., *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Leptodiscella africana*, *L. japonica*, *Leptogium azureum*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. marginellum*, *L. tremelloides* var. *cyanescens*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptothyrium* Kunze sp., *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *Leucocoprinus* sp., *Leucogyrophana olivascens*, *Licea biforis*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. macrospora*, *Linodochium album*, *Lopadium domingense*, *Lopharia rugulosa*, *Lophodermium platyplacum*, *Lunulospora curvula*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Lylea palmicola*, *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrolepiota* sp., *Macrosporium gossypium*, *Marasmiellus coilobasis*, *M. dealbatus*, *M. distantifolius*, *M. earlei*, *M. setulosipes*, *M. trojanus*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius haematocephalus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Marssonina* sp., *Medusulina nitida*, *Megalodochium* sp., *Melanconium* sp., *Melanocephala triseptata*, *Melanographium citri*, *M. cooki*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanographium* sp., *Melanoleuca* sp., *Melanophyllum* sp., *Melanotheca cruenta*, *Melanotus* Pat. sp., *Meliola acristae*, *M. ambigua*, *M. bactridis*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. byrsonimicola*, *M. casearicola*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. cydistae*, *M. danertii*, *M. delae*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. durantae* var. *lipiae*, *M. ellisii*, *M. galopinae*, *M. jatrophae*, *M. kreiseliana*, *M. mayapeae*, *M. melanaea*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. phoebes*, *M. picramniae*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. roureae* var. *domingensis*, *M. roureae* var. *major*, *M. serjaniae*, *M. sideroxylicola*, *M. sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *M. trichiliae*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Meliolales* fam. indet., *Meliolales* suborder *Meliolineae* fam. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. leprosa*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Memnoniella* sp., *Menispora* sp., *Menisporopsis theobromae*, *Metatrachia vesparium*, *Metatrachia* sp., *Microcyclus* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. palmicola*, *Microdochium* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. phaebes*, *M. portoricensis*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium* sp., *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Mirandina* sp., *Monoblepharella* sp., *Monocillium* sp., *Monodictys castaneae*, *M. fluctuata*, *M. lepraria*, *M. melanopa*, *M. paradoxa*, *M. sessilis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monodisma* sp., *Morchella crassipes*, *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mucor mucedo* P. Micheli ex St.-Amans, *Mucorales* fam. indet., *Murogenella lampadiformis*, *Mutinus* sp., *Mycena citricolor*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycocentrolobium platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycocentrolobium* sp., *Mycocentrolobium* sp., *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, *M. sacchari*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycotribulus mirabilis*, *Myriangiella* sp., *Myrothecium setiformis*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myxomycota* indet., *Nagaria* sp., *Nakataea cylindrospora*, *N. fusispora*, *Navisporus sulcatus*, *Nectria episphaeria*, *N. suffulta*, *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp., *Nitschkia acanthostroma*, *Nitschkia* sp., *Nodulisporium* sp., *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nowakowskiella hemisphaerospora*, *Ocellularia auberiana*, *O. olivacea*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *O. verruculosa*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Odontodictyospora comasii*, *Oedocephalum glomerulosum*, *Oidiendendron tenuissimum*, *O. truncatum*, *Oidiendendron* sp., *Olpidiopsis luxurians*, *Olpitrichum* sp., *Omphalina* sp., *Omphalotus olearius*, *Oncopodium* sp., *Opegrapha leptocarpa* Mont., *Oramasia hirsuta* var. *cubensis*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *O. latemarginatus*, *Paecilomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. lilacinus*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Paliphora aurea*, *Panellus* sp., *Pannaria pannosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *P. fumigatus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium silvestre*, *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Parapyricularia* sp., *Parasympodiella clarkii*, *P. laxa*, *Parasympodiella* sp., *Paraulocladium angulosporum*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. domingensis* Mont., *P. dominicana*, *P. endosulphurea*, *P. gossypina*, *P. gyrosa*, *P. obsessa* Mont., *P. picta* Mont., *P. punicea*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tinctorum*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Penicillium* Link sp., *Peniophora carnea* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke, *P. citrinella*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. similis*, *P. tephra*, *Peniophora* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perenniporia contraria*, *P. medulla-panis*, *P. tenuis*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Perichaena chrysoesperma*, *P. depressa*, *Perichaena* sp., *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. cooki*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. igniaria*, *P. intermedia*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella caseariae*, *Periconiella* sp., *Pertusaria enophloea*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Phaeodaedalea sprucei*, *Phaeodaedalea* sp., *Phaeodochium myrothecioides*, *Phaeographis haematites*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P.*
- uniseptata*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeoisariopsis* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phanerochaete crassa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. caryophylleus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. dependens*, *P. durissimus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. liuteus*, *P. longisetulosus*, *P. merrillii*, *P. nicaraguensis*, *P. noxius*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. robiniae*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. sanjanii*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. trojanus*, *P. zealandicus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialomyces macrosporus*, *P. striatus*, *Phialophora* sp., *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phillipsia* sp., *Phlebia* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocapnia beetle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. globosa*, *P. poculiformis*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phyllachora engleri*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *Phylloporus rhodoxanthus*, *Phyllopsora glabella*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physalidiopsis carbonis*, *Physalidium matsushimae*, *Physalospora abdita*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physcia carabiae*, *P. crispa*, *P. domingensis*, *P. picta*, *Physcia* sp., *Physciaceae* gen. indet., *Physopella compressa*, *P. phakosporoides*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchinensis*, *Piricauda* sp., *Piricaudium lobatum*, *Pisolithus arizus*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sumiderensis*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Platystomium phylogenum*, *Plectospora* sp., *Pleosporeaceae* gen. indet., *Pleurophragmium* sp., *Pleurotellus* sp., *Pleurotheciopsis setiformis*, *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurotus djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirtus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Plochmopeltis* sp., *Pluteolus tropicalis*, *Pluteus earlei*, *P. laetifrons*, *Pluteus* sp., *Podoscypha glabrescens*, *Podospora* sp., *Podosporium beccarianum*, *P. duartei*, *P. nilgirensis*, *P. rigidum*, *Podosporium* Schwein. sp., *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus auriscalpium*, *P. blanchetianus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. leprieurii*, *P. nigricans*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. sagraeanus*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum fragile*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polyscytalum* sp., *Polytretophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Porina pusilla*, *Poronia oedipus*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Prosopodium plagiopus*, *Psathyrella minutula*, *P. stevensonii*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudohansfordia* G.R.W. Arnold sp., *Pseudohygrocybe* sp., *Pseudolachnea antillana*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudoparmelia amazonica*, *P. eruptens*, *P. salacinifera*, *P. sphaerospora*, *Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis*, *Pseudorbillarda* M. Morelet sp., *Pseudospiropes pinarensis*, *P. simplex*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Psilocybe cubensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Psoroglaena cubensis* var. *teretiflora*, *Pteroniconium* sp., *Puccinia acunae*, *P. buchnerae*, *P. cenchri*, *P. emaculata*, *P. gerascanthi*, *P. heterospora*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. psidii*, *P. putemansii*, *P. raunkaerii*, *P. rosea* (Dietel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. scirpi*, *P. stenotaphricola*, *P. synedrelae*, *P. urbaniana*, *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Pulveroboletus retipes*, *Pulveroboletus* sp., *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia grisea*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. oryzae*, *Pyricularia* sp., *Pyriculariopsis parasitica*, *Pyriculariopsis* sp., *Pythiogeton utrifforme*, *Pyxine sorediata*, *Ramalina complanata*, *R. farinacea*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramaria cyanocephala*, *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp., *Ramichloridium schulzeri* var. *schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladium pulchrum*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Rhizophyidium apiculatum*, *R. carpophilum*, *R. pollinis-pini*, *Rhizopogon* sp., *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. surinamensis*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rosellinia* sp., *Russula albonigra*, *R. emetica* subsp. *lacustris*, *R. pectinata*, *R. puellaris*, *R. pusilla*, *Russula* sp., *Saccardiaceae* gen. indet., *Saprolegnia ferax*, *Sarcopodium circinatum*, *S. cubense*, *S. macalpinei*, *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *S. sacciformis*, *Satchmopsis* sp., *Schiffnerula pulchra*, *Schizoparme straminea*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Schizotrachium* sp., *Scleroderma tenerum*, *S. texense*, *Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae*, *Scolecobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scolecobasidium excentricum*, *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scolecocyphium americanum*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Scorias brasiliensis*, *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Scutellospora tricalyptra*, *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *S. intermedia*, *Selenodriella* sp., *Selenoidriella* sp., *Selenosporella elegans*, *Sepedonium ampullosporum*, *S. chlorinum*, *S. chryso-spernum*, *Septochytrium variabile*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septomyrothecium* sp., *Sesquicillium microsporium*, *Sesquicillium* sp., *Setosphaeria* sp., *Seuratia millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Sibirina nivea*, *Simblum sphaerocephalum*, *Sirosporium palmicola*, *Sirosporium* sp., *Skierka cristata*, *Solicorynespora pseudolmediae*, *Soloacrospora microverrucosa*, *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Solosympodiella* sp., *Sopagraha elegans*, *Sordariaceae* gen. indet., *Sorosporium everhartii*, *Spadicoides obclavata*, *S. obovata*, *Sparassis* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

S. tessartha, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Speiropsis pedatospora*, *Speiropsis* sp., *Sphacelotheca diplospora*, *S. microspora*, *Sphaeria pityrodes*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Spiropes balladynae*, *S. capensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. echinodis*, *S. effusus*, *S. melanoplaca*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporendocladia bactrospora*, *S. foliicola*, *Sporendocladia* sp., *Sporidesmiella bachyanthicola*, *S. hyalosperma*, *S. hyalosperma* var. *hyalosperma*, *S. parva*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. antillanum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. cubensis*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. goidanichii*, *S. inflatum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. macrum*, *S. minigelatinosum*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. pedunculatum*, *S. sparsum*, *S. tropicale*, *S. tropicale* var. *cubense*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporisorium paniculecophaei*, *Sporisorium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *S. saccardoi*, *Sporoschisma* sp., *Sporothrix* sp., *Stachybotryna splendida*, *Stachybotrys dichroa*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. oenanthes*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *Stachyliidium* sp., *Stanhughesia* sp., *Stanhughesia fasciculata*, *Staphylotrichum* sp., *Stauronemopsis roystoneae*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitales* fam. indet., *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. fusca*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Stenella agavicola*, *S. antillana*, *S. davillae*, *Stenella* sp., *Stephembruneria elegans*, *Stereum australe*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. ravenelii*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta weigelii*, *Stigmatodothis* sp., *Stilbella* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Strigula nitidula*, *Strigula* sp., *Strobilomyces strobilaceus*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *Suillus variegatus*, *Suillus* Gray sp., *Sympodiella multiseptata*, *S. roystoneae*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Sympodiophora mycophila*, *Taenioliella robusta*, *Taeniolina centaurei*, *Tetracladium marchalianum*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Tetraploa* sp., *Thamnosyllum piriforme*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema olivaceum*, *Thozetella cristata*, *T. cubensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thysanophora taiwanensis*, *T. verrucosa*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Torula herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quatremella*, *T. terrestris*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Tretopileus sphaerophorus*, *Tretospeira ugandensis*, *Triadelpha uniseptata*, *Trichaptium abietinum*, *T. bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *Trichaptium* sp., *Trichia* sp., *Trichiaceae* gen. indet., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocintractia utriculicola*, *Trichocladium opacum*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichoglossum hirsutum*, *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Tricholomopsis* sp., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Tridentaria fertilis*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripopermium juglandis*, *T. roupalae*, *Tripopermium* sp., *Tripopermium elegans*, *Tripopermium* sp., *Triscelophorus monosporus*, *Trypethelium anacardii*, *T. buckii*, *T. eluteriae*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tylophilus plumbbeoviolaceus*, *Tylophilus* sp., *Tyromyces* sp., *Uberispora heteroseptata*, *Ulocladium* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo curvata*, *U. johnstonii*, *Uromyces asclepiadis*, *U. clignyi*, *U. commelinae*, *U. hedsari-paniculati*, *U. sabiniae*, *Usnea angulata*, *U. trichodea*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustalia caribaea*, *Ustilaginales* fam. indet., *Ustilago montagnei*, *U. rickerii*, *U. schroeteriana*, *U. scitaminea*, *Vararia* sp., *Vascellum curtisii*, *Vermiculariopsiella falcata*, *V. immersa*, *Vermiculariopsiella* sp., *Vermiculariopsis Torrend* sp., *Veronaea* sp., *Verticillium agaricinum*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgaria* sp., *Virgariella caribensis*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *V. seifertii*, *Vizella* sp., *Vizellaceae* gen. indet., *Volvariella bombycina*, *Volvariella* sp., *Volvariopsis bombycina*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Wrightoporia lenta*, *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium berkeleyi*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xenosporium* sp., *Xerocomus hemixanthus*, *X. pruinatus*, *X. pseudoboletinus*, *Xerocomus* sp., *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. allantoidea*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. apiculata*, *X. arbuscula*, *X. bissei*, *X. coccophora*, *X. comosa*, *X. corniformis*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. fulvella*, *X. grammica*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. inaequalis*, *X. involuta*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. longipes*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. ophiopoda*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. rickii*, *X. salonensis*, *X. schweinitzii*, *X. scruposa*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Yuccameyces cubensis*, *Zalerion longispinalis*, *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Sancti Spiritus: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acremoniula sarcinellae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodactylus bambusicola*, *A. deightonii*, *A. erecta*, *A. globulosa*, *A. similis*, *A. stilboidea*, *Acrodactylus* sp., *Acrophragmis coronata*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricostilbum* sp., *Agrocybe* sp., *Aithaloderma* sp., *Allescheriella* sp., *Amazuroderma exile*, *A. nutans*, *A. regulicolor*, *Amazonia psychotriae*, *Antennariella perseae*, *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anungitea parvispora*, *A. uniseptata*, *Anungitopsis triseptata*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthrimum saccharicola*, *A. spagazzinii*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Asteridiella cuspidata*, *Asteridiella* sp.,

Asterina sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Athelia rolfsii*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella havanensis*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Botrybasidium croceum*, *Bovista* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Buellia* sp., *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. cubense*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodium* sp., *Catenuloxylum heterosporum*, *Ceramothyrium griseolum*, *Ceramothyrium* sp., *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratosporella compacta*, *Ceratosporella* sp., *Ceratopodium* sp., *Cerrrena* sp., *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *Chaetochalara* sp., *Chaetomium globosum*, *Chaetosphaeria myriocarpa*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara* sp., *Cheiromyces echinulata*, *Chiodecton sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chloridium clavaeforme*, *C. codinaeoides*, *C. lignicola*, *C. obclaviforme*, *Ciferrioxylum chaetomorphum*, *Circinotrichum maculiforme*, *C. papakurae*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cladina evansii*, *Cladoderis dendritica*, *Cladonia cartilaginea*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. subradiata*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. oxysporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathroconium caguanense*, *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Coccocarpia pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Codinaea britannica*, *Coenogonium disjunctum*, *C. lepreurii*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Coleodictyospora micronesica*, *Collybia* sp., *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Coniosporium memorandum*, *Consetiella solida*, *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *C. venezuelae*, *Cookeina* sp., *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus* sp., *Cordyceps militaris*, *Cordyceps* sp., *Coriolopsis byrsina*, *C. caperata*, *C. floccosa*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *Coriolopsis* sp., *Coriolus armenicolor*, *C. membranaceus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Coronophoraceae* gen. indet., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora cassicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. gigaspora*, *Corynespora* sp., *Cotylidia aurantiaca*, *Cotylidia* sp., *Craspedodidymum cubense*, *Creosphaeria* sp., *Crepidotus* sp., *Cribraria violacea*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Crinipellis* sp., *Cyathus berkeleyanus*, *C. limbatu*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria manifesta*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Daedalea amanitoides*, *D. striata*, *Daedalea* sp., *Daldinia concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Dendryphiella vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *Dennisiella* sp., *Dermatocarpon minutum*, *D. muhlenbergii*, *Deuteromycota* indet., *Diachea* sp., *Dictyocheata lunulospora*, *D. simplex*, *Dictyocheata* sp., *Dictyophora indusiata*, *Dictyosporium elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. triseriale*, *Diderma effusum*, *D. hemisphaericum*, *Diderma* sp., *Didymium clavus*, *Didymium* sp., *Didymobotryum verrucosum*, *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Dirinaria* sp., *Dischloridium laense*, *Dischloridium* sp., *Ealiella scabrosa*, *Edmundmasonia villosa*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Endocalyx collantesis*, *E. melanoxanthus*, *Endogone* sp., *Endophragmiella biconstituta*, *E. fasciata*, *E. socia*, *Epicoccum* sp., *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Exobasidium* sp., *Exochalara longissima*, *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. monanthotaxis*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exosporium* sp., *Exserticlava triseptata*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fayodia* sp., *Flagellospora* sp., *Flavodon flavus*, *Flocculomyces floridensis*, *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomiella supina*, *Fomitopsis dochmia*, *F. feei*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fulvifomes extensum*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella obstipa*, *Fusarium solani* var. *caeruleum*, *Fuscocerrera portoricensis*, *Gangliostilbe indica*, *Ganoderma australe*, *G. tornatum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum mirabile*, *G. velutinum*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geodina* sp., *Gernaudia ferrari*, *Gerronema* sp., *Gliocladium* sp., *Glomus aggregatum*, *G. etunicatus*, *G. mosseae*, *G. spurcum*, *Glomus* sp., *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *Grammothele fuligo*, *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphis afzelii*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrophthrix circinata*, *G. cubensis*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. macroseta*, *G. podosperma* var. *falcatispora*, *Gyrophthrix* sp., *Haematomma puniceum*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordia* sp., *Hapalopilus* sp., *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. dennisii*, *H. palmigenum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicorhoidion botryodeum*, *Helicosporium guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium mauritanium*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. serpula*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *Herreroomyces catenatosporus*, *Heteroderma leucomeloides*, *Heteroderma* sp., *Hexagona hydnoxides*, *Hexagonia cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. papyracea*, *H. tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirmeola delicata*, *H. polytricha*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe nigrescens*, *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. corrugata*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hyphodontia* sp., *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *H. subviride*, *Hyphomyces ord. indet.*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypoxyton aeruginosum*, *H. crocopleum*, *Hypoxyton* Bull. sp., *Ildriella cagnizarii*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *Ildriella* sp., *Inonotus fruticum*, *I. porrectus*, *I. splitgerberi*, *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *I. nigra* var. *minor*, *Irenopsis shropshiriana*, *Junghuhnia nitida*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Karschia stygia* var. *tenuispora*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kretzschmaria micropus*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kylindria triseptata*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *Lachnum*

brasilense, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Laetiporus* sp., *Lamproderma* sp., *Lasiodiopodia theobromae*, *Lasiochaeta pezizula*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinus leprieurii*, *L. strigosus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentizes cubensis*, *L. elegans*, *Leotiales* fam. indet., *Leptogium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Limacinula Höhn.* sp., *Lopadium vulpinum*, *Lycogala conicum*, *L. epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Marasmius* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Megalodocheium inflatum*, *Megalospora* Meyen sp., *Melanocephala triseptata*, *Melanoporia nigra*, *Melanospora zamiae*, *Melanotus* Pat. sp., *Meliola acristae* var. *coccothrinacis*, *M. angusta*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. opuntiae*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. phoebes*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. wisnarensis* var. *antiillana*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memmoniella levispora*, *Menisporopsis pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Metacapnodium* sp., *Metatrachia vesparium*, *Microdocheium palmicola*, *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. congoensis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. phaebes*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. samarensis*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Monodictys castaneae*, *M. lepraria*, *M. nigra*, *Monodictys* sp., *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycocentrolobium platysporum*, *M. platysporum* var. *magnum*, *Mycosphaerella musicola* J.L. Mulder, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea fusispora*, *Navisporus ortizii*, *Navisporus* sp., *Nectria acrotyla*, *Nectria* sp., *Nemania serpens*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nitschka* sp., *Nodulisporium* sp., *Ochroconis humicola*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Paecilomyces lilacinus*, *Panellus* sp., *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Parasymphodiella laxa*, *Parmelia endosulphurea*, *P. leucochlora*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmotrema crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Penicillium* Link sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perenniporia isabellina*, *P. martii*, *P. medulla-panis*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. depressa*, *Perichaena* sp., *Periconia atro-purpurea*, *P. byssoides*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. minutissima*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella trichostigmatis*, *Pertusaria* sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. sparsa*, *P. triseptata*, *Phaeoisariopsis* sp., *Phaeomarasmius* sp., *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phellinus badius*, *P. contiguus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pílát, *P. robiniae*, *P. tensus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmospithula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *Phragmospithula* sp., *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *P. fruticosa*, *Phyllopsora* sp., *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum bogoriense*, *P. cinereum*, *P. melleum*, *P. nucleatum*, *P. nutans*, *P. pusillum*, *P. viride*, *Physarum* sp., *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *Piricaudiopsis elegans*, *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. sacchari*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Pleurophragmium parvisporum*, *Pleurotus djamar*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. hirus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pluteus laetifrons*, *Podoscypha fulvo-nitens*, *Podosporium nilgirensis*, *P. rigidum*, *Podoxyphium ampullaceum*, *P. yuccae*, *Podoxyphium* sp., *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus blanchetianus*, *P. curtipes*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet., *Polytretophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Postia tephroleuca*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudopetrakia* sp., *Pseudospiropes simplex*, *P. subuliferus*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Puccinia conoclinii*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. psidii*, *P. salviicola*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *Pucciniosira pallidula*, *Pulveroboletus hemichrysus*, *Punctularia strigoso-zonata*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyricularia* sp., *Pyrrhoglossum* sp., *Ramalina rigida*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramichloridium anceps*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladia atrovirens*, *Rigidoporus lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. surinamensis*, *R. victus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rosellinia sublimbata*, *Russula* sp., *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizopora paradoxa*, *Schizopora* sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium scutelliforme*, *Sclerotium* sp., *Scolecoxyphium americanum*, *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Selenospora* sp., *Septonema* sp., *Seuratia* sp., *Sirosporium palmicola*, *Solheimia costaspora*, *Solosymphodiella* sp., *Spadicoides obovata*, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Speirospora scopiformis*, *Spiropes capensis*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. brachypus*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. coronatum*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. ghanaense*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. parvum*, *S. pedunculatum*, *S. tropicale*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Stachybotrys elegans*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *Stachyliidium bicolor*, *S. cubense*, *Stanjehughesia fasciculata*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis fusca*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Roth sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stereum australe*, *S. elegans*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta weigelii*, *Sticta*

sp., *Stomatogone* sp., *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Strigula nitidula*, *Strigula* sp., *Symphodiophora mycophila*, *Taeniolella subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Teloschistes flavicans*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Tetraphoraceae* gen. indet., *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum* forma *quaternella*, *T. terrestris*, *Trametes maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Tretospeira ugandensis*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptium bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. sector*, *Trichaptium* sp., *Trichia favoginea*, *Trichia* sp., *Trichiales* fam. indet., *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Trichomerium grandisporum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trichothyrium* sp., *Trichurus spiralis*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Trypethelium eluteriae*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *Tubifera microsperma*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Ulocladium* sp., *Unguiculariopsis infundibuliformis*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Usnea florida*, *Usnea* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgaria* sp., *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xeromphalina* sp., *Xylaria anisopleura*, *X. arbuscula*, *X. corniformis*, *X. corrugata*, *X. curta*, *X. grammica*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. multiplex*, *X. obovata*, *X. scruposa*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Zygosporium gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. mycophilum*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Santiago de Cuba: *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acarospora heufferiana*, *Acarospora* sp., *Acladium* sp., *Acremonium fusigerum*, *Acrodactylus similis*, *Acrodactylus* sp., *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus* L. sp., *Aithaloderma* sp., *Alectoria* Ach. sp., *Alternaria tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Amazonia psychotriacae*, *Anisomeridium subprostrans*, *Annelophora phoenicis* var. *cubensis*, *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennatula* sp., *Anthracotheceium libricola*, *Anthracotheceium* sp., *Antrodia* sp., *Anungitea* sp., *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arcyria cinerea*, *Arcyria* sp., *Arthonia angulata*, *A. cinnabarina*, *A. rubra*, *Arthonia* sp., *Arthothelium* sp., *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascopolyporus polychrous*, *Ascopolyporus* sp., *Asteridiella glabroides*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *A. zeyheri*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Astrothelium versicolor*, *Astrothelium* sp., *Athelia rolfsii*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Bacidia apiahica*, *B. hiorami*, *Bacidia* sp., *Baeomyces absolutus*, *B. erythrellus*, *Baeomyces* sp., *Balaniopsis africana*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Beltrania rhombica*, *Beltraniella amoena*, *Boletinus decipiens*, *Botrybasidium vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Brachysporiella gayana*, *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*, *Buellia modesta*, *Bulbothrix laevigatula*, *B. tabacina*, *Byssoloma leucoblepharum*, *Calicium abietinum*, *Caloplaca diplacia*, *Caloplaca* sp., *Camillea* sp., *Candelaria concolor*, *Candelariella* sp., *Candelina* sp., *Cantharellus cinnabarinus*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Ceratocystis autographa*, *Cerocorticium molle*, *Chaetabolis falcata*, *Chaetosphaeria chloroconis*, *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara cylindrosperma*, *C. longipes*, *C. pteridina*, *Chalara* sp., *Chiodecton aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. flavido-cinereum*, *C. sanguineum*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Chloridium codinaeoides*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *Chlorosplenium hypochlorum*, *Ciferrioxylum chaetomorphum*, *Cionothrix praelonga*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladonia botryocarpa*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. chondrotypa*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. cristatella*, *C. dactyloata*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. furcata*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. grayi*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. macilenta*, *C. macilenta* subsp. *macilenta*, *C. macrophylliza*, *C. nana*, *C. orientis*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rappii*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. sorediosocapitata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. subradiata*, *C. subsquamosa* (Nyl. & Leight.) Cromb., *C. wrightii*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *C. rigidoporum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clathrus crispus*, *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Coccocarpia erythroxyli*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Coccostroma melastomatum*, *Coenogonium interpositum*, *C. leprieurii*, *C. linkii*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Collema lepialeum* var. *biliolum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia montagnei*, *Coniophora* DC. sp., *Cora pavonia*, *Corioliopsis floccosa*, *Corioliopsis* sp., *Coriolus delectans*, *C. pavonius*, *C. villosus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corynespora garciniae*, *C. kamatii*, *C. vismiae*, *Corynespora helminthosporioides*, *Corynesporopsis isabellae*, *C. rionensis*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cresponia leprieurii*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Crocynia gossypina*, *Crucibulum laeve*, *Cryptophiale kakombensis*, *C. udagawae*, *Cyanodiscus glabrescens*, *Cyathus poeppigii*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Cystostereum murrayi*, *Dacrymycetaceae* gen. indet., *Dacryopinax* sp., *Dactylaria obtriangularia*, *Dactylella* sp., *Daedalea striata*, *Daldinia concentrica*, *D. occidentalis*, *Daldinia* sp., *Datronia caperata*, *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendrothele strumosa*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *Dennisiaella* sp., *Deuteromycotia* indet., *Dichostereum pallescens*, *Dictyochaeta*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

- lunulospora*, *D. parva*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dictyonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *Dictyonema* C. Agardh ex Kunth sp., *Dictyosporium triseriale*, *Dimerella lutea*, *Dimerella* sp., *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diploschistes flavicans*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Dirinaria purpurascens*, *Dirinaria* sp., *Dischloridium triseptatum*, *D. ychaffrei*, *Ditremis inspersa*, *Earliella scabrosa*, *Echinochaete megalopora*, *Edmundsonia bisepiata*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *Elsinoë fawcettii*, *Endocalyx melanoxanthus*, *Endophragma* sp., *Entyloma dahliae*, *Erioderma wrightii*, *Erioderma* sp., *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphales* fam. indet., *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Flaviporus* sp., *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *F. sulcata*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Fuscophialis cubensis*, *Fuscoporia altocedronensis*, *F. cinchonensis*, *F. punctata*, *Galerina* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *G. colossus*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *Ganoderma* sp., *Geastrum hariotii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *Gloeophyllum mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Glyphis caticricosa*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Graphidaceae* gen. indet., *Graphina colliculosa*, *G. frumentaria*, *G. virginea*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphis afzelii*, *G. anguilliformis*, *G. dumastii*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. grammii*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Gyrophthrix hughesii*, *G. microsperma*, *Haematomma puniceum*, *Haplotrichum gracile*, *Helicomyces* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helminthosporium dimorphosporum*, *H. guianense*, *H. novaezelandiae*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemicorynespora aseptata*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Heterodermia casarettiana*, *H. flabellata*, *H. galactophylla*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. lutescens*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *H. speciosa forma cubana*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona hydroides*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirneola delicata*, *H. polytricha*, *Hohenbuehelia barbatula*, *Hormisciomyces prepusus*, *Hormisciomyces* sp., *Hyalopleiochaeta delicata*, *Hydnopolyporus palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Hygrocybe trinitensis*, *Hymenochaetaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. aspera*, *H. berkeleyana*, *H. cervina*, *H. corrugata*, *H. corticolor*, *H. leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. rigidula*, *H. sallei*, *H. tenuissima*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypohymetes* ord. indet., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypotrachyna costaricensis*, *H. dactylifera*, *H. formosana*, *H. imbricatula*, *H. laevigata*, *H. laevigatula*, *H. rockii*, *Hypotrachyna* sp., *Hypoxylon cyclopicum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. stygium*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Ildriella mycophila*, *Ildriella* sp., *Inocybe* sp., *Inonotus* sp., *Isthmologispora variabilis*, *Kionochaeta ramifera*, *Kirschsteiniotelia aethiops*, *Kretzschmaria clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. sessilis*, *K. stilbophora*, *Lachnum sclerotii*, *Langermannia wahlbergii*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lecanora farinacea*, *L. leoni*, *L. perplexa*, *L. subimmersens*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidea granifera*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lecidella* sp., *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinula boryana*, *Lentinus hirtus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. velutinus*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lenzites elegans*, *Lepraria finkii*, *Leptogium azureum*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. denticulatum*, *L. laceoides*, *L. marginellum*, *L. phyllocarpum*, *Leptogium* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *Lobaria ravenelii*, *L. tenuis*, *Lobaria* sp., *Lopadium domingense*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *L. rugulosa*, *Lunulospora curvula*, *Lycogala epidendrum*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius cladophyllus*, *M. dennisii*, *Marasmius* sp., *Mazosia paupercula*, *Megacollybia platyphylla*, *Megalospora versicolor*, *Melanographium selenioides*, *Melanothea cruenta*, *Meliola amphigena*, *M. arnoldii*, *M. asperipoda*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bissei*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. campanulacearum*, *M. capsicola*, *M. cestricola*, *M. cijferri*, *M. clustiae*, *M. eupatoriae*, *M. garryae*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. melanaeae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. xumenensis*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Menisporopsis heterosetulosa*, *M. pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Merulius cubensis*, *Metatrachia* sp., *Micarea prasina*, *Micarea* Fr. sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microxyphium columnatum*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Morganella fuliginea*, *Mycena* sp., *Mycobonia flava*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Nakataea fusispora*, *Naucoria* sp., *Nectria* sp., *Nectriella Nitschke* ex Fuckel sp., *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Ocellularia auberiana*, *O. cavata*, *O. depressa*, *O. praestans*, *O. rhabdospora*, *O. stylothea*, *Ocellularia* sp., *Ooidodendron maius*, *Oidium* Link sp., *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Orbilbia curvatispora*, *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Paecilomyces* sp., *Paliphora aurea*, *Pannaria leucosticta*, *P. mariana*, *P. rubiginosa*, *Pannaria* sp., *Panus crinitus*, *Panus* sp., *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *P. fusarioides*, *Parmelia dilatata*, *P. dominicana*, *P. eciliata* (Nyl.) Nyl., *P. horrescens*, *P. mauriensis*, *P. minarum*, *P. reticulata*, *P. subcrinita*, *P. subtinctoria*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. trichodea*, *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmeliella pannosa*, *Parmelina aurulenta*, *P. cryptochlora*, *P. dissecta*, *P. phlyctina*, *P. spumosa*, *Parmetaria salvata*, *Parmotrema cetratum*, *P. chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. eciliatum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. mellissii*, *P. perlatum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. reticulatum*, *P. sancti-angelii*, *P. stippeum*, *P. subsidiosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. ultralucens*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Pellicularia koleroga*, *Peltigera dolichorrhiza*, *Peniophora incarnata*, *P. pruinata*, *P. similis*, *Peniophora* sp., *Periconia byssoides*, *Pertusaria copiosa*, *P. hypothamnolica*, *P. paratuberculifera*, *P. pertusaria*, *Pertusaria* sp., *Phaeographina* sp., *Phaeographis haematites*, *Phaeographis* sp., *Phaeoisaria infrafratilis*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phellinus dependens*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. pseudosenex*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. roseo-cinereus*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. umbrinellus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phillipsia domingensis*, *Phlebia* sp., *Pholiota scobifera*, *Phragmocapnias betle*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phyllachora Nitschke* ex Fuckel sp., *Phyllopora buettneri* var. *glauca*, *P. buettneri* var. *munda*, *P. chlorophaea*, *P. confusa*, *P. corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *hirtella*, *P. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physcia alba*, *P. crispata*, *P. integrata*, *P. obsessa*, *P. sorediosa*, *P. stellaris*, *Physcia* sp., *Physciaceae* gen. indet., *Physcidia wrightii*, *Physma byrsinum*, *Piricaudium lobatum*, *Pithomyces cinnamomeus*, *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Pleurotus djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Podaxis pistillaris*, *Podosporium Schwein* sp., *Podoxyphium yuccae*, *Polymeridium albidum*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus blanchetianus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. lumbriates*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyscytalum gracilispurum*, *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porina heterospora*, *P. nitidula*, *P. nucula*, *P. subpungens*, *Porina Müll.* Arg. sp., *Porida* sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Postia tephroleuca*, *Protomerulius substuppeus*, *Pseudocypbellaria aurata*, *P. mougeotiana*, *Pseudocypbellaria* sp., *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudoparmelia caroliniana*, *Pseudoparmelia* sp., *Pseudopyrenula dirempta*, *Psoroglaena cubensis*, *Psorothecium leptocheilum*, *P. versicolor*, *Puccinia arianthi*, *P. mogiphaniis*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnoporus* sp., *Pyrenula cinerea*, *P. concatervans*, *P. subaggregata*, *P. subpraelucida*, *P. xyloides*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., *Pyrenulaceae* gen. indet., *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. caesiopruinosa*, *P. cocoës*, *Pyxine* sp., *Ramalina anceps*, *R. bistorta*, *R. campospora*, *R. cetrata*, *R. complanata*, *R. cubana*, *R. dasypoga*, *R. dendriscooides*, *R. dendroides*, *R. farinacea*, *R. hiorami*, *R. peruviana*, *R. subpollinaria*, *Relicina abstrusa*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhinocladium* sp., *Rhodophyllum* sp., *Rigidoporus* sp., *Saccardiaceae* gen. indet., *Schizoparme straminea*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scytinostroma portentosum*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Seuratia millardetii*, *Soloacrospora microverrucosa*, *Spadicoides atra*, *Sphaerophorus compressus*, *S. melanocarpus*, *Spiropes melanoplaca*, *Spiropes* sp., *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutispurum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. leptosporum*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Stachybotrys dichroa*, *S. nephrospora*, *Stachylidium bicolor*, *S. bicolor* var. *caespitosum*, *Steccherinum* sp., *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet., *Stemonitis flavogenita*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Glöd. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stereocaulon ramulosum*, *S. ramulosum* var. *gracilitus*, *S. ramulosum* var. *perpumulum*, *Stereocaulon Hoffm.* sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. radians*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta damaecornis*, *S. filicinella*, *S. sinuosa*, *S. tomentosa*, *S. weigellii*, *Sticta* sp., *Stirtonia A.L. Sm.* sp., *Stomatogense* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Strigula* sp., *Subulisporea britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Teloschistes exilis*, *T. flavicans*, *Tephromela atra*, *Tetracladium marchalianum*, *Theleporaceae* gen. indet., *Thelotrema porinoides*, *T. spondaicum*, *Thelotrema* sp., *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp., *Trametes cubensis*, *T. lactinea*, *T. marianna*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptum sector*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichothyrium* sp., *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Tripaspermum roupalae*, *Triscelophorus acuminatus*, *Tropospora fumosa*, *Trypethelium eluteriae*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. nitidiusculum*, *T. tropicum*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tubaria* sp., *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. helioma*, *Tubifera* sp., *Tulostoma exasperatum*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Usnea barbata*, *U. columbiana*, *U. florida*, *U. furfurisula*, *U. hesperina*, *U. lapponica*, *U. leucoxantha*, *U. mexicana*, *U. radiata*, *U. regnellii*, *U. rubescens*, *U. rubicunda*, *U. rubida*, *U. rubiginea*, *U. sericea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. subcomosa*, *U. subgracilis*, *U. subhirta*, *U. subplicata*, *U. sulcata*, *U. torquescens*, *U. trachyclada*, *U. transitoria*, *U. trichinella*, *U. trichodea*, *U. tricolorans*, *U. yeiskii*, *Usnea* sp., *Vascellum curtisii*, *Verticillium* sp., *Vizella* sp., *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Xanthoparmelia plittii*, *X. subramigera*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xeromphalina tenuipes*, *Xylaria allantoidea*, *X. corniformis*, *X. tanganyikaensis*, *X. venustula*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Zanclospora brevispora*.

Villa Clara: *Achlya* Nees sp., *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. javanicus*, *Alternaria helianthi*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Arachnion*

sp., *Arcyria* sp., *Ascomycota* indet., *Asterina* sp., *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. mesenterica*, *Auricularia* sp., *Balansia strangulans*, *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Blastenia nigrocincta*, *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blyttomyces spinulosus*, *Bourdotia petiolata*, *Calvatia cyathiformis*, *Catenaria anguilulata*, *C. sphaerocarpa*, *Cercosporidium guanicense*, *Ceriporia ferruginicincta*, *Ceriporia* sp., *Cerrena* sp., *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chytridium citriforme*, *Conractia leucoderma*, *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladonia squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *Clathrus crispus*, *Coriopsis byrsina*, *C. floccosa*, *C. rigida*, *Coriopsis* sp., *Coriolus pavonius*, *Coriolus* sp., *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Cyathus* sp., *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Dacryopinax spathularia*, *Daldinia eschscholzii*, *Datronia caperata*, *Diabole cubensis*, *Eariella scabrosa*, *Endochytrium ramosum*, *Exidiopsis alliciens*, *E. fuliginea*, *E. podlachica*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Fomes fasciatus*, *Fomitopsis feei*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusarium solani* var. *caeruleum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Ganoderma australe*, *Gigaspora gilmorei*, *Gloeophyllum striatum*, *Hymenochaete corrugata*, *H. rigida*, *H. saltele*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hypoxylon jecorinum*, *H. truncatum*, *Inonotus* sp., *Irenopsis chaethachna*, *Lagenidium destruens*, *L. pygmaeum*, *Lembosia* sp., *Lentinus hirtus*, *Lenzites elegans*, *Meliola guareae*, *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *Myceia* sp., *Myriangium citri*, *M. floridanum* Höhn., *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myzocyium proliferum*, *M. zoophthorum*, *Neurospora crassa*, *Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, *N. elegans*, *Olpidium allomycetes*, *Panus* sp., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmotrema* sp., *Peniophora citrinella*, *Phaeomarasmium* sp., *Phanerochaete crassa*, *Phellinus calcitratus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. noxius*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phlyctochytrium zygnematis*, *Phlyctochytrium* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Physarales* fam. indet., *Physarella oblonga*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Pleurotus hirtus*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus fulvocinereus*, *P. tenuiculus*, *P. tricholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Poria adpressa*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Poronia pileiformis*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Puccinia inflata*, *P. megalospora*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rhizoclosmatium globosum*, *Rhizophlyctis petersenii*, *Rhizophyidium sphaerotheca*, *Rhizopus* sp., *Rigidoporus microporus*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rozella allomycis*, *Schizophyllum commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp., *Schizophyriaceae* gen. indet., *Scutellinia cubensis*, *Scutellinia savannicola*, *Spiropes* sp., *Stemonitis fusca*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stereum australe*, *S. elegans*, *Stereum* sp., *Stomatogene* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tinctoporellus* sp., *Trabutia conspicua*, *Trametes membranacea*, *T. pavonia*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Tremella fuciformis* Berk., *T. fuciformis* Lév., *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Trichaptium perrotetii*, *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *Tyromyces* sp., *Usnea florida*, *Ustulina pavimentosa*, *Xylaria adscendens*, *Xylaria Hill* ex Schrank sp.

Cuba. Provincia not noted: *Acanthophysium mirabile*, *Acarocybellina arengae*, *Acaulopage dichotoma*, *Acaulospora* sp., *Achaetobotrys affine*, *Achlya orion*, *Achrotelium lucumae*, *Acremoniella* sp., *Acremonia sarcinellae*, *Acremonium alternatum*, *A. camptosporum*, *A. crotocinigenum*, *A. fusigerum*, *A. longisporum*, *A. luzulae*, *A. nigricans*, *A. striatisporum*, *A. tectonae*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acrodicrys bambusicola*, *A. elaeidicola*, *A. elaeidis* var. *cubensis*, *A. erecta*, *A. fimicola*, *A. globulosa*, *A. obliqua*, *A. similis*, *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *Acrospermum compressum*, *Actinocladium rhodosporum*, *Actinothyrium cubense*, *Acumispora phragmospora*, *Acididium cyrillae*, *A. distinguendum*, *A. farameae*, *A. ixorae*, *A. passifloricola*, *A. pisoniae*, *A. rivinae*, *A. simplicius*, *A. tournefortiae*, *Agaricaceae* gen. indet., *Agaricales* fam. indet., *Agaricus aethalus*, *A. alveolus*, *A. anthiceps*, *A. applicatus*, *A. aureo-brunneus*, *A. bambusigenus*, *A. bisporus*, *A. cacaophyllus*, *A. caespitosus*, *A. campester*, *A. caveatus*, *A. centenarius*, *A. cheimoniceps*, *A. cheimonophyllus*, *A. chondripes*, *A. chrysopellus*, *A. chrysotrichus*, *A. citricolor*, *A. commiscibilis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *A. cubensis*, *A. dichromus*, *A. earlei*, *A. elatinus*, *A. excavatus*, *A. flavellus*, *A. flavo-lanatus*, *A. floralis*, *A. fuscifrons*, *A. gyroflexus*, *A. haedinus*, *A. helvoliceps*, *A. hemileucus*, *A. hemiphlebius*, *A. herradurensis*, *A. hiemalis*, *A. homei*, *A. hyemalis*, *A. hypoporphyrus*, *A. kermesinus*, *A. laetifrons*, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. oinodes*, *A. palmigena*, *A. pectinatus*, *A. penetrans*, *A. plutonius*, *A. praemagnus*, *A. putredinis*, *A. pyrillus* var. *sporidiaevisus*, *A. rheicolor*, *A. rhodocalyx*, *A. roridulus*, *A. rubro-inctus*, *A. semitectus*, *A. shaferei*, *A. sordescens*, *A. stupparius*, *A. subbarbatus*, *A. subpellucidus*, *A. tenerimus*, *A. tephrostictus*, *Agrocybe broadwayi*, *A. cubensis*, *A. musae*, *A. underwoodii*, *Ainsworthia xanthoxyli*, *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Akanthomyces johnsonii*, *Alboleptonia earlei*, *Albugo blitii*, *A. candida*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. portulacae*, *A. tragopogonis*, *Albugo* sp., *Aleurodiscus tenuis*, *Allodus crassipes*, *A. jussiaeae*, *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. javanicus*, *A. moniliformis*, *Alternaria alternata*, *A. brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, *A. calendulae*, *A. citri*, *A. crassa*, *A. cucumerina*, *A. dauci*, *A. gomphrenae*, *A. longipedicellata*, *A. longipes*, *A. longissima*, *A. macrospora*, *A. musae*, *A. nigricantia*, *A. padwickii*, *A. porri*, *A. raphani*, *A. ricini*, *A. sesami*, *A. solani*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. sonchi*, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp.,

Altydidium minus, *A. pinarense*, *Amauroascus cubensis*, *Amauroderma chaperi*, *A. exile*, *A. praetervisum*, *A. regulicolor*, *A. schomburgkii*, *Amazonia psychotriae*, *Arnoenomyces catenosporus*, *Ampelomyces pichyqualis*, *Amphophialis concinna*, *Ampullifera foliicola*, *A. pachyantholica*, *Amylostereum ferreum*, *Anaptychia barbifera* var. *podocarpoides*, *A. galactophylla*, *A. hypoleuca*, *A. leucomelaena*, *A. podocarpa*, *A. sorediifera*, *A. speciosa* forma *cubana*, *A. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *Ancoraspora cubensis*, *Ancoraspora* sp., *Anema bullatum*, *Angelina leprieurii*, *A. nigro-cinnabarina*, *Annellophora phoenicis* var. *cubensis*, *Antennariella elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennariella* sp., *Antennatula cubensis*, *Antennatula* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Anthracoobia melaloma*, *Anthracoophyllum lateritium*, *Anthracotheicum confine*, *A. decipiens*, *A. denudatum*, *A. duplicans*, *A. fulvum*, *A. globiferum*, *A. hians*, *A. libricola*, *A. pyrenuloides*, *A. thwaitesii*, *A. variolosum*, *Antrodia albida*, *A. oleracea*, *A. pini-cubensis*, *A. sinuosa*, *Antrodiella hydrophila*, *A. liebmanni*, *A. subundata*, *A. versicutis*, *Arndhachandra antillana*, *A. brevicatentata*, *A. heterospora*, *A. occidentalis*, *A. palustris*, *A. parvispora*, *A. uniseptata*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis dimorphospora*, *A. inaequiseptata*, *A. speciosa*, *A. triseptata*, *Anungitopsis* sp., *Aphanodictyon papillatum*, *Aphanomyces laevis*, *Aphelaria brunneola*, *Aphylophorales* fam. indet., *Apiospora camptospora*, *A. montagnei*, *Appendiculella sororcula*, *Arachnion album*, *Arachnophora fagicola*, *A. polyradiata*, *Arcyria bicolor*, *A. cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. incarnata*, *A. insignis*, *A. leiocarpa*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *A. oerstedtii*, *Arndhachandra cristaspora*, *A. selenoides*, *Aristastoma* sp., *Armillaria alphitophylla*, *A. melleo-rubens*, *A. putrida*, *Arnoldiella robusta*, *Arnoldiella* R.F. Castañeda sp., *Arthonia alba*, *A. alborufella*, *A. angulata*, *A. antillarum*, *A. caribaea*, *A. cascarillae*, *A. cinnabarina*, *A. cinnabarina* forma *cuspidans*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *adspersa*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *opegraphina*, *A. circumincta*, *A. compensata*, *A. compensatula*, *A. compensatula* var. *lineolans*, *A. complanata*, *A. complanata* var. *purpurascens*, *A. complanatula* Nyl., *A. conferta*, *A. cyanea*, *A. disparitabilis*, *A. erupta*, *A. fuscopallens*, *A. gregaria* (Weigel) KÖrb., *A. hiorami*, *A. hypochniza*, *A. ilicina*, *A. leucographella*, *A. microsperma*, *A. nylanderii*, *A. ochraceella*, *A. ochrocincta*, *A. ochrodes*, *A. ochrolutea*, *A. ochrospora*, *A. parastroidea*, *A. platygraphidea*, *A. polygramma*, *A. polymorpha*, *A. polymorpha* var. *guayacana*, *A. rubella*, *A. rubra*, *A. septiseptata*, *A. septiseptella*, *A. stictica*, *A. subdispersa*, *A. subdispersula*, *A. subexcedens*, *A. subrubella*, *A. substellata*, *A. subtilissima*, *A. subvaria*, *A. symmicta*, *A. tremulans*, *A. variella*, *A. wrightii*, *Arthoniaceae* gen. indet., *Arthopyrenia adnexa*, *A. atomarioides*, *A. cinchonae*, *A. comparatula*, *A. consanguinea*, *A. epidermidis*, *A. excellens*, *A. fallacior*, *A. glaucescens*, *A. glaucina*, *A. gracilentia*, *A. limitans*, *A. octomerella*, *A. planior*, *A. planorbiculata*, *A. planorbis*, *A. pleiomorpha*, *A. subantecellens*, *A. uniformis*, *A. zostra*, *Arthothelium abnorme*, *A. chloroleucum*, *A. cyrtodes*, *A. distendens*, *A. lacteum*, *A. macrothecum*, *A. megalocarpum*, *A. mesoleucum*, *A. montagnei*, *A. nucis*, *A. pellucidum*, *A. spectabile*, *Arthriniium phaeospermum*, *A. sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *Arthriniium* sp., *Arthrobotrys haptospora*, *A. oligospora*, *A. polycyphala*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Arthrodochium candidum*, *Arthrodochium* sp., *Arthrowallema formosa*, *Arxiella terrestris*, *Asbolisia citrina*, *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, *A. basicystis*, *A. cubensis*, *Ascobolus cubensis*, *A. scatigenus*, *Ascochyta bambusicola*, *A. zeicola*, *Ascochyta* sp., *Ascosoryne sarcoides*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Ascophora fusca*, *Ascotricha bosei*, *Aspergillus aculeatus*, *A. candidus*, *A. clavatus*, *A. erythrocephalus*, *A. flavipes*, *A. niger*, *A. terreus* var. *aureus*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Aspicilia cinerea*, *A. viridescens*, *Asteridiella aegiphilae*, *A. agauriae*, *A. anastomosans*, *A. glabra*, *A. glabroides*, *A. guatemalensis*, *A. hypelates*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. manca*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, *A. riethii*, *A. seminata*, *A. solanacearum*, *A. stigmatophylli*, *A. tapuriae*, *A. trachylaena*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *A. zeyheri*, *Asterina bullata*, *A. connata*, *A. examinans*, *A. lepiniana*, *A. megalospora*, *A. picea*, *A. platasca*, *A. solanicola*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinella puiggarii*, *Asterophora clavus*, *Asterostroma muscicola*, *Asterothyrium monosporum*, *Astraeus hygrometricus*, *Astrothelium acrophaeum*, *A. cinnamomeum*, *A. conicum*, *A. conicum* var. *pallidum*, *A. diplocarpoides*, *A. eustomum*, *A. fallax*, *A. galbineum*, *A. minus*, *A. minus* var. *nigratum*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. punctulatum*, *A. subaequans*, *A. variolosum*, *A. versicolor*, *Astylospora cubensis*, *Athelia rolfsii*, *Atichia* sp., *Atractilina bisepitata*, *A. parasitica*, *Attamyces bromatifficus*, *Attamyces* sp., *Aulaxina quadrangula*, *Aulographum ciliatum*, *A. maculare*, *Auricularia cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. fuscococcinea*, *A. lobata*, *A. mesenterica*, *A. rosea*, *Auricularia* sp., *Auriscalpium villipes*, *Aurophora dochmia*, *Aurophora* sp., *Bacidia artyoides*, *B. beckhausii* forma *corticum*, *B. chlorotica*, *B. combinans*, *B. hiorami*, *B. incompta*, *B. incomptula*, *B. insimilans*, *B. leucocheila*, *B. medialis*, *B. millegrana*, *B. naegelii* forma *vacillans*, *B. pella*, *B. phacodes*, *B. phaeaspis*, *B. phaeomela*, *B. pusilla*, *B. scitula*, *B. spadicea*, *B. sprucei*, *B. stanhopiae*, *B. sublecanorina*, *B. subpar*, *B. terrestris*, *B. thysanota*, *B. triseptata*, *B. tuckermanii*, *B. vestita*, *B. virella*, *Bactridiopsis crescentiae*, *Bactridium fulvellum*, *Bactrodesmium*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

longisporum, *B. novageronense*, *B. stilboideum*, *Baeomyces absolutus*, *B. absolutus* forma *subsessilis*, *Baeomyces* sp., *Bagliettoa sphinctrina*, *Balanioopsis africana*, *Balsania aristidae*, *B. claviceps*, *Balladyna* sp., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Beauveria bassiana*, *Beauveria* sp., *Belonidium sclerogenum*, *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltraniella amoena*, *B. clavatorphora*, *B. havanensis*, *B. pirozynskii*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Beltraniopsis ramosa*, *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Biatora laetior*, *B. melaleuca*, *Biatorella conspersa*, *B. conspersa* forma *leucoloma*, *B. wrightii*, *Bibanasiella ramispora*, *Bibanasiella* sp., *Bifidocarpus* sp., *Bipolaris micropus*, *B. ravenelii*, *B. sacchari*, *B. setariae*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Biscogniauxia marginata*, *Bisporella citrina*, *B. claroflava*, *Bisseomyces* sp., *Bjerkandera adusta*, *B. albostygia*, *B. fumosa*, *B. subsimulans*, *B. terebrans*, *Blastenia brittonii*, *B. forstroemiana*, *B. nogrocinata*, *Blastocladiopsis parva*, *Blastocladiopsis* sp., *Blytiomyces spinulosus*, *Bolbitius coprophilus*, *B. jalapensis*, *Boletellus ananas*, *B. cubensis*, *Boletinus decipiens*, *Boletus lignatilis*, *Bomyliospora aureola*, *B. chloritis*, *B. flavidula*, *B. gyrosa*, *B. pachycheila*, *B. tuberculosa*, *Boreostereum vibrans*, *Botryobasidium croceum*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryorhiza hippocrateae*, *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, *B. quercuum*, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Botryosporium longibrachiatum*, *Botryosporium Corda* sp., *Botryotinia fuckeliana*, *B. ricini*, *Botryotrichum peruvianum*, *Botrytis gossypii*, *B. tillietii*, *Botrytis* sp., *Bovista longispora*, *Brachyconidiella monilisporea*, *Brachyconidiella* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *B. turbinata*, *Bremia lactucae*, *B. tulasnei*, *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*, *Brooksia tropicalis*, *Bubakia erythroxylois*, *Buellia bahiana*, *B. brittoniae*, *B. catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *sanguinariella*, *B. dejungens*, *B. gerontoides*, *B. glaucotheca*, *B. hiorami*, *B. lauri-cassiae*, *B. melanochlora*, *B. modesta*, *B. parasema*, *B. parasema* forma *endococcina*, *B. parasema* var. *caesiopruinosa*, *B. subdispersiformis*, *B. subdispersula*, *B. subdispersula* var. *flavogranulosa*, *B. subdispersula* var. *subdispersula*, *B. trachyspora*, *B. triphragmia*, *Bulbothrix goebelii*, *B. suffixa*, *B. tabacina*, *Bulgaria similis*, *Bullaria arachidis*, *B. globosipes*, *B. hydrocoryles*, *B. zorniae*, *Byssocaulon niveum*, *Byssolecania deplanata*, *Byssoloma leucoblepharum*, *B. rotuliforme*, *B. tricholomum*, *Cacumsporium curvularioides*, *Caliciopsis maxima*, *Calicium abietinum*, *C. chloropolium*, *C. cubanum*, *C. lenticulare* var. *microsporium*, *C. lentigerellum*, *C. leucochlorum*, *Callorhynchus gelatinosa*, *Calocera flagelliformis*, *C. stricta*, *Calocera* sp., *Calonectria leightonii*, *Caloplaca camptidia*, *C. diplacia* var. *phaea*, *C. erythrantha*, *C. ferruginea*, *C. floridana*, *C. holocarpa*, *C. murorum* forma *radiatum*, *C. pyracea* var. *cubana*, *C. subfulgescens*, *Calvatia bicolor*, *C. crucibulum*, *C. cyathiformis*, *C. rugosa*, *Camaropsis petersii*, *C. polysperma*, *Camarotella acrocomiae*, *Camillea bacillum*, *C. cyclisca*, *C. tinctor*, *Campanella alba*, *C. caerulea*, *C. castaneipes*, *Campanularius campanulatus*, *C. solidipes*, *Camposporium antennatum*, *Camptomeris leucaena*, *Campylospora chaetocladia*, *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Candelabrum microsporium*, *Candelaria concolor* var. *effusa*, *Candida albicans*, *C. glabrata*, *C. guilliermondii*, *C. tropicalis*, *C. utilis*, *Cantharellus* sp., *Capnobotrys hibisci*, *Capnocybe novaenzelandiae*, *Capnodendron trichomericola*, *Capnodium citri*, *C. maximum*, *C. walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Catacauma cubense*, *Catenaria anguillulae*, *C. sphaerocarpa*, *Catenochytridium kevorhianii*, *Catenularia cubensis*, *C. cuneiformis* var. *minor*, *C. guadalcanalensis*, *Catenuloxylum heterosporum*, *Catillaria bouteillei*, *C. concatenata*, *C. endochroma*, *C. laetior*, *C. leptocheila*, *C. melaleuca*, *C. subvernalis*, *Catinella nigro-olivacea*, *C. olivacea*, *Cavaraella* sp., *Cephalotrichum* Link sp., *Ceratomyrium citricola*, *C. depressum*, *C. griseolum*, *C. parenchymaticum*, *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *Ceratium aureum*, *C. hydrooides*, *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, *Ceratosporella fertilis*, *Ceratosporella caribense*, *Cercoseptoria sesami*, *Cercospora agnostoica*, *C. althaeina*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. atricincta*, *C. beticola*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bixae*, *C. brassicicola*, *C. calendulae*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. canescens*, *C. capsici*, *C. carthami*, *C. cavaruae*, *C. ceibae*, *C. citrullina*, *C. clitoridis*, *C. codiae*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. cordiae*, *C. coriandri*, *C. costeroana*, *C. daturicola*, *C. demetrianana*, *C. demetrianiana*, *C. desmodiicola* Ellis & Kellerm., *C. desmodiicola* G.F. Atk., *C. domingensis*, *C. elaterii*, *C. flagilliformis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. gliricidiatis*, *C. gomphrenae*, *C. guazumae*, *C. hemidioidae*, *C. hyalospora*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. janseana*, *C. jatrophae*, *C. jatrophae*, *C. kikuchii*, *C. lactucae* Henn., *C. liebenbergii*, *C. lippiae*, *C. longissima*, *C. malachrae*, *C. malayensis*, *C. malkoffii*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. mucunae*, *C. mucunaeicola*, *C. nicotianae*, *C. panici*, *C. passiflorae*, *C. penzigii*, *C. peronosporoidea*, *C. piperis*, *C. pisa-sativae*, *C. plantaginis*, *C. pluchaeae*, *C. privae*, *C. pseudachyranthis*, *C. pudicae*, *C. rauwolfiae*, *C. ricinella*, *C. salpianthi*, *C. salviicola*, *C. sesami*, *C. sojina*, *C. solani*, *C. sorghi*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *C. stenolobii*, *C. ternatae*, *C. tridactyloprocumbentis*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. violae*, *C. viticis* Ellis & Everh., *C. xanthicola*, *C. xanthosomae*, *C. zebraea*, *C. zinniae*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporella mori*, *Cercosporella* sp., *Cercosporidium bougainvilleae*, *C. depressum*, *C. graminis*, *C. guanicense*, *Cercosporula*

uncinata, *Cercosporula* sp., *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Ceriumyces habanensis*, *Ceriporia alachuana*, *C. purpurea*, *C. spissa*, *C. xylostromatoides*, *Cerocorticium molle*, *Cerotelium fici* (Castagne) Arthur, *C. fici* (E.J. Butler) Arthur, *Cerrenella farinacea*, *Chaconia ingae*, *Chaetabolisia falcata*, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chaetocalathus carecomiois*, *C. liliputianus*, *Chaetomella acutisetata*, *C. raphigera*, *Chaetomium aureum*, *C. globosum*, *C. indicum*, *Chaetomium* sp., *Chaetopsina fulva*, *Chaetopsis intermedia*, *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*, *Chaetosphaeria* sp., *Chaetothyrium diversum*, *Chalara aurea*, *Chalara* sp., *Chamaemyces aliphitophyllus*, *Charomyces* sp., *Cheilaria agrostis*, *Cheimonophyllum candidissimum*, *Cheimomyceopsis* sp., *Chiodecton aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. cineritium*, *C. cineritium* var. *denudatum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. cubanum* var. *corallinum*, *C. dilatatum*, *C. diplosporium*, *C. elegantulum*, *C. flavido-cinereum*, *C. glaucoleucum*, *C. glaucum*, *C. hypochnoides*, *C. leprobolium*, *C. rubrocinctum*, *C. sanguineum*, *C. seperans*, *C. seriale*, *C. sphaerale*, *C. umbratum*, *Chlamydomyces palmarum*, *Chlamydomyces* sp., *Chlamydopsis proliferans*, *Chlamydopsis* sp., *Chloridium atanagildae*, *C. codinaeoides*, *C. lignicola*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *Chloridium* sp., *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginascens* subsp. *aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginosa*, *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Chlorosplenium chlora*, *C. hypochlorum*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *C. trispora*, *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Chromocreopsis cubisporea*, *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *Chrysocyclus cestri*, *Chytridium citrifforme*, *C. lagenaria*, *Ciferrioxiphium chaetomorphum*, *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Cintractia axicola*, *C. leucoderma*, *C. samanensis*, *C. scleriae*, *Cionothrix cupaniae*, *C. praelonga*, *Circinotrichum papakurae*, *C. ponmudiense*, *C. rigidum*, *Cladina evansii*, *C. sandstedei*, *Cladobotryum caribense*, *C. cubitense*, *C. longiramosum*, *C. pinarense*, *C. semicirculare*, *C. soroaense*, *C. verticillatum*, *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladoderris dendritica*, *Cladonia adpersa*, *C. aggregata*, *C. athelia*, *C. athelia* forma *macrophyllia*, *C. beaumontii*, *C. borbonica*, *C. calycantha*, *C. calycantha* forma *foliosa*, *C. calycantha* forma *simplex*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. confusa*, *C. conicraea* (Flörke) Vain., *C. corymbosula*, *C. cubana*, *C. dactyloa*, *C. dactyloa* var. *sorediata*, *C. dactyloa* var. *symphyrcarpia*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *muscigena*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. dilleniana* var. *crispata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *elongata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *endiviella*, *C. dilleniana* var. *stenophylla*, *C. divaricata*, *C. fimbriata*, *C. fimbriata* forma *chlorophaeoides*, *C. fimbriata* subspecific rank *subprolifera*, *C. fimbriata* var. *chondroidea*, *C. fimbriata* var. *tubaeformis*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. leporina*, *C. macrophylla*, *C. medusina*, *C. metalepta*, *C. mitrula*, *C. muscigena*, *C. orientis*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. phylophora*, *C. pohlia*, *C. polycarpoides*, *C. pycnoclada*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rangiferina*, *C. rangiferina* var. *minor*, *C. rangiformis* var. *pungens*, *C. rappii*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. santensis*, *C. soredioscapitata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. squamosa*, *C. uncialis*, *C. verticillaris*, *C. verticillata* (Hoffm.) Schaer., *C. wrightii*, *Cladonia* sp., *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. alternicoloratum*, *C. amoeno*, *C. anomalum*, *C. antillanum*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. cubense*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. fici*, *C. herbarum*, *C. hypophloeum*, *C. myrticola*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. polymorphosporum*, *C. rigidophorum*, *C. spongiosum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Clasterosporium cocoicola*, *Clathroporina confinis*, *C. elabens*, *Clathrus crispus*, *C. ruber* P. Micheli ex Pers., *Claudopus arachnoideus*, *C. cyaneus*, *Clavaria cervina*, *C. clara*, *C. misella*, *C. pallida* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Clavariopsis azlanii*, *Clavatospora tentacula*, *Clavicornona pyxidata*, *C. iurgida*, *Clavulina cartilaginea*, *Clavulinopsis flavella*, *C. fusiformis*, *C. laeticolor*, *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Cliothris platyplacum*, *Clitocybe* sp., *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, *Clypeoporthes iliaui*, *Coccocarpia cronia*, *C. cronia* var. *aurantiaca*, *C. molybdaea*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *erythrocardia*, *C. pellita* var. *pannosa*, *C. pellita* var. *parmelioides*, *C. pellita* var. *pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *semiincisa*, *C. pellita* var. *smaragdina*, *C. pellita* var. *tenuior*, *Coccocarpia* sp., *Coccomyces clusiae*, *C. limitatus*, *Coccostroma palmigenum*, *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. eragrostidis*, *C. geniculatus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. miyabeanus*, *C. pallescens*, *C. spicifer*, *C. stenopilus*, *Coenogonium confervoides*, *C. disjunctum*, *C. interpositum*, *C. linkii*, *C. moniliforme*, *Coenogonium Ehrenb.* sp., *Coleodictyospora cubensis*, *C. micronesica*, *Coleosporium asterum*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. plumeriae*, *C. steviae*, *C. vernoniae*, *Collema implicatum*, *C. leptaleum*, *C. leptaleum* var. *bilosum*, *C. nylanderianum*, *C. solenarium*, *C. stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *texanum*, *Colletotrichum anonicola*, *C. arecae*, *C. cajani* Henn., *C. capsici*, *C. circinans*, *C. crassipes*, *C. dracaenae* Trinchieri, *C. lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara, *C. malvarum*, *C. truncatum*, *C. yuccae*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Collybia atroviridis*, *C. coracicolor*, *C. fibrosipes*, *C. hemileuca*, *C. musicola*, *C. nivosa*, *C. sericipes*, *C. sulcatipes*, *C. underwoodii*, *Collybia* sp., *Coltricia cinnamomea*, *C. folicola*, *C. spatulata*, *Coltriciella dependens*, *C. oblectabilis*, *Comatricha elegans*, *Comesella* sp., *Coniosporium olivaceum*, *Coniothyrium* sp., *Conocybe lactea*, *C. martiana*, *C. tenera*, *Conoplea catenata*, *Consetiella solida*, *Consetiella*

- sp., *Cookeina sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *C. venezuelae*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Coprinus cubensis*, *C. mirabilis*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. spraguei*, *Coprinus* sp., *Cora pavonia*, *Cordana musae*, *Cordierites coralloides*, *C. laberitina*, *Cordyceps albidus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *C. caloceroideis*, *C. dipterigena*, *C. flavella*, *C. gigantea*, *C. militaris*, *C. montagnei*, *C. sobolifera*, *C. sphaecophila*, *C. sphaecocephala*, *C. tuberculata*, *Cordyceps* sp., *Coremium coprophilum*, *Corioloopsis byrsina*, *C. caperata*, *C. cirrifer*, *C. crocata*, *C. floccosa*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *C. substuppeus*, *C. vibratilis*, *Corioloopsis* sp., *Coriolus armenicolor*, *C. brachypus*, *C. delectans*, *C. depauperatus*, *C. fulvo-umbrinus*, *C. haedinus*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. pavonius*, *C. prolificans*, *C. sericeo-hirsutus*, *C. sobrius*, *C. villosus*, *Corticium auberianum*, *C. ochthodes*, *C. ravum*, *C. saccharinum*, *C. salmonicolor*, *C. subcontinuum*, *Corticium* Pers. sp., *Coryne vinosa*, *Corynelia jamaicensis*, *Corynespora aterrma*, *C. calicioidea*, *C. camagueyensis*, *C. cassicola*, *C. citricola*, *C. cubensis*, *C. foveolata*, *C. garciniae*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. kamatii*, *C. vismiae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporella helminthosporioides*, *C. pinarensis*, *Corynesporopsis antillana*, *C. isabelicae*, *C. quercicola*, *C. rionensis*, *C. uniseptata*, *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *Craterellus marasmioides*, *Craterium leucocephalum*, *C. minutum*, *Crepidotus alveolus*, *C. cacaophyllus*, *C. caveatus*, *C. commiscibilis*, *C. eugeniae*, *C. hemiphlebicus*, *C. martinii*, *C. pyrhus*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. sulcatus*, *C. uber*, *Cresponea leprieurii*, *C. proximata*, *Cribraria intricata*, *C. violacea*, *Crinipellis carecomois*, *C. pemiciosa*, *C. pseudo-stipitaria* var. *pseudostipitaria*, *C. scabella*, *C. strobilata*, *C. strobilina*, *C. udagawae*, *C. pyxinoides*, *Cronartium quercuum*, *C. strobilinum*, *C. wilsonianum*, *Crossospora notata*, *Cryphonectria cubensis*, *C. gyrosa*, *C. havanensis*, *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *Cryptococcus* Vuill. sp., *Cryptophiale kakobensis*, *C. minor*, *C. udagawae*, *Cryptothecia candida*, *Cryptothelium consimile*, *C. purpurascens*, *C. sepultum*, *C. subvariatum*, *Ctenoderma cristatum*, *Ctenomyces serratus*, *Cubasina* sp., *Cucurbitaria citricola*, *Cucurbitaria* sp., *Cunninghamella blakesleeana* var. *verticillata*, *C. echinulata*, *C. homothallica*, *Curvularia cymbopogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. harveyi*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. lunata* var. *aeria*, *C. senegalensis*, *C. stapeliae*, *C. trifolii*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. verruciformis*, *C. verrucosa*, *C. verruculosa*, *Curvularia* sp., *Cyathus earlei*, *C. intermedius*, *C. lesueurii*, *C. limbatus*, *C. microsporus*, *C. montagnei*, *C. pallidus*, *C. poeppigii*, *Cyathus* sp., *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Cylindrobasidium laeve*, *Cylindrocarpon macrosporum*, *Cylindrocladiella camelliae*, *Cylindrocladiella* sp., *Cylindrocladium clavatum*, *C. gracile*, *C. heptaseptatum*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Cylindrocolla macrospora*, *Cylindrosporium dioscoreae*, *Cylindrosporium* sp., *Cylindrosympodium cylindrosporum*, *C. eucalypti*, *C. gracile*, *C. minimum*, *C. robustum*, *C. triseptatum*, *C. yushanense*, *Cylindrorichum fasciculatum*, *Cylindroxylum virginianum*, *Cymatella pulverulenta*, *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *Cymatium leucampyx*, *C. leucampyx* var. *minor*, *Cyphella musicola*, *C. palmarum*, *Cyphellopsis anomala*, *Cyphellostereum pusiolium*, *C. rivulorum*, *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Cystidiodontia laminifera*, *Cystolepiota granulosa*, *C. hemisclera*, *Cystopus cubicus*, *C. pulverulentus*, *C. sacchari*, *Cystostereum murrainii*, *Cytospora sacchari*, *Dacryopinax fissus*, *D. spathularia*, *Dactylaria ampulliformis*, *D. aspirensis*, *D. botuliformis*, *D. candidula*, *D. cubensis*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. fecundissima*, *D. fulva*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. hemibeltranioides*, *D. higginsii*, *D. hoogii*, *D. isoscelispora*, *D. lignicola*, *D. manifesta*, *D. monticola*, *D. nectandrae*, *D. quercicola*, *D. sandinensis*, *D. simonensis*, *D. sparsa*, *D. splendida*, *D. triseptata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella candida*, *D. doedycoidea*, *D. rhopalota*, *D. submersa*, *Dactylella* sp., *Dactylosporium macropus*, *Dactylosporium Harz* sp., *Daedalea amanitoides*, *D. aurea*, *D. discolor*, *D. sanguinea*, *D. violacea*, *Daldinia caldariorum*, *D. clavata*, *D. concentrica*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. verrucosa*, *Dasturella divina*, *Dasyascypha raphidophora*, *Dasyascypha fimbriifera*, *Datronia brunneoleuca*, *D. caperata*, *D. mollis*, *D. nigro-cinerea*, *Deconica bullacea*, *D. scattigena*, *Deightonella rosariensis*, *D. torulosa*, *Dematium graminum*, *Dendrodochium sublunatum*, *Dendrographium* sp., *Dendrophora albobadia*, *Dendrosporium candelabroides*, *D. lobatum*, *Dendrothele acerina*, *D. seriata*, *D. strumosa*, *Dendryphiella infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *D. cubense*, *Dendryphiopsis* sp., *Dennisella longispora*, *Dennisella* sp., *Dentocircinomyces occidentalis*, *Dentocircinomyces* sp., *Dermatocarpon broadii*, *D. incrassatum*, *D. muhlenbergii*, *D. muhlenbergii* var. *tenuis*, *Dermocybe sanguinea*, *Desmella aneimiae*, *Diabole cubensis*, *Diacanthodes novo-guineensis*, *Diachea bulbilosa*, *D. elegans*, *D. leucopoda*, *Diaporthe citri*, *D. phaseolorum*, *Diarimella setulosa*, *Diatrype anthracodes*, *D. hystrix*, *D. ruficarnis*, *D. verruciformis*, *Dicaeoma cyperi*, *D. helianthi-mollis*, *D. hyptidis*, *D. insititium*, *D. leonotidis*, *D. polysorum*, *D. proximellum*, *D. ruelliae*, *D. substriatum*, *Dicheirinia binata*, *Dichomitus anoetoporus*, *D. squales*, *Dichotomophthora lutea*, *D. portulacae*, *Dictydium cancellatum*, *Dictyoarthrinium africanum*, *D. sacchari*, *Dictyocatenulata alba*, *Dictyochaeta assamica*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. lilliputiana*, *D. lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. parva*, *D. simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dictyochaeta* sp., *Dicryonema sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *D. spongiosum*, *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyophora indusiata*, *D. phalloidea*, *D. speciosa*, *Dictyoploca rhyssophylla*, *Dictyosporium elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. intermedium*, *D. micronescium*, *D. triseriale*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Dictyothyrium fimbriatum*, *Dicyma pulvinata*, *D. vesiculifera*, *Diderma cubense*, *D. effusum*, *D. testaceum*, *Didymium clavus*, *D. costatum* Fuckel, *D. crustaceum*, *D. farinaceum* M.A. Curtis, *D. melanosperrum*, *D. pruinosis*, *D. squamulosum*, *Didymobotryum rigidum*, *D. verrucosum*, *Didymostilbe cubensis*, *Didymostilbe* Bres. & Sacc. sp., *Digitoramispora caribensis*, *D. excentrica*, *Digitoramispora* sp., *Dimerella cubana*, *D. epiphylla*, *D. lutea*, *Dimeriella sacchari*, *Dimerosporium mangiferum*, *Dinemasporium lanatum*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocarpon earlianum*, *D. rosae*, *Diplocladiella scalaroides*, *Diplococcium graminearum*, *D. laxusporum*, *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplodia anomala*, *D. atra*, *D. consociata*, *D. epicocos*, *D. manihoti*, *D. rapax*, *D. vulgaris*, *Diplodia* sp., *Diplodina* sp., *Diplomitoporus lenis*, *Diploëspora fungicola*, *D. longispora*, *D. longispora* var. *cubensis*, *Diplophyctis intestinis*, *Diploschistes chloroleucus*, *D. cinereocaesius*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Diplotheca tunae*, *Dirina hiorami*, *Dischloridium inaequiseptatum*, *D. laeense*, *D. microsporum*, *D. roseum*, *D. tenuisporum*, *D. triseptatum*, *D. ychaffrei*, *Disciseda candida*, *Discosia strobilina*, *Dissoconium subulphorum*, *Dothidea anomala*, *D. coccodes*, *D. cubensis*, *D. graminis*, *D. grammodes*, *D. millepunctata*, *D. nitidissima*, *D. phylloplacus*, *D. pulverulenta*, *D. repens*, *Dothidea basirufa*, *Dothiorella* sp., *Drechslera gigantea*, *D. papendorffii*, *Drechslera* sp., *Drosophila appendiculata*, *D. caespitosa*, *D. campestris*, *D. flocculosa*, *D. pallidisporea*, *Drumopama girisa*, *Dualomyces taiwanensis*, *Ductifera pululahuana*, *Duosporium cyperi*, *Dwayabeeja cubensis*, *Earliella corrugata*, *E. scabrosa*, *Eccilia cubensis*, *E. earlei*, *E. rhodoclyx*, *Echinochaete aculeifera*, *E. brachypora*, *E. megalopora*, *Echinoplaca pellicula*, *Echinoporus brachyporus*, *Ectosticta insignis*, *Edmundsonia biseptata*, *Eichleriella leveilleana*, *Elfvigia fasciata*, *E. tornata*, *Ellisembia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Ellisiopsis galleisae*, *Elmerina carayae*, *Elsinoë ampelina*, *E. fawcettii*, *E. phaseoli*, *E. puertoricensis*, *Encoelia cubensis*, *E. heteromera*, *Endocalyx collantesis*, *E. melanoxanthus*, *Endocarpon albidulum*, *E. granulosum*, *E. pallidulum*, *E. pallidum*, *E. tenellum* (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbr., *Endochytrium ramosum*, *Endophragma mucrocephala*, *Endophragmiella biconstituta*, *E. boewei*, *E. longiappendiculata*, *E. socia*, *E. sylvestris*, *E. tenuis*, *Endophyllum circumscriptum*, *E. gutatum*, *E. pumilio*, *Engyodontium album*, *Enridescalsia speciosa*, *Enterographa leuosticta*, *Entoloma habingtonii*, *Entomophthora coronata*, *Entomophthora Fresen.* sp., *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *Etyloma oryzae*, *Eocronartium muscicola*, *Epicoccum compactum*, *E. nigrum*, *Epicoccum* sp., *Epidermophyton floccosum*, *Eriocercospora palustris*, *Erioderma polycarpum*, *E. wrightii*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphe euphorbiae*, *E. polygoni*, *Erysiphe* sp., *Euantennaria rhododendri*, *Eudarluca australis*, *Eupenicillium crustaceum*, *Eurotium herbariorum*, *Eutypella stellulata*, *Evernina flavicans*, *Eversia parvula*, *Excipula strigosa*, *Exidia nucleata*, *E. polytricha*, *Exochalara longissima*, *Exophiala jeanselmei*, *Exosporium ampullaceum*, *E. catenulatum*, *E. pterocarpi*, *Exserohilum antillanum*, *E. monoceras*, *Favoluschia cinnabarina*, *F. intermedia*, *F. pezizoidea*, *F. sabulensis*, *Favolus brunneolus*, *F. friesii*, *F. hispidulus*, *F. princeps*, *F. purpurascens*, *F. subcaperatus*, *F. tenuis*, *F. tessellatus*, *F. variegatus*, *Fellhanera cryptocarpa*, *Fennellia flavipes*, *Fibulocoela indica*, *Filoboletus gracilis*, *F. luteus*, *Fistulina hepatica*, *Fistulinella venezuelae*, *Flagellospora penicillioides*, *Flakea papillata*, *Flammulaster scobifer*, *Flaviporellus splitgerberi*, *Flaviporus brownii*, *F. crocitinus*, *F. liebmanni*, *F. rufiflavus*, *Flavodon flavus*, *Fomes auberianus*, *F. calcitratus*, *F. dochmius*, *F. fasciatus*, *F. hemileucus*, *F. licnoides*, *F. ligneus*, *F. linteus*, *F. melanoporus*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. sagraeanus*, *F. subferreus*, *F. subflexibilis*, *F. swieteniae*, *F. turbinatus*, *F. unguilatus*, *Fomitella supina*, *Fomitiporia cubensis*, *Fomitopsis cupreo-rosea*, *F. dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. meliae*, *F. nivosae*, *F. palustris* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryvarden, *F. pinicola*, *F. rosea*, *F. sulcata*, *F. supina*, *Fuligo cinerea*, *F. muscorum*, *F. septica*, *Fulvia fulva*, *Fulvifomes calcitratus*, *F. cedrelae*, *F. extensum*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. subpectinatus*, *F. underwoodii*, *F. yucatanensis*, *Fumago vagans*, *Fumago* sp., *Fumagopsis triglifoides*, *Funalia aculeifer*, *F. cladotricha*, *F. hispidula*, *Fungi* indet., *Fusariella formosana*, *F. hughesii*, *F. obstipa*, *Fusarium acuminatum*, *F. chlamydosporum*, *F. coccidicola*, *F. dimerum* var. *dimerum*, *F. heterosporum*, *F. incarnatum*, *F. lateritium* var. *lateritium*, *F. lateritium* var. *longum*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, *F. oxysporum* forma *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* var. *conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum* var. *nicotianae*, *F. pallidroseum*, *F. pallidroseum* var. *majus*, *F. pallidum*, *F. pezizaeforme*, *F. polyphialidicum*, *F. proliferatum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. sacchari* var. *sacchari*, *F. salmonicolor*, *F. solani* var. *caeruleum*, *F. sublunatum* var. *elongatum*, *F. tomentosum*, *F. verticillioides*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fuscocerrena portoricensis*, *Fuscophialia brasiliensis*, *F. cubensis*, *F.*

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

gigas, *Fuscoporella coruscans*, *F. palmicola*, *Fuscoporia altocedronensis*, *F. ferruginosa*, *F. nebulosa*, *F. rufitincta*, *Fusidium aeruginosum*, *Fusisporium carneum*, *F. cylindricum*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Galerina helvoliceps*, *G. subpectinata*, *Galerina* sp., *Galerula crispa*, *G. hypni*, *G. martiana*, *G. tenera*, *Ganoderma applanatum* forma *australe*, *G. argillaceum*, *G. australe*, *G. coffeatum*, *G. colossum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. oerstedtii*, *G. parvulum*, *G. perzonatum*, *G. praelongum*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. tuberculosum*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Garnaudia ferranii*, *G. triseptata*, *Garnaudia* sp., *Geaster mirabilis*, *G. saccatus*, *G. tenuipes*, *Geastrum mirabile*, *G. readeri*, *G. saccatum*, *G. schmidelii*, *G. schweinitzii*, *G. sessile*, *G. victorinii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Geodina guanacastensis*, *Geopetalum copulatum*, *G. flavolanatum*, *G. semitectum*, *Geotrichum funiculosum*, *Gerronema cyathiforme*, *G. icterinum*, *G. sanguineum*, *Gerronema* sp., *Gibbera pulicaris*, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, *G. intricans*, *G. subglutinans*, *G. zeae*, *Gibellula pulchra*, *Gigaspora candida*, *G. margarita*, *Glaziella aurantiaca*, *Gliocladiopsis tenuis*, *Gliocladium catenulatum*, *G. cylindrosporum*, *G. virens*, *G. viride*, *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeodontia pyramidata*, *Gloeophyllum berkeleyi*, *G. mexicanum*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Gloeoporus conchoides*, *G. thelephoroideus*, *Gloeosporium begoniae*, *G. manihotis*, *G. nanoti*, *G. nobile*, *G. ricinellum*, *G. rosicola* B.H. Davis, *G. tamarindi*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *G. glycines* Hori, *G. gossypii*, *G. graminicola*, *G. lagenaria* F. Stevens, *G. lindemuthiana*, *G. musarum*, *G. tucumanensis*, *Glomus aggregatum*, *G. mosseae*, *G. multisubstansum*, *G. occultum*, *G. spurcum*, *Glomus* sp., *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. favulosa*, *G. tricola* var. *medusula*, *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Gongronella butleri*, *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Grammothele grisea*, *G. lineata*, *G. mappa*, *G. polygramma*, *Grammothele* sp., *Grandinia accumulata*, *G. agglomerata*, *G. stenospora*, *Graphina babingtonii*, *G. chlorocarpa*, *G. colliculosa*, *G. confluens*, *G. frumentaria*, *G. glaucoderma*, *G. incrustans*, *G. instabilis*, *G. intricata*, *G. leuconephela*, *G. nitidescens*, *G. peplophora*, *G. platygrapha*, *G. platyleuca*, *G. potiaei*, *G. reniformis*, *G. sophistica*, *G. substriatula*, *G. triphoroides*, *G. vermicosa*, *G. virginea*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphinella fusisporella*, *Graphiola phoenicis*, *Graphis abducens*, *G. adscipitarius*, *G. afzelii*, *G. anfractuosa*, *G. anguilliformis*, *G. assimilis*, *G. botryosa*, *G. brevior*, *G. caesiella*, *G. cinnabarodes*, *G. comma*, *G. commatella*, *G. dendricoides*, *G. dimorphiza*, *G. dissidens*, *G. elegans*, *G. enteroleuca*, *G. erninea*, *G. extricata*, *G. galactodes*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. grammitica*, *G. grammitis*, *G. homogena*, *G. hypographa*, *G. hypolepta*, *G. hypoleptella*, *G. hypoleptoides*, *G. intricata* Fée, *G. isographa*, *G. lactea*, *G. leptina*, *G. leptocarpa*, *G. leucocarpa*, *G. leucographella*, *G. maligna*, *G. marginata*, *G. mesographiza*, *G. mesoleucodes*, *G. mesospora*, *G. myriocarpa* var. *dendrocarpa*, *G. nitida* forma *subopaca*, *G. octophora*, *G. parviflora*, *G. pavoniana*, *G. plurifera*, *G. poiteaoides*, *G. porrigens*, *G. reptilis*, *G. rufula*, *G. scripta*, *G. serographa* var. *subgranulosa*, *G. sophistica* forma *dendriza*, *G. sophisticoides*, *G. sophistica*, *G. spumescens*, *G. stictiza*, *G. striatula*, *G. subacuta*, *G. subcandida*, *G. subdiversa*, *G. subnitens*, *G. subnitida*, *G. subscribillans*, *G. subtriticaria*, *G. subvirginea*, *G. tenella*, *G. venosa*, *G. venuliformis*, *G. vestita*, *G. virginella*, *Graphis* sp., *Graphium calicioides*, *G. penicillioides*, *G. pistillarioides*, *Graphium Corda* sp., *Greeneria uvicola*, *Guepinia fissa*, *G. palmiceps*, *Guignardia bidwellii*, *Gyalecta carneoluteola*, *G. nana*, *G. stictidea*, *Gyalectidium aspidotum*, *G. filicinum*, *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. aureo-brunneus*, *G. chrysopellus*, *G. chrysotrichoides*, *G. chrysotrichus*, *G. earlei*, *G. helvoliceps*, *G. hispidellus*, *G. lateritius*, *G. nashii*, *G. palmicola*, *G. penetrans*, *G. pholitooides*, *G. sapineus*, *G. subpenetrans*, *G. tenuis*, *Gymnopus boryanus*, *G. chrysopeplus*, *G. nigrita*, *G. tenuipes*, *Gymnosporium croceum*, *G. decipiens*, *Gyrodontium boveanum*, *Gyrophragmium inquinans*, *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *G. scyphuliferum* var. *macrosporum*, *Gyrophrix circinata*, *G. citricola*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *G. podosperma* var. *falcatispora*, *G. thevetiae*, *G. verticiclada*, *Haematomma campaleum*, *H. leprarioides*, *H. puniceum*, *Halosphaeria quadricornuta*, *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Hapalopilus albo-citrinus*, *H. licnoides*, *H. phlebiiformis*, *H. rutilans*, *Haplographium calophylli*, *H. ventricosum*, *Haplopyrenula minor*, *H. tunicata*, *H. vulgaris*, *Haplosporella bromeliae*, *Haplotrichum caribense*, *H. gracile*, *H. tenerum*, *H. tomentosum*, *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Heimiomyces rheicolor*, *Helicoma ambiens*, *H. divaricata*, *H. intermedium*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicorhoidion botryoideum*, *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helicoubistia coronata*, *Helminthocarpon columbianum*, *H. leprevostii*, *H. pruinosum*, *Helminthophora uniseptata*, *Helminthosphaeria clavariarum*, *Helminthosporium coronatum*, *H. dimorphosporum*, *H. gibberosporum*, *H. granulatum*, *H. guianense*, *H. mauritanium*, *H. novaezelandiae*, *H. ocellum*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. panici*, *H. papaveris*, *H. parvum*, *H. polymorphum*, *H. solani*, *H. velutinum*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Helotium aeruginosum*, *H. crocinum*, *H. miserum*, *H. nigripes*, *H. rhytidodes*, *H. sclerogenum*, *Hemibeltrania decorosa*, *H. laxa*, *H. saikawae*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemicorynespora aseptata*, *H. rostrata*, *Hemimycena flavella*, *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. clavata*, *H. serpula*, *Henicospora coronata*, *Heptaster* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Herreroomyces catenoporus*, *Herreroomyces* sp., *Heterobasidium annosum*, *Heterochaete gelatinosa*, *H. sanctae-catharinae*, *H. sanctae-martae*, *H. shearii*, *Heteroconium tropicale*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Heterodermia comosa*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *H. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hexagona brunneola*, *H. cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. hydroides*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. purpurascens*, *H. sericea*, *H. tessellatula*, *H. variegata*, *Hexagonia fragilis*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. princeps*, *H. tenuis*, *Hiatala caespitosa*, *Himantia stellifera*, *Hippoperdon crucibulum*, *Hirneola auricula*, *H. auriformis*, *H. blepharistoma*, *H. fuscosuccinea*, *H. minuta*, *H. polytricha*, *H. wrightii*, *Hirsutella barberi*, *Histoplasma capsulatum* var. *capsulatum*, *Hohenbuehelia atrocaerulea*, *H. barbatula*, *H. nigra*, *H. petalodes*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaea* sp., *Holubovaniella elegans*, *H. gracilis*, *Holubovaniella* sp., *Horniacella sacchari*, *Hornisciumyces prepupus*, *Hormisciumyces* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*, *Hyalodendron oudemansiellicola*, *Hyalopleiochaeta delicata*, *Hyaloscypha hyalina*, *Hyaliotiella americana*, *Hydnochaete resupinata*, *Hydnopolyporus fimbrifolius*, *H. hartmannii*, *H. palmatus*, *H. palmatus* forma *palmatus*, *Hydnum clavarioides*, *H. conchiforme*, *H. decurrens*, *H. flabelliforme*, *H. himeoloides*, *H. plumarium*, *H. reniforme*, *H. repandum*, *H. saturatum*, *Hydnum* sp., *Hydrocybe subminiata*, *Hydropus nigrinus*, *H. putredinis*, *Hygrocybe earlei*, *H. trinitensis*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hygrophopsis purpurascens*, *Hygrophorus subpratensis*, *Hymenochaete aspera*, *H. cacao*, *H. cervina*, *H. damaecornis*, *H. dura*, *H. frustulosa*, *H. fusca*, *H. leonina*, *H. pauperula*, *H. rigidula*, *H. rubiginosa*, *H. sallei*, *H. tenuissima*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Hymenoscyphus atrosubiculatus*, *H. leucopsis*, *Hyperphyscia adglutinata*, *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Hyphodontia gossypina*, *H. tomentosa*, *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *H. subviride*, *Hyphomycetes* ord. *indet.*, *Hypochnus albocinctus*, *H. holoxanthus*, *H. nigrocinctus*, *H. sacchari*, *Hypocrea armeniaca*, *H. cervina*, *H. citrina*, *H. insignis*, *H. laeticolor*, *H. maculaeformis*, *H. perpusilla*, *H. polyporoidea*, *H. saccharina*, *H. sterilior*, *Hypocrella andropogonis*, *H. viridans*, *Hypodendrum scobifer*, *Hypomyces aurantius*, *H. rosellus*, *H. subiculosus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypotrachyna costaricensis*, *H. exsplendens*, *H. formosana*, *H. imbricatula*, *H. microblasta*, *H. physcioides*, *H. pluriformis*, *H. revoluta*, *H. rockii*, *Hypoxyton allantosporum*, *H. archeri*, *H. areolatum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *H. crocopleum*, *H. cyclopicum*, *H. dieckmannii*, *H. fragiforme*, *H. haematostroma*, *H. howeanum*, *H. hypomiltum*, *H. investiens*, *H. investiens* var. *investiens*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. lenormandii*, *H. microplacum*, *H. placentiforme*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. sclerophaeum*, *H. sclerophaeum* var. *sclerophaeum*, *H. stygium*, *H. truncatum*, *H. truncatum* var. *truncatum*, *H. umbrino-velatum*, *Hypoxyton* Bull. sp., *Hysteriaceae* gen. *indet.*, *Hysterium clusiae*, *Hysterium* Pers. sp., *Hysterostomella tetracerae*, *Idriella acerosa*, *I. cagnizarii*, *I. cubensis*, *I. jambosae*, *I. lunata*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *I. setiformis*, *I. stilboidea*, *I. uncinospora*, *Idriella* sp., *Inesiosporium longispirale*, *Inifatiella nectandrae*, *Inifatiella* sp., *Inonotus crocicinctus*, *I. fruticum*, *I. glomeratus*, *I. obliquus*, *I. pertenuis*, *I. porrectus*, *I. radiatus*, *I. splitgerberi*, *Inonotus* sp., *Intercalarispora nigra*, *Iodophanus subgranulatus*, *Irenopsis aciculosa*, *I. banisteriae*, *I. chaethachna*, *I. comocladiae*, *I. costaricensis*, *I. cupaniae*, *I. hurae*, *I. laevis*, *I. molleriana*, *I. portoricensis*, *I. pteridicola*, *I. tehoniana*, *I. wrightii*, *Irpex caespitosus*, *I. cubensis*, *I. lacteus*, *I. trachydon*, *Irpiciporus cubensis*, *Isaria flabelliformis*, *I. gigantea*, *Isthmolongispora minima*, *I. quadricellularia*, *I. variabilis*, *Isthmotricladia gombakiensis*, *Junghuhnia nitida*, *J. undigera*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionochaeta malaysiana*, *K. ramifera*, *Kirschsteiniotelia aethiops*, *Klebahnia bidentis*, *Kneiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *K. wrightii*, *Koleroga noxia*, *Korunomyces zapatensis*, *Korunomyces* sp., *Kostermansindiopsis* sp., *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. lucidula*, *K. micropus*, *Kretzschmariaella culmorum*, *Kuehneola malvicola*, *Kylindria pluriseptata*, *K. trichothecioidea*, *K. triseptata*, *Laccaria laccata*, *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lachnella villosa*, *Lachnocladium brasiliense*, *L. cervinum*, *L. furcellatum*, *Lachnum brasiliense*, *L. calosporum*, *L. fimbriferum*, *L. sclerotii*, *Lactarius* sp., *Lactocollybia cycadicola*, *Laetiporus speciosus*, *L. sulphureus*, *Lagenidium destruens*, *L. entophyllum*, *L. pygmaeum*, *Lambertella microspora*, *Lamprospora lobata*, *Langermannia wahlbergii*, *Laschia auriscalpium*, *L. curtisii*, *L. purpurea*, *L. subcaerulea*, *L. tremellosa*, *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, *Lasiosphaeria actinodes*, *Laternea pusilla*, *L. triscapa*, *Laurea gigantospora*, *L. megasperma*, *L. phaeomelodes*, *L. subdisjuncta*, *L. variatula*, *Lauriomyces catenatus*, *L. heliocephalus*, *L. pulcher*, *L. ventricosus*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Lazuardia lobata*, *Lecanactis americana*, *L. denticulata*, *L. plocina*, *L. premnea* var. *plurilocularis*, *L. punctiformis*, *Lecanora aurantiaca* forma *rupicola*, *L. caesiorubella* subsp. *glaucomodes*, *L. chlarotera*, *L. chlaroterodes*, *L. cinereocarpa*, *L. coronulans*, *L. egranulosa*, *L.*

flavidopallens, *L. hypocrocina*, *L. leoni*, *L. perithioides*, *L. prosecha*, *L. subflava*, *L. subfulgens*, *L. subfusca*, *L. subfusca* var. *albido-lutescens*, *L. subfusca* var. *duplicata*, *L. subfusca* var. *melanocardia*, *L. subfusca* var. *subgranulata*, *L. varia*, *Lecanora* sp., *Leccinum chalybaeum*, *Lecidea aurigera*, *L. brujeriana*, *L. cinereolutescens*, *L. cinereo-rufescens*, *L. cubana*, *L. furfuracea*, *L. furfurosa*, *L. glabella*, *L. granifera*, *L. hypomela*, *L. leucophyllina*, *L. levicula*, *L. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *L. oncodes*, *L. orphanaea*, *L. pallentior*, *L. parasema*, *L. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *L. pelomela*, *L. piperis*, *L. piperis* forma *denigrata*, *L. polycampia*, *L. rhodopsis*, *L. rubella* var. *calcicola*, *L. rubella* var. *fuscogigella*, *L. subfurfurata*, *L. vernalis*, *Lecideaceae* gen. indet., *Lembosia* sp., *Lemonniera terrestris*, *Lentinellus angustifolius*, *Lentinula boryana*, *L. detonsa*, *Lentinus angustifolius*, *L. bertieri*, *L. blepharodes*, *L. caespiticola*, *L. castoreus* var. *hirmeoloides*, *L. castoreus* var. *pusillus*, *L. concavus*, *L. cubensis*, *L. eugrammus*, *L. exilis*, *L. friabilis*, *L. fuliginosus*, *L. glabratus*, *L. graminicola*, *L. hirmeolus*, *L. hirtus*, *L. lepieurii*, *L. nepalensis*, *L. proximus*, *L. schomburgkii*, *L. scleropus*, *L. siparius*, *L. sparsibarbis*, *L. striatulus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. subcervinus*, *L. subscyphoides*, *L. swartzii*, *L. tener*, *L. tephroleucus*, *L. velleus*, *L. velutinus*, *L. verae-crucis*, *L. wrightii*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lentodiellum concavum*, *Lentodium squamosum*, *L. tigrinum*, *Lenzites acuta*, *L. cubensis*, *L. deplanata*, *L. elegans*, *L. palisoti*, *Lepiota abruptibulba*, *L. clypeolaria*, *L. cretacea*, *L. erinana*, *L. erythrosticta*, *L. flavodisca*, *L. hemisclera*, *L. lactea*, *L. longistriata*, *L. rimosa*, *L. sordescens*, *L. subclypeolaria*, *Lepista nuda*, *L. purpurascens*, *L. subisabellina*, *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Leprocaulon albicans*, *L. arbuscula*, *Leptodiscella africana*, *L. japonica*, *Leptodontidium elatius* var. *ovalisporum*, *Leptogidium dendricum*, *Leptogium azureum*, *L. caesium*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. chloromelum* var. *stellans*, *L. corrugatum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. marginellum*, *L. tremelloides*, *L. tremelloides* forma *laciniatum*, *L. tremelloides* var. *macrophyllum*, *L. tuckermanni*, *L. vesiculosum*, *Leptogium* sp., *Leptomycetes purpurascens*, *Leptonia earlei*, *L. hypoporphyra*, *Leptoniella hypoporphyra*, *Leptosphaeria coffeigena*, *L. sacchari* Speg., *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptostroma orchidearum*, *Leptothyrium passiflorae*, *Leptotrema bahianum* var. *obtusum*, *L. compunctum*, *L. cubanum*, *L. epitrypum*, *L. glaucescens*, *L. glaucescens* var. *epileptum*, *L. laeviusculum*, *L. metaphoricum*, *L. microsporum*, *L. polyporum*, *L. prevostianum*, *L. simplex*, *L. subterebrans*, *L. trypaneoides*, *L. wightii*, *Leptoxylum axillatum*, *Leucoagaricus rubrotinctus*, *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. squamosus*, *Licea stipitata*, *Licrostroma subgiganteum*, *Ligniera vascularum*, *Limacella agricola*, *Limacinia* sp., *Limacinula butleri*, *L. macrospora*, *L. samoënsis*, *Limacinula Höhn.* sp., *Lithochochium album*, *Lithothelium cubanum*, *Lobaria erosa*, *L. ravenelii*, *Lopadium argyromelum*, *L. domingense*, *L. flammeum*, *L. fuscum*, *L. perpallidum*, *L. puiggarii*, *L. stephanellum*, *L. turbinatum*, *L. vulpinum*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *L. rugulosa*, *Lophodermium australe*, *L. foliicola*, *L. platyplacum*, *Loweoporus roseo-albus*, *Lulworthia* sp., *Luzfidiella insignis*, *Luzfidiella* sp., *Lycogala conicum*, *L. epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *Lycoperdon atrum*, *L. caelatum*, *L. epixylon*, *L. oblongisporum*, *L. perlatum*, *L. pusio*, *L. pyriforme*, *L. rubellum*, *L. tephrospermum*, *L. turbinatum*, *Lycoperdon Pers.* sp., *Lysurus gardneri*, *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Macrovalsaria megalospora*, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Mahabalella cubensis*, *Marasmiellus albo-fuscus*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. candidus*, *M. concolor*, *M. cubensis*, *M. dealbatus*, *M. earlei*, *M. inconspicuus*, *M. nigripes*, *M. petiolorum*, *M. picipes*, *M. purpureus*, *M. rugulosus*, *M. semustus*, *M. stenophyllus*, *M. subcoracinus*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. tricolor* var. *graminis*, *Marasmius aciculiformis*, *M. atrorubens*, *M. badius*, *M. bambusinus*, *M. chrysochaetes*, *M. coracipes*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. exustus*, *M. ferrugineus*, *M. flavellus*, *M. floriceps*, *M. graminum*, *M. guyanensis*, *M. haematocephalus*, *M. haematocephalus* var. *leucophyllus*, *M. haematodes*, *M. helvolus*, *M. hemileucus*, *M. hinnuleus*, *M. hypophaeus*, *M. inaequalis*, *M. merulinus*, *M. multiceps*, *M. musicola*, *M. nidulus*, *M. obliquus*, *M. personatus*, *M. phaeus*, *M. plicatus*, *M. plumieri*, *M. poecilus*, *M. proleptarius*, *M. pruinosulus*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotuloides*, *M. sacchari*, *M. sarmentosus*, *M. siccus*, *M. stylobates*, *M. synodicus*, *M. tenebrarum*, *M. tener*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. tomentellus*, *M. tortipes*, *M. viridi-fuscus*, *Marasmius* sp., *Maravalia bauhinicola*, *M. sapotae*, *Marchalia leptospila*, *Mariannaea elegans*, *Marssonina* sp., *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Massospora cicadina*, *Massospora* sp., *Matsushimaea fasciculata*, *M. fertilis*, *Matsushimomyces indicus*, *M. verrucoporus*, *Mazosia dispersa*, *M. paupercula*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotula* var. *sublaevis*, *M. strigulina* var. *radians*, *Medusulina nitida*, *Megacollybia platyphylla*, *Megalodoichium inflatum*, *Megalospora pachycarpa*, *M. versicolor*, *M. vigilans*, *Megasporoporia cavernulosa*, *Melanconium* sp., *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. cubensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanographium citri*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanoleuca holoporphyra*, *Melanoporella carbonacea*, *Melanotheca achariana*, *M. aggregata*, *M. anomala*, *M. arthonioides* (Eschw.) Müll. Arg., *M. arthonioides* var. *grisea*, *M. cruenta*, *M. eschweileri*, *M. eschweileri* var.

grisea, *M. foveolata*, *M. fusca*, *M. wrightii*, *Melanotus alpiniae*, *M. fumosifolius*, *M. musaeola*, *Melaspilea amota*, *M. commatodes*, *M. microphlebia*, *M. myriocarpa*, *M. opegraphoides*, *M. viridicans*, *Meliola acristae*, *M. acristae* var. *coccolobina*, *M. acunai*, *M. aequatoriensis*, *M. agavicola*, *M. alibertiae*, *M. ambigua*, *M. amphigena*, *M. amphitricha*, *M. apiculata*, *M. aristolochicola*, *M. arnoldii*, *M. asperipoda*, *M. bactridis*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bidentata* var. *major*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabeubiae*, *M. bissei*, *M. bonamiae*, *M. bouchardatae*, *M. buxi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. byrsonimicola*, *M. campanulacearum*, *M. capensis* var. *mataybae*, *M. capsicola*, *M. carapae*, *M. caseariicola*, *M. cestricola*, *M. ciferrii*, *M. circinans*, *M. clavulata*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. clusiae*, *M. coccolobaenodosae*, *M. corallina*, *M. crucifera*, *M. cumbrens*, *M. cyclantherae*, *M. cydistae*, *M. cyrillacearum*, *M. danerii*, *M. delae*, *M. didymopanicis* var. *stevensii*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. durantae*, *M. durantae* var. *lippiae*, *M. ellisii*, *M. erithalidis*, *M. eupatoriae*, *M. furcata*, *M. gaillardiana*, *M. garryae*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. guareae*, *M. guareicola*, *M. gymnanthicola*, *M. hoffmannseggiana*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. jatrophae*, *M. kibirae* var. *domingensis*, *M. kreiseliana*, *M. lictorea*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. magna*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. malacotricha*, *M. malaneae*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. moerenhoutiana*, *M. nigra*, *M. ophiodochaeta*, *M. opuntiae*, *M. orbicularis*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. pallida*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. paulliniae*, *M. philodendri*, *M. phoebes*, *M. picramniae*, *M. piperis*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. psychotriae* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. roureae* var. *major*, *M. sapindacearum*, *M. serjaniae*, *M. sideroxylicola*, *M. sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *M. subdentata*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tecomae*, *M. trichiliae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. uleana*, *M. whetzelii*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet., *Memnoniella echinata*, *M. leprosa*, *M. levispora*, *M. subsimplex*, *Menidochium formosum*, *Menidochium* sp., *Menisporopsis heterosetulosa*, *M. pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Mercadomyces camagueyensis*, *Mercadomyces* sp., *Merulioopsis corium*, *Merulius spadiceus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *M. quinqueseptatum*, *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Metatrachia vesparium*, *Michenera* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. fusarioides*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panatitanium*, *M. sorghi*, *Microglana thelostomoides*, *Micromphale fuscifrons*, *M. subexcavatum*, *Micromphale* sp., *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltis applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. ingae*, *M. marginata*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. psychotriae*, *M. punctiformis*, *M. samarensis*, *Microporellus dealbatus*, *M. holotephrus*, *M. obovatus*, *M. porphyritis*, *Micropuccinia archavaletae*, *M. malvacearum*, *M. spagazzinii*, *Microsphaera* sp., *Microsphaeropsis concentrica*, *M. olivacea*, *Microrosporium canis*, *M. gypseum*, *Microstoma pithecolobii*, *Microthelia exigua*, *M. hemisphaerica*, *M. innata*, *M. intermedia*, *M. miculiformis*, *M. miculiformis* var. *detincta*, *M. subfallens*, *M. thelena*, *M. thelena* var. *albicans*, *M. thelenula*, *Microtheliopsis uleana*, *Microthyrium albigenum*, *M. cubense*, *Microxyphium sp.*, *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. artocarpis*, *M. columnatum*, *M. footii*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Midotis verruculosa*, *Minimedusa* sp., *Mirandina amaudii*, *M. fragilis*, *Mirimyces* sp., *Monilia roreri*, *Monilinia fructigena*, *Monilochaetes infuscans*, *Monoblepharella* sp., *Monodictys castaneae*, *M. floriformis*, *M. fluctuata*, *M. lepraria*, *M. melanopa*, *M. paradoxa*, *M. parvispora*, *M. putredinis*, *M. sessilis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Montagnea radiosa*, *Morchella esculenta*, *Morfea helianthemii*, *Morganella fuliginosa*, *Mortierella* sp., *Mucobasipora tarikii*, *Mucor mucedo* Bref., *Murogenella lampadiformis*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *Mycena acicula*, *M. alphitophora*, *M. citricolor*, *M. euspeirea*, *M. hiemalis*, *M. holoporphyra*, *M. jalapensis*, *M. subglobosa*, *Mycobonia flava*, *Mycoenterolobium platysporum*, *Mycocleptodiscus terrestris*, *Mycoporium deflexulum*, *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, *M. areola*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. bolleana*, *M. caricae*, *M. cerasella*, *M. citri*, *M. cruenta*, *M. davisii*, *M. fragariae*, *M. gossypina* (Cooke) Everh., *M. gossypina* (G.F. Atk.) Earle, *M. henningsii*, *M. horii*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *M. musicola*, *M. rosicola*, *M. rosigena*, *M. sacchari*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Mycosyrinx cissi*, *Mycotribulus mirabilis*, *Mycotypha microspora*, *Mycovellosiella cajani*, *M. koepkei*, *M. lantanae*, *M. vaginae*, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myriangium citri*, *M. duriaei*, *M. floridanum* Höhn., *Myriogenospora atramentosa*, *Myriotrema bahianum*, *Myrothecium carmichaelii*, *M. cinctum*, *M. gramineum*, *M. leucotrichum*, *M. mucunae*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Myxomyces* Link ord. indet., *Myzocythium proliferum*, *M. zoophthorum*, *Naemacyclus macularis*, *Naemacyclus* sp., *Naetrocybe diospyri*, *N. parparum*, *Nagrajia havanensis*, *Nagrajia* sp., *Nakataea fusispora*, *N. rarissima*, *Nannizzia obtusa*, *Naucoria copriniceps*, *N. euthygramma*, *N. oinodes*, *N. pectinata*, *N. semiorbicularis*, *N. sideroides*, *Nectria coccinea*, *N. diploa*, *N. episphaeria*, *N. flammea*, *N. foliicola*, *N. gracilipes*, *N. haematococca*, *N. inventa*, *N. lagenaeformis*, *N. leightoni*, *N. leucorrhodina*, *N. macrostoma*, *N. ochroleuca*, *N. perpusilla*, *N. peziza*, *N. pityrodes*, *N. pseudotrachia*, *N. rigiduscula*, *N. sanguinea*, *N. suffulta*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Nectria sp., *Nemania serpens*, *Nematogonum caribense*, *Neohaplomyces* sp., *Neohypodiscus cerebrinus*, *Neolentinus lepideus*, *Neosporidesmium maestrense*, *Neosporidesmium* sp., *Nephlyctis transformans*, *N. transformans*, *Neta gibbosospora*, *Neurospora sitophila*, *Nigredo asclepiadis*, *N. celosiae*, *N. clynyi*, *N. commelinae*, *N. cucullata*, *N. dolicholi*, *N. hedysari-paniculati*, *N. helleriana*, *N. ignobilis*, *N. janiphae*, *N. neurocarpi*, *N. scleriae*, *Nigrofomes melanoporos*, *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp., *Nitschkia acanthostroma*, *Nodulisporium gregarium*, *N. heterochromum*, *N. honiaraense*, *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Normandina jungermanniae*, *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, *N. elegans*, *N. hemisphaerospora*, *Nummularia glycyrrhiza*, *Nyctalis asterophora*, *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. alba*, *O. auberiana*, *O. berkeleyana*, *O. cavata*, *O. chionostoma*, *O. clandestina*, *O. depressa*, *O. dolichospora*, *O. domingensis*, *O. glauca*, *O. granulata*, *O. granulosa*, *O. latilabra*, *O. leptospora*, *O. micropora*, *O. microporella*, *O. myriopora*, *O. myrioporella*, *O. olivacea*, *O. pachystoma*, *O. platystoma*, *O. plurifaria*, *O. schizostoma*, *O. subcavata*, *O. terebrata*, *O. terebrata forina subeminescens*, *O. xanthostroma*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *O. verruculosa*, *Octospora wrightii*, *Odontia saccharicola*, *Odontodictyospora comasii*, *Odontodictyospora* sp., *Oedemium* sp., *Oidiodendron maius*, *O. rhodogenum*, *O. truncatum*, *Oidium balsamii*, *O. caricae*, *O. megalosporum*, *Oidium Link* sp., *Olpidopsis luxurians*, *Olpidium allomycetos*, *O. rhizophlyctidis*, *Omphalia euspeirea*, *Omphalina chondripes*, *O. coccinea*, *O. flavella*, *O. miniata*, *Omphalopsis campanella*, *O. euspeirea*, *Oncopodium paspali*, *Opegrapha abbreviata*, *O. acicularis*, *O. agelaea*, *O. astraea*, *O. atra* var. *cubana*, *O. aurantiaca*, *O. bonplandii*, *O. bonplandii* var. *minutissima*, *O. calcarea*, *O. chlorographa*, *O. chlorographiza*, *O. commatodes*, *O. diaphoriza*, *O. filicina*, *O. fuscospurcans*, *O. inaequalis*, *O. interalbescens*, *O. interductula*, *O. isabellina*, *O. lithyrga*, *O. lithyrga* var. *notha*, *O. microphleboides*, *O. microstictica*, *O. oblonga*, *O. oleagina*, *O. primana*, *O. prosodea*, *O. prosodea* var. *diaphora*, *O. prosodea* var. *notha*, *O. protera*, *O. proximata*, *O. saxicola* Ach., *O. subrimulosa*, *O. subrimulosa* var. *microphleboides*, *O. subvulgata*, *O. viridis*, *Ophioceras dolichostomum*, *Ophiostoma stenoceras*, *Oramasia hirsuta* var. *cubensis*, *Ostropa albo-cincta*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *Oxyporus auberianus*, *O. latemarginatus*, *Pachyella adnata*, *P. clypeata*, *Pachykytospora alabamae*, *Paecilomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. fumoso-roseus*, *P. lilacinus*, *P. variotii*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Panaeolus antillarum*, *P. campanulatus* (Bull.) Quél., *P. solidipes*, *Panellus cantharelloides*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. pusillus*, *P. subcantharelloides*, *Pannaria pannosa* forma *isidiophora*, *P. pannosa* var. *biatorina*, *P. rubiginosa*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *isidiophora*, *Pannaria* sp., *Pantospora guazumae*, *Panus cantharelloides*, *P. cochatus*, *P. crinitus*, *P. cubensis*, *P. strigellus*, *P. wrightii*, *Papularia vinosa*, *Paraceratocladium polysetosum*, *P. silvestre*, *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Parapleurtheciopsis coccolobae*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *Parasymphodiella inaequiseptata*, *P. laxa*, *Parathelium emergens*, *P. emergens*, *P. indutum*, *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *Paraulocladium angulosporum*, *Paraulocladium* sp., *Parmelia atra*, *P. corallina*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dilatata*, *P. dominicana*, *P. eximbricata*, *P. horrescens*, *P. parietina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. perlata* subsp. *perlati*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima*, *P. perlata* var. *olivatorum*, *P. persulphurata*, *P. relicina*, *P. stenophylloides*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tiliacea* var. *flavicans*, *P. tuckermanni*, *P. varia* var. *conferta*, *P. viridis* Mont., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliella nigrocincta*, *P. pannosa*, *Parmelina antillensis*, *P. dissecta*, *P. phlyctina*, *P. tiliacea*, *Parmentaria astroidea*, *P. pyrenastroides*, *Parmotrema chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. crisiferum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. neotropicum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. subsidiosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parodiella melioides*, *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *Paxillus panuoides*, *Peccania wrightii*, *Penicillium digitatum*, *P. funiculosum*, *P. italicum*, *P. minioluteum*, *P. pinophilum*, *Penicillium Link* sp., *Peniophora carnea* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke, *P. cinerea*, *P. citrinella*, *P. flammea*, *P. incarnata*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. pruinata*, *P. seymouriana*, *P. similis*, *P. tephra*, *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perelegomyces parviechinulatus*, *Perelegomyces* sp., *Perenniporia contraria*, *P. martii*, *P. ochroleuca*, *P. ohiensis* var. *ohiensis*, *P. tenuis* var. *pulchella*, *P. tephropora*, *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. corticalis*, *P. depressa*, *P. microspora*, *Periconia atropurpurea*, *P. atro-purpurea* var. *microspora*, *P. byssoides*, *P. cambrensis*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinochloae*, *P. hispidula*, *P. igniaria*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *P. sacchari*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella caseariae*, *P. geonomae*, *P. tabebuiae*, *Periola sphaeriaeformis*, *Peronospora brassicae*, *P. indica*, *P. parasitica*, *P. tabacina*, *Percusaria americana*, *P. cubana*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. entophloea*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *decepiens*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *tetraspora*, *P. lutescens*, *P. melaleuca* var. *octospora*, *P. melaleuca* var. *tetramera*, *P. mesoxantha*, *P. modesta*, *P. quassiae*, *P. subvaginata*, *P. velata*, *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. fuscescens*, *P. fuscescens* var. *sacchari*, *P. sorbi*, *P. sphaerelloides*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*, *P. funerea*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. palmarum*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Petractis farlowii*, *Peziza albo-tecta*, *P. bella*, *P. caulicola*, *P. corticalis*, *P. crispa*, *P. domingensis*, *P. elachroa*, *P.*

hindsii, *P. hirneoloides*, *P. hypophylla*, *P. illota*, *P. inaequalis*, *P. melanopus*, *P. melastoma*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pudica*, *P. quisquiliarum*, *P. repanda*, *P. stictica*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. varicolor*, *P. vinosa*, *P. viridi-atra*, *Pezizella vulgaris*, *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*, *Phaeocyctostroma sacchari*, *Phaeodaedalea sprucei*, *Phaeodocheium myriothecioides*, *Phaeodorus erumpens*, *Phaeodorus* sp., *Phaeographina caesiopruinosa*, *P. chrysentera*, *P. chrysocarpa*, *P. mesographa*, *P. pezioides*, *P. scalpturata*, *P. scalpturata* var. *plurifera*, *P. serographa*, *Phaeographis cinnabarina*, *P. dendritica*, *P. dimorpha*, *P. diversa*, *P. diversula*, *P. haematites*, *P. leiogramma*, *P. lobata*, *P. nylanderii*, *P. patellula*, *P. punctiformis*, *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. infraferilis*, *P. triseptata*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola*, *P. griseola*, *P. simulata*, *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *P. sistotremoides*, *Phaeoporothelium* sp., *Phaeoramularia dioscoreae*, *P. fusimaculans*, *P. occidentalis*, *Phaeosaccardinula caucasica* var. *artocarpi*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Phaeosphaeria sacchari*, *Phaeotrema catastictum*, *P. globulare*, *P. leostomum*, *P. leucastrum*, *P. leucastrum* var. *difforme*, *P. lirelliforme*, *P. meiospermum*, *P. platycarpoides*, *P. platycarpum*, *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, *Phaeoxyphiella walteri*, *Phakopsora aeschynomenis*, *P. cherimoliae* Cummins ex Cummins, *P. diehlii*, *P. gossypii* (Lagerh.) Hirats., *P. gossypina*, *P. jatrophiicola*, *P. vignae*, *Phalangispora constricta*, *Phallus rubicundus*, *Phanerochaete affinis*, *P. chrysosporium*, *P. crassa*, *P. filamentosa*, *Phellinus altocedronensis*, *P. badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. dependens*, *P. extensus*, *P. ferreus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. ferruginosus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. lamaensis*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. pini* (Thore) Bondartsev & Singer, *P. pseudosenex*, *P. rimosus*, *P. roseo-cinereus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. sanjanii*, *P. senex*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. umbrinellus*, *P. wahlbergii*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phialocephala fusca*, *Phialocladus zsolttii*, *Phialomyces macrosporus*, *Phialomyces* sp., *Phialophora fastigiata*, *Phialophora* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phialosporostilbe* sp., *Phillipsia crispata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. hirneoloides*, *P. inaequalis*, *Phlebia chrysocreas*, *P. merismoides*, *Phlebiella vaga*, *Phlebiopsis ravenelii*, *Phlyctella andensis*, *Phlyctocytrium dentiferum*, *P. zygmatidis*, *Phlyctocytrium* sp., *Phlyctorhiza peltata*, *Pholiota cubensis*, *P. gummosa*, *P. musae*, *P. scobifera*, *Pholiota* sp., *Phoma dahliae*, *P. destructiva*, *P. exigua* Desm., *P. garflorida*, *P. glomerata*, *P. medicaginis*, *P. musicola*, *P. terrestris*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Phomatospora dinemasprium*, *Phomopsis ipomoeae-bataes*, *P. papayae*, *P. vexans*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Phragmocapnia beetle*, *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmopathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmopathulella matsushimae*, *Phragmopathulella* sp., *Phragmophyllum didymopanax*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. globosa*, *P. poculiformis*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phyllachora acaciae*, *P. aloëtica*, *P. amyridis*, *P. ateleiae*, *P. balansae*, *P. canafistulae*, *P. capparis*, *P. conspicua*, *P. engleri*, *P. explanata*, *P. graminis* (Pers.) Nitschke, *P. gratissima*, *P. guazumae*, *P. maydis*, *P. microchita*, *P. paspalica*, *P. punctum*, *P. shiraiana*, *P. sphaerosperma*, *Phyllophiale alba*, *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. fruticosa*, *Phylloporina epiphylla* var. *atriceps*, *P. epiphylla* var. *striceps*, *P. imitatrix*, *P. leptospermoides*, *P. octomera*, *P. platypoda*, *P. rufula* var. *rhodoplaca*, *Phylloporus* sp., *Phylloporus buetmeri* var. *glauca*, *P. canoumbriana*, *P. chlorophaea*, *P. corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. glabella*, *P. glabriuscula*, *P. intermediella*, *P. longiuscula*, *P. microphyllina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *P. parvifolia* var. *breviuscula*, *P. parvifolia* var. *hirtella*, *P. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. parvifoliella*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *P. subbreviuscula*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Phyllosticta annonae*, *P. antilleana*, *P. araliana*, *P. aurantiicola*, *P. bataticola*, *P. caricae-papayae*, *P. domingensis*, *P. gossypina* Cooke, *P. guareae* Henn., *P. longispora*, *P. micropuncta*, *P. mortonii*, *P. nerii*, *P. panicummaximi*, *P. phaseolina*, *P. ricini*, *P. rosae*, *P. saccharicola*, *P. sechii*, *P. solani*, *P. theobromae*, *P. vernonicola*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Physalidiopsis carbonis*, *Physalidiopsis* sp., *Physalidium matsushimae*, *Physalospora abdita*, *Physalospora* sp., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarum bivalve*, *P. bogoriense*, *P. cinereum*, *P. compressum*, *P. didermoides*, *P. javanicum*, *P. leucophaeum*, *P. melleum*, *P. peziodeum*, *P. polyccephalum*, *P. pusillum*, *P. vernum*, *P. viride*, *Physcia aegialita*, *P. aegialita* var. *flavida*, *P. aegialita* var. *obliterata*, *P. alba*, *P. applanata*, *P. astroidea*, *P. astroidea* forma *hypomela*, *P. carabiae*, *P. crispa*, *P. crispa* var. *hypomela*, *P. domingensis*, *P. integrata*, *P. integrata* forma *psathyra*, *P. integrata* var. *obsessa*, *P. integrata* var. *sorediosa*, *P. picta*, *P. picta* var. *erythrocardia*, *P. sparsa*, *P. speciosa* forma *subgranulosa*, *P. stellaris* var. *leptothrix*, *P. syncolla*, *Physcia* sp., *Physcidia squamulosa*, *P. wrightii*, *Physisporinus rivulosus*, *P. sanguinolentus*, *P. vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst., *Physma byrsinum*, *Physopella ampelopsidis*, *P. pallenscens*, *P. phakopsoroides*, *Phytophthora capsici*, *P. citrophthora*, *P. infestans*, *P. nicotianae*, *P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *P. palmivora*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Pichia pastori*, *Pilacre nivea*, *P. paginea*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinchensis*, *P. cubensis*, *P. longispora*, *P. paraguayensis*, *Piricaudium lobatum*, *Piricaudium* sp., *Piricaudiopsis* sp., *Pisolithus arhizus*, *Pistillaria cupressiformis*, *P. pusilla*, *P. quisquiliaris*, *P. subpellucida*, *Pithomyces*

- chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. graminicola*, *P. maydicus*, *P. prolatus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sumiderensis*, *Plagiotrema cubanum*, *Plasmopara viticola*, *Platygrapha epileuca* var. *rectior*, *P. epileucoides*, *P. opegraphina*, *P. sulphurens*, *P. thioleuca*, *Platygraphopsis interrupta*, *Plectospora* sp., *Plenodomus destruens*, *Pleospora betae* (Berl.) Nevod., *Pleospora* sp., *Pleurocollybia brunnescens*, *Pleurophragmium simplex*, *Pleurotheciopsis pusilla*, *P. setiformis*, *P. speciosa*, *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Pleurotheciopsis dissimulans*, *P. inclinata*, *P. salvata*, *Pleurotopsis arachnoidea*, *P. liliputiana*, *Pleurotremia inpersum*, *Pleurotus brunnescens*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Plicatura lateritia*, *P. obliqua*, *Pluteus aethalus*, *P. yuccae*, *Polyblastiopsis fallaciusscula*, *Polymarasmius multiceps*, *P. sarmentosus*, *Polymeridium albidum*, *P. catapastum*, *P. pleiomeroideus*, *Polymyces cinereus*, *Polyporaceae* gen. indet., *Polyporus acicula*, *P. aemulus*, *P. albogilvus*, *P. albotygius*, *P. anaetoporos*, *P. arcularius*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. badius* (Pers.) Schwein., *P. blanchetianus*, *P. carbonaceus*, *P. carneus*, *P. cirrhipherus*, *P. citromallus*, *P. cladotrichus*, *P. conchoides*, *P. conrescens*, *P. craterellus*, *P. cupreoreus*, *P. curtipes*, *P. cyathiformis*, *P. depauperatus*, *P. dictyopus*, *P. discoideus*, *P. elongatus*, *P. evolutus*, *P. excurrens*, *P. fendleri*, *P. flabelliformis*, *P. flabellum*, *P. folicola*, *P. fulvitinctus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. grammocephalus*, *P. guianensis*, *P. guinensis*, *P. guyanensis*, *P. haedinus*, *P. haskartii*, *P. havannensis*, *P. holotephrus*, *P. hydniceps*, *P. labyrinthicus*, *P. laceratus*, *P. leprieurii*, *P. leucomallus*, *P. lignoides*, *P. lundii*, *P. luteus*, *P. melanoporos*, *P. micromegas*, *P. microstomus*, *P. myrrhinus*, *P. neelgerhensis*, *P. nephridius*, *P. nigricans*, *P. nivosellus*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. ochrotinctus*, *P. omalopilus*, *P. oxydatus*, *P. pachypus*, *P. palido-fulvellus*, *P. palmarum*, *P. petaliformis*, *P. pinicola*, *P. plebelius* var. *cubensis*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. porphyritis*, *P. pruinatus*, *P. pulverulentus*, *P. rheicolor*, *P. rufo-flavus*, *P. sagraeanus*, *P. scabriceps*, *P. sclerodes*, *P. scleromyces*, *P. sector* var. *cubicola*, *P. sector* var. *schizodus*, *P. sector* var. *subrufus*, *P. sector* var. *zonarius*, *P. similis*, *P. sobrius*, *P. stereinus*, *P. stipitarius* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. subflexibilis*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. subincrustedatus*, *P. subliberatus*, *P. subolivaceus*, *P. subpulverulentus*, *P. sulfureus* Fr., *P. taylori*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. terebrans*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. tricholoma* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. tuba*, *P. udus*, *P. valenzuelianus*, *P. varius*, *P. velutinus* var. *papyrius*, *P. verecundus*, *P. versicolor* var. *cyclophilus*, *P. vibratilis*, *P. virgatus*, *P. vulgaris*, *P. wrightii*, *P. xantholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Polyschema cubense*, *P. queenslandica*, *Polyschema* sp., *Polyscytalum caribense*, *P. fragile*, *P. gracilisporem*, *P. pustulans*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polystictus aculeifer*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. occidentalis*, *Polytrophora calcarata*, *Polytrophora* sp., *Poria adpressa*, *P. anoetopora*, *P. corioliiformis*, *P. incerta*, *P. laticolor*, *P. phlebiaeformis*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Poriaceae* gen. indet., *Poriales* fam. indet., *Porina americana*, *P. cineriseda*, *P. depressula*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. dissipans*, *P. endochrysea*, *P. epiphylla*, *P. firmula*, *P. gibbosa*, *P. glauca*, *P. haematostoma*, *P. mastoidea* (Ach.) Müll. Arg., *P. mastoidestera*, *P. mastoidiza*, *P. mundula*, *P. nonaria*, *P. nucula*, *P. nucula* var. *endochrysea*, *P. nucula* var. *verrucosa*, *P. phyllogena*, *P. plicatula*, *P. polycarpa*, *P. pulchella*, *P. pusilla*, *P. rhodostoma*, *P. rubentior*, *P. rufula*, *P. tetracerae*, *P. variegata*, *Porodithion acharii*, *Porida oedipus*, *P. pileiformis*, *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Porothelium cubense*, *P. revivescens*, *Proliferodiscus inspersus*, *Propolis quadrifida*, *Prospodium amphiphilii*, *P. appendiculatum*, *P. lippiae*, *P. plagiopus*, *P. transformans*, *P. tuberculatum*, *Protomerulius substuppeus*, *Protuberia jamaicensis*, *Prunulus carbonicola*, *P. roridulus*, *Psathyrella atricastanea*, *P. brevipes*, *P. campestris*, *P. copriniceps*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. earlei*, *P. eothygramma*, *P. floccosa*, *P. flocculosa*, *P. franklinii*, *P. minuta*, *P. murrillii*, *P. musae*, *P. neotropica*, *P. palmigena*, *P. plumigera*, *P. pygmaea*, *P. roystoniae*, *P. stevensonii*, *P. tenuis*, *P. vanhermanii*, *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocanalispodium circumfucundum*, *Pseudocanalispodium* sp., *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*, *P. acalyphnicola*, *P. carbonacea*, *P. crotonis*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. jasminicola*, *P. jussiaeae*, *P. purpurea*, *P. riachueli*, *P. stizolobii*, *P. subsessilis*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudocypbellaria aurata*, *P. crocata*, *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. tenuis*, *Pseudolachnea antillana*, *P. setibicolor*, *Pseudomassaria carolinensis*, *Pseudomicrodochium antillanum*, *P. nectandrae*, *Pseudoparmelia amazonica*, *P. caroliniana*, *P. sphaerospora*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudopyrenula calospora*, *P. diluta*, *P. dirempta*, *P. elliptica*, *P. flavicans*, *P. illota*, *P. subgregaria*, *P. superans*, *Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis*, *Pseudorbillarda sojae*, *Pseudospiropes cubensis*, *P. navicularis*, *P. rousselianus*, *P. subuliferus*, *Psilocybe cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. mammillata*, *P. plutonia*, *P. scatigena*, *P. subviridis*, *Psorella cognata*, *P. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. pertexta*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Psoroglaena cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *teretiloba*, *Ptychogaster cubensis*, *Puccinia abrupta*, *P. acunae*, *P. adenocalymnatis*, *P. allii*, *P. antheophorae*, *P. antirrhini*, *P. arachidis* var. *offuscata*, *P. archavaletae*, *P. archavaletae*, *P. arthurella*, *P. asparagi*, *P. barbatula*, *P. biocellata*, *P. buchnerae*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. cenchri*, *P. cnici-oleracei*, *P. conrescens*, *P. conoclinii*, *P. coronata*, *P. crassipes*, *P. cuticulosa*, *P. cynanchi*, *P. cynodontis* Desm., *P. cyperi*, *P. cyperi-tagetiformis*, *P. deformata*, *P. dolosa*, *P. dolosa* var. *circumdata*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. emaculata*, *P. emiliae*, *P. evadens*, *P. fuirenae*, *P. fuirenicola*, *P. fuscella*, *P. gerascanthi*, *P. globosipes*, *P. gonolobi*, *P. gouanica*, *P. graminicola*, *P. graminis*, *P. helianthi*, *P. helianthi-mollis*, *P. heterospora*, *P. huberi*, *P. hydrocotyles*, *P. hyptidis*, *P. impedita*, *P. incarcerationa*, *P. inflata*, *P. insititia*, *P. insulana*, *P. invaginata*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. kusanoi*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lateritia*, *P. leonotidicola*, *P. leptochloae*, *P. levis*, *P. levis* var. *panicisanguinalis*, *P. liberta*, *P. ludwigiae*, *P. macropoda*, *P. malvacearum*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. megalospora*, *P. melampodii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. menthae*, *P. oahuensis*, *P. obliqua*, *P. oblecta*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. penniseti* Barclay, *P. polygami-amphibii*, *P. polysora*, *P. psidii*, *P. purpurea*, *P. puttemansii*, *P. rivinae*, *P. rosea* (Diemel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. ruelliae* Lagerh., *P. salviicola*, *P. scirpi*, *P. scleriae*, *P. sclericola*, *P. smilacis* Schwein., *P. solida*, *P. sorghi*, *P. stenotaphricola*, *P. striolata*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *imposita*, *P. synedrelae*, *P. tanacetii*, *P. thaliae*, *P. tubulosa*, *P. urbaniana*, *P. versicolor*, *P. vincae*, *P. xanthii*, *P. zorniae*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *Puccinosira pallidula*, *Pulveroboletus hemichrysus*, *P. retipes*, *Pulvinotrichum capitatum*, *Pulvinula convexella*, *P. globifera*, *Pycnoporus sanguineus*, *Pycnovellomyces foliicola*, *Pycnovellomyces* sp., *Pyramidospora casuarinae*, *Pyramidospora* sp., *Pyrenastrum wacharii*, *P. cryptothelium*, *Pyrenochaeta oryzae*, *Pyrenophora graminea*, *Pyrenopsis phaeococca*, *Pyrenula albida*, *P. aurantiaca*, *P. coeruleascens*, *P. convexa*, *P. cruentata*, *P. cubana*, *P. deplanata*, *P. elliptica*, *P. endostega*, *P. erumpens*, *P. ferax*, *P. gregantula*, *P. hypophyta*, *P. imitans*, *P. infida*, *P. kunthii*, *P. laetior*, *P. mamillana*, *P. microcarpa*, *P. nitida*, *P. nitida* var. *phaeospila*, *P. nitidella*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *P. parvula*, *P. quassiaecola*, *P. subaggregata*, *P. subglabrata*, *P. subimmersa*, *P. subnitida*, *P. subpraelucida*, *P. umbilicatarula*, *P. velata*, *Pyrgillus albopunctatus*, *P. cubanus*, *P. javanicus*, *P. sodalis*, *Pyricularia grisea*, *P. oryzae*, *P. subsigmoidea*, *Pyriculariopsis parasitica*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyrrhoglossum pyrrium*, *Pythiogeton utrifforme*, *Pythium arrhenomanes*, *P. debaryanum* R. Hesse, *P. monospermum*, *P. tenue*, *P. ultimum*, *Pythium Pringsh.* sp., *Pyxine berteriana*, *P. cocoës*, *P. eschweileri*, *P. isidiophora*, *P. meissneri*, *P. niveomarginata*, *P. sorediata*, *Ramalea tribulosa*, *Ramalina anceps*, *R. anceps* var. *peranceps*, *R. attenuata*, *R. campotopora*, *R. complanata*, *R. dasyopoga*, *R. dasyopoga* var. *sorediosa*, *R. dendriscoides*, *R. furcellata*, *R. gracilentia*, *R. hiorami*, *R. leptosperma*, *R. linearis*, *R. montagnei*, *R. rigida*, *R. subanceps*, *R. subasperata*, *R. usnea*, *Ramaria cyanogregaria*, *Ramichloridium schulzeri*, *Ramonia asteria*, *R. valenzueliana*, *Ramularia cynarae*, *R. menthicola*, *Ramularia Unger* sp., *Ravenelia arthurii*, *R. cassiaecola*, *R. havanensis*, *R. humphreyana*, *R. indigoferae*, *R. lonchocarpus*, *R. lysisilomae*, *R. piscidiae*, *R. pithecolobii*, *R. portoricensis*, *R. spegazziniana*, *R. spinulosa* var. *spinulosa*, *Redbia laxa*, *Refractohilum mycophilum*, *Relicina abstrusa*, *R. eximbricata*, *Resupinatus cubensis*, *R. subbarbatulus*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Reticularia affinis*, *R. atro-rufa*, *R. pyrrosospora*, *R. venulosa*, *Rhabdoclema olyrae*, *Rhacophyllum lilacinus*, *Rhinocladia pedrosoi*, *Rhinocladium havanense*, *Rhizina spongiosa*, *Rhizoclostridium globosum*, *Rhizoctonia chousii*, *R. oryzae*, *R. tulipanum*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Rhizophlyctis petersenii*, *Rhizophydium apiculatum*, *R. carophillum*, *R. pollinis-pini*, *R. sphaerotheca*, *Rhizopus oryzae* Went & Prins. Geertl., *R. stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *Rhizopus* sp., *Rhizosphaera* sp., *Rhodoarrhenia pensilis*, *Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis*, *Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Rhytidhysterium rufulum*, *Rhytidhysteron rufulum*, *Rhytisma atramentarium*, *R. concentricum*, *R. gyrosum*, *R. maculans*, *R. micraspis*, *Rhytismatales* fam. indet., *Rigidoporus contrarius*, *R. crocatus*, *R. evolutus*, *R. liebmanni*, *R. lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. microstomus*, *R. substerneus*, *R. surinamensis*, *R. ulmarius*, *R. vincius*, *R. xylostromatoides*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Rimbachia spathularia*, *Rinodina ochrotis*, *Rocella phycopsis*, *R. Phycopsis* forma *pygmaea*, *Roigiella lignicola*, *Roigiella* sp., *Rosellinia bunodes*, *R. necatrix*, *R. pepo*, *Rostronitschka nervincola*, *Rozella allomyces*, *R. irregularis*, *Russula* sp., *Saccardaea ciliata*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Sanjuanomyces elegans*, *Sanjuanomyces* sp., *Saprolegnia ferax*, *Sarcinella* sp., *Sarcographa feei*, *S. labyrinthica*, *S. medusulina*, *S. medusulina*, *S. tricola*, *Sarcopodium mcalpinei*, *Sarcoscypha* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *S. cubensis*, *S. sacciformis*, *Schiffnerula pulchra*, *Schismatomma epileucum*, *Schizophyllum alneum*, *S. commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizopora flavipora*, *Schizothyrium rufulum*, *Scleroderma stellatum*, *S. tenerum*, *Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae*,

Country Index of Caribbean Fungi

Sclerophyton elegans, *Sclerospora oryzae*, *Sclerotinia* sp., *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *Sclerotium* sp., *Scolecobasidiella tropicalis*, *Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*, *S. dendroides*, *S. fusarioideum*, *Scoleconectria coccicola*, *Scolecophyllum americanum*, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Scopulariopsis* sp., *Scorias brasiliensis*, *Scutellinia asperima*, *S. cubensis*, *S. hirta*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Scytinostroma fulvum*, *S. portentosum*, *Scytinotus concolor*, *S. haematodes*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *S. inaequilaterospora*, *S. intermedia*, *S. perramosa*, *Selenodriella* sp., *Selenosporopsis elegans*, *Selenosporopsis* sp., *Sepedonium chlorinum*, *Septobasidium frustulosum*, *S. fumigatum*, *S. pedicellatum*, *S. pseudopedicellatum*, *S. retiforme*, *S. rhabarbarinum*, *S. siparium*, *S. spongia*, *Septochytrium variabile*, *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septonema breviarticulatum*, *S. curtum*, *S. ochraceum*, *Septoria batiatica*, *S. citri*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. olivacea*, *S. penniseti*, *S. tabebuiae*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Serpula himantoides* (Fr.) P. Karst., *Sesquicillium candelabrum*, *S. microsporium*, *S. setosum*, *Seichelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setosphaeria rostrata*, *S. turcica*, *Seuratia mallardetii*, *Seynesia erumpens*, *Sibirina coriolorpsicola*, *Simplum sphaerocephalum*, *Sirosporium diffusum*, *S. gliricidae*, *S. palmicola*, *Slimacomycetes monosporus*, *Solicorynespora calophylli*, *S. lichii*, *S. obclavata*, *S. pseudolmediae*, *S. zapatensis*, *Soloacrospora flagellisetosa*, *S. microverrucosa*, *Soloacrospora* sp., *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Sommerstorffia spinosa*, *Sorosphaera vascularum*, *Sorosporium psalithunbergii*, *Spadicoides cubensis*, *S. obovata*, *S. tropicalis*, *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. tessartha*, *Speiopsis hyalospora*, *S. scopiformis*, *S. simplex*, *Sphaceloma perseae*, *S. poinsettiae*, *Sphacelotheca cordobensis*, *S. inconspicua*, *S. magnusiana*, *S. pamparum*, *Sphaerellopsa filum*, *Sphaeria coffeicola*, *S. foveolata*, *S. immunda*, *S. inaequalis*, *S. marcescens*, *S. nigro-annulata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *S. obtusissima*, *S. opulenta*, *S. pityrodes*, *S. proteus*, *S. rostrata*, *S. sepulta*, *S. subgemina*, *S. submaculans*, *Sphaeronaema caminus*, *Sphaerophorus compressus*, *S. melanocarpus*, *Sphaerophragmium dalbergiae*, *Sphaeropsis aurantiicola*, *S. clavuligera*, *S. irregularis*, *S. lucida*, *S. placenta*, *S. tumefaciens*, *S. undulata*, *Sphaerospora monilifera*, *Sphaerostilbe cinnabarina*, *S. nitida*, *S. wrightii*, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *S. pannosa*, *Sphaerotheca* Léw. sp., *Sphaerulina oryzina*, *Sphenospora kevorkianii*, *Spiropes balladynae*, *S. capensis*, *S. caribensis*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. echinodis*, *S. melanoplaca*, *Spongipellis hydrophilus*, *S. substuppeus*, *Spongipellis* sp., *Spongiporus altocedronensis*, *Spongospora subterranea*, *Sporendocladia foliicola*, *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. claviformis*, *S. garciniae*, *S. hyalosperma* var. *hyalosperma*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. vignalensis*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. antillanum*, *S. asperatum*, *S. atropurpureum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. bifasciatum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. camposporioides*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. cubensis*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. ellisii*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. filiferum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. globiferum*, *S. inflatum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. longiphorum*, *S. macrum*, *S. maculans*, *S. millegrana*, *S. mucosum* var. *pluriseptatum*, *S. occidentale*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. perproliferatum*, *S. tropicale*, *S. tropicale* var. *cubense*, *S. venustum*, *Sporisorium andropogonis*, *S. cruentum*, *S. holci-sorghii*, *S. sorghi*, *Sporopodium phyllacharis*, *S. xantholeucum*, *Sporoschisma nigroseptatum*, *Sporothrix phellini*, *Sporothrix* sp., *Sporotrichum* sp., *Stachybotryna splendida*, *Stachybotrys chartarum*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. oenanthes*, *S. parvispora*, *S. sinuatophora*, *S. xanthosomae*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylidium bicolor*, *S. bicolor* var. *caespitosum*, *S. cubense*, *Stagonospora cassavae*, *Stagonospora* sp., *Stanjehughesia decorosa*, *Staphylotrichum coccosporum*, *Stauronema cruciferum*, *Steccherinum conchiforme*, *S. multifidum*, *S. ochraceum*, *S. rawakense*, *S. reniforme*, *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitopsis typhoides*, *Stemphylium botryosum*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. polymorphum*, *S. sarciniforme*, *S. solani*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Stenella antillana*, *S. ateranni*, *S. canavaliae*, *S. davillae*, *Stemhbruneria* sp., *Stereocaulon arbuscula*, *Stereopsis radicans*, *Stereum coffearum*, *S. conicum*, *S. cyphelloides*, *S. elegans*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. hirsutum*, *S. membranaceum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. quisquiliare*, *S. ravenelii*, *S. scytale*, *S. sprucei*, *S. triste*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Sticta damaecornifolia*, *S. damaecornis*, *S. damaecornis* forma *elongatolacincta*, *S. damaecornis* forma *glaucescens*, *S. damaecornis* var. *rufa*, *S. quercizans* Ach., *S. quercizans* forma *elongatolacincta*, *S. quercizans* forma *obscurus*, *S. quercizans* forma *pallidior*, *S. quercizans* forma *sinuosa*, *S. rufa*, *S. sinuosa*, *S. weigeli*, *Sticta* sp., *Stictis pupula*, *S. thelotrema* Mont., *Stigmataea submaculans*, *Stigmatidium autographum*, *Stigmaea* Fr. sp., *Stigmataea asperulata*, *S. laxuspora*, *S. palmivora*, *Stilbella annulata*, *S. bucidiae*, *S. cinnabarina*, *Stilbella* sp., *Stilbum atrofuscum*, *S. byssisedum*, *S. fimetarium*, *S. pellucidum*, *S. tomentosum*, *Stilbum* Tode sp., *Strigula argyronema*, *S. complanata* Mont., *S. complanata* var. *ciliata*, *S. complanata* var. *complanata*, *S. complanata* var. *mesotropa*, *S. concreta*, *S. dilatata*, *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* forma *fuscata*, *S. elegans* forma *hirtella*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. elegans* var. *elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *feei*, *S. elegans* var. *genuina*, *S. elegans* var. *hirtella*, *S. elegans* var. *intermedia*, *S. epiphylla*, *S. feei*, *S.*

lamprocarpa, *S. nemathora*, *S. nemathora* var. *pulchella*, *S. nitidula*, *S. pachyneura*, *S. plana*, *S. subelegans*, *S. subtilissima*, *Strigula* sp., *Strobilomyces strobilaceus*, *Stropharia caespitosa*, *S. coronilla*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *S. navicularis*, *Subulicystidium longisporum*, *Subulisporea britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Suillus brevipes*, *S. cothurnatus*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Syncephalastrum racemosum*, *Taeniolella robusta*, *T. subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp., *Taeniolina centaurii*, *Taeniolina* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Tapellaria bilimboides*, *T. epiphylla*, *T. nana*, *Teloschistes flavicans*, *Tephromela atra*, *Tetraploa aristata*, *Thanostylum piriforme*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Thelephora affinis*, *T. anastomosans*, *T. decolorans*, *T. dentosa*, *T. palmata*, *T. quisquiliaris*, *T. retiformis*, *T. sericella*, *T. spongia*, *T. umbrina* Pers., *Thelephora* sp., *Thelotrema adjectum*, *T. auratum*, *T. bahianum* Ach., *T. expallescens*, *T. glaucopallens*, *T. homopastum*, *T. interpositum*, *T. lecanodeum*, *T. lepadodes*, *T. pycnoporellum*, *T. spondaicum*, *T. subtile*, *T. wrightii*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Thozetella cristata*, *T. cubensis*, *T. havanensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thyrea cubana*, *T. deusta*, *T. girardii*, *T. leptophylla*, *T. linguata*, *T. polyglossa*, *Thyronectria pseudotrachia*, *Tilletia barclayana*, *Tinctoporellus epimiltinus*, *Tinctoporia aurantiotingens*, *Tomasellia aciculifera*, *T. agminella*, *T. angulosa*, *T. brouardii*, *T. cubana*, *T. eschweileri*, *Toninia granosa*, *Torrubiella lecanii*, *Torula ellisii*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quatermella*, *T. orthoclada*, *T. palmicola*, *T. terrestris*, *Torula* sp., *Trametes cirrifer*, *T. cubensis*, *T. fibrosa*, *T. havanensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. hispidula*, *T. lactinea*, *T. marianna*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. muelleri*, *T. ocellata*, *T. palustris*, *T. pavonia*, *T. pubescens*, *T. pura*, *T. sprucei*, *T. submurina*, *T. versicolor*, *T. villosa*, *Tranzschelia discolor*, *T. pruni-spinosae*, *Trapelia torellii*, *Trechispora farinacea*, *Tremella fimbriata*, *T. fuciformis* Berk., *T. fuciformis* Léw., *T. janus*, *T. rufolutea*, *T. wrightii*, *Tretopileus sphaerophorus*, *Treubiomyces pulcherrimus*, *Triadelphia stilboidea*, *Trichaptum abietinum*, *T. bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. cladotrichum*, *T. fusco-violaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *T. sector*, *Tricharia carnea*, *T. urceolata*, *T. vulgaris*, *Trichia decipiens*, *T. favoginea*, *T. serpula*, *T. turbinata*, *T. varia*, *T. verrucosa*, *Trichobasis euphorbiicola*, *T. labiatarum*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium cubense*, *T. elegans*, *T. opacum*, *Trichoconis antillana*, *T. pedicephora*, *Trichoderma viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Trichodochium disseminatum*, *Trichoglossum hirsutum*, *T. rasum*, *T. wrightii*, *Tricholoma pachymeres*, *Trichomerium didymopanicis*, *T. grandisporum*, *T. jambosae*, *T. ornatum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *T. rubrum*, *T. tonsurans*, *Trichosporon* sp., *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *T. microvermisporum*, *T. roseum*, *Trichothelium annulatum*, *T. epiphyllum*, *Trichothyrium reptans*, *Trichurus spiralis*, *Tricladium eccentricum*, *Trimmatostroma cordae*, *Tripaspermum fructigenum*, *T. juglandis*, *T. roupaleae*, *T. solidum*, *Tripaspermum* sp., *Tripasporium elegans*, *Tritrachium dependens*, *T. oryzae*, *Trogia cantharelloides*, *Tropospora fumosa*, *T. rigidosporea*, *Trypetheliaceae* gen. indet., *Trypethelium aeneum*, *T. anacardii*, *T. catervarium*, *T. catervarium* var. *rufescens*, *T. eluteriae*, *T. eluteriae* var. *citrinum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *crinitum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *inaequalis*, *T. eluteriae* var. *nigricans*, *T. eluteriae* var. *truncatum*, *T. ferrugineum*, *T. ferrugineum* var. *inornatum*, *T. infuscatulum*, *T. kunzei*, *T. leprosum*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. mastoideum* var. *macerum*, *T. myriocarpum*, *T. nitidiusculum*, *T. ochroleucum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *depauperatum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *effusum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *pallescens*, *T. ornatum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. papillosum* var. *fuscum*, *T. polychroum*, *T. porosum*, *T. scorizum*, *T. subsulphureum*, *T. tropicum*, *T. variatum*, *Trypethelium* sp., *Tuberculina* sp., *Tuberculosis jamaicensis*, *Tubeufia cylindrothecia*, *T. heliocola*, *T. pezizula*, *T. scopula*, *Tubifera microsperma*, *Tylostoma exasperatum*, *T. striatum*, *Tumularia aquatica*, *Tylopilus plumbeoviolaceus*, *Typhula subuliformis*, *T. tenuissima*, *Tyromyces albogilvus*, *T. duracinus*, *T. fulvitinctus*, *T. hypolateritius*, *T. leucomallus*, *T. versicatus*, *Ulocladium oudemansii*, *Umbellidium radulans*, *Uncinula necator*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo antheophora*, *U. antheophorae*, *U. arachidis*, *U. artocarpis*, *U. bauhinicola*, *U. cabreriana*, *U. cephalanthi*, *U. cherimoliae*, *U. coccolobae*, *U. cubensis*, *U. cupheae*, *U. curvata*, *U. dioscoreae*, *U. dioscoreicola*, *U. fuirenae*, *U. guaynabensis*, *U. gymnogrammes*, *U. gynandrearum*, *U. hymenaeae*, *U. ignava*, *U. laeticolor*, *U. lucumae*, *U. maculans*, *U. nigropunctata*, *U. operculinae*, *U. paspalicola*, *U. proximella*, *U. saviae*, *U. scabies*, *U. sparganophori*, *U. superior*, *Uredo* sp., *Urocystis magica*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*, *U. asclepiadis*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. bidenticulata*, *U. bidentis*, *U. brasiliensis*, *U. celosiae*, *U. columbianus*, *U. commelinae*, *U. cupaniae*, *U. dianthi*, *U. dolichoi*, *U. dolichosporus*, *U. eragrostidis*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. fallens*, *U. farlowii*, *U. gemmatus*, *U. hedsyari-paniculati*, *U. hobsoni*, *U. indigoferae*, *U. jamaicensis*, *U. janiphae*, *U. jatrophae*, *U. manihotis*, *U. martinii*, *U. neurocarpi*, *U. novissimus*, *U. phaseoli* var. *typica*, *U. pianhyensis*, *U. puttemansii*, *U. rynchosporae*, *U. rynchosporae*, *U. scleriae*, *U. setariae-italicae*, *U. striatus*, *U. tenuicutus*, *U. tenuistipes*, *U. trifolii-repentis*, *Uromyces* sp., *Uropycis daleae*, *U. farlowii*, *Usnea alata*, *U. angulata*, *U.*

barbata, *U. cavemosa* Tuck., *U. dimorpha*, *U. hesperina* subsp. *litrata*, *U. humboldtii*, *U. implicata*, *U. jelskii*, *U. leucoxantha*, *U. mexicana*, *U. plicata*, *U. rachiata*, *U. radiata*, *U. ramillosa*, *U. rubicunda*, *U. sericea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. spinulifera*, *U. strigosa*, *U. subgracilis*, *U. subplicata*, *U. sulcata*, *U. transitoria*, *U. trichina*, *U. trichinella*, *U. trichodea*, *Usnea* sp., *Ustilaginoidea virens*, *Ustilago cynodontis* (Henn.) Henn., *U. dieteliana*, *U. flavo-nigrescens*, *U. leucoderma*, *U. maydis* Lév., *U. scitaminea*, *U. zaeae*, *Ustilago* sp., *Ustulina deusta*, *Valsa chlorina*, *Valsaria rubricosa*, *Vararia* sp., *Vascellum curtisii*, *Vasculomyces xanthosomae*, *Veluticeps berkeleyi*, *Veluticeps* sp., *Venustusynnema ciliatum*, *Venustusynnema* sp., *Vermiculariopsiella cubensis*, *V. falcata*, *V. immersa*, *Vermisporium eucalypti*, *Verrucaria abdita*, *V. calciseda*, *V. modestula*, *V. variolosa*, *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *V. antillanum*, *V. lecanii*, *V. psalliotae*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgariella caribensis*, *V. sphaerica*, *Virgatospora echinofibrosa*, *Volutella longipila*, *V. sphaeriaeformis*, *Volutella* sp., *Volvariella bakeri*, *V. bombycina*, *V. cubensis*, *V. earlei*, *Volvariopsis bombycina*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Wrightporia avellanea*, *W. lenta*, *Xanthoparmelia conspersa*, *Xanthoria candelaria*, *X. parietina*, *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xerocomus pseudoboletinus*, *Xeromphalina campanella*, *X. tenuipes*, *Xerotus nigrita*, *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. allantoidea*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. aristata*, *X. axifera*, *X. bissei*, *X. clavulata*, *X. coccophora*, *X. comosa*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. digitata*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. filiformis*, *X. flabelliformis*, *X. frustulosa*, *X. fulvella*, *X. grammica*, *X. hispidula*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. hypoxylon*, *X. inaequalis*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. multiplex*, *X. obovata*, *X. palmicola*, *X. phosphorea*, *X. poitei*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. radicata*, *X. rickii*, *X. salonensis*, *X. scopaeformis*, *X. scruposa*, *X. splendens*, *X. telfairii*, *X. tentaculata*, *X. wrightii*, *Xylaria Hill ex Schrank* sp., *Xylobolus subpileatus*, *Xylomyces foliicola*, *Xystozukalia capsici*, *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Y. luteus*, *Y. pilosus*, *Yuccamyces* sp., *Zanclospora brevispora*, *Zeloasperisporium hyphopodioides*, *Zelosatchmopsis sacciformis*, *Zelosatchmopsis* sp., *Zetesimomyces* sp., *Zygosporium echinosporum*, *Z. gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Zygosporium* sp.

TAXONOMIC INDEX OF CARIBBEAN FUNGI

CHROMISTA

Hyphochytriomycota

Hyphochytriales. Rhizidiomycetaceae: *Rhizidiomyces* sp.

Oomycota

Leptomitales. Leptolegniaceae: *Aphanodictyon papillatum*.

Leptomitales fam. indet. *Apodachlya* sp.

Olpidiopsidales. Olpidiopsidaceae: *Olpidiopsis luxurians*, *Olpidiopsis* sp.

Peronosporales. Albuginaceae: *Albugo bliti*, *A. candida*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae* var. *ipomoeae-panduratae*, *A. ipomoeae-panduratae* var. *tiliacea*, *A. ipomoeae-pes-caprae*, *A. minor*, *A. platensis*, *A. portulacae*, *A. tragopogonis*, *Albugo* sp., *Cystopus cubicus*, *C. platensis*, *C. pulverulentus*, *C. sacchari*. **Peronosporaceae:** *Bremia domingensis*, *B. lactucae*, *B. tulasnei*, *Bremia* Regel sp., *Peronospora brassicae*, *P. destructor*, *P. ficariae*, *P. hyoscyami* forma *tabaci*, *P. indica*, *P. parasitica*, *P. tabacina*, *P. trifoliorum*, *P. viciae*, *Peronospora* sp., *Peronosporaceae* gen. indet., *Plasmopara halstedii*, *P. viticola*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, *P. portoricensis*, *Rhysotoeca halstedii*.

Pythiales. Pythiaceae: *Halophytophthora bahamensis*, *H. exoprolifera*, *Lagenidium destruens*, *L. entophyllum*, *L. pygmaeum*, *Myzocyttium proliferum*, *M. zoophthorum*, *Phytophthora bahamensis*, *P. capsici*, *P. cinnamomi*, *P. citrophthora*, *P. colocasiae*, *P. infestans*, *P. nicotianae*, *P. nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, *P. nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *P. palmivora*, *P. phaseoli*, *P. spinosa* var. *spinosa*, *P. vesicula*, *Phytophthora* sp., *Pythiogeton utrifforme*, *Pythiogeton* sp., *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *P. arrhenomanes*, *P. debaryanum* R. Hesse, *P. graminicola*, *P. monospermum*, *P. nagaii*, *P. splendens*, *P. tardicrescens*, *P. tenue*, *P. ultimum*, *P. vexans*, *Pythium* Pringsh. sp.

Rhipidiales. Rhipidiaceae: *Rhipidium Cornu* sp.

Rozellopsidales. Rozellopsidaceae: *Rozella allomycis*, *R. irregularis*, *Rozella* sp.

Saprolegniales. Saprolegniaceae: *Achlya americana*, *A. caroliniana*, *A. conspicua*, *A. diffusa*, *A. dubia*, *A. flagellata*, *A. imperfecta*, *A. klebsiana*, *A. orion*, *A. prolifera*, *Achlya* Nees sp., *Aphanomyces euteiches*, *A. laevis*, *Aphanomyces* sp., *Aplanes* sp., *Brevilegnia crassa*, *B. irregularis*, *B. megasperma*, *Brevilegnia* sp., *Dictyuchus anomalus*, *Dictyuchus* sp., *Geolegnia* sp., *Plectospira* sp., *Saprolegnia delica*, *S. ferax*, *Sommerstorffia spinosa*, *Thraustotheca* sp.

Sclerosporales. Sclerosporaceae: *Sclerospora oryzae*. **Verrucalvaceae:** *Sclerophthora* sp.

TAXONOMIC INDEX OF CARIBBEAN FUNGI

FUNGI

Ascomycota

Arthoniales. Arthoniaceae: *Allarthothelium elliottii*, *A. endococcineum*, *A. fuscoglaucum*, *Arthonia accolens*, *A. alba*, *A. alborufella*, *A. anegadensis*, *A. angulata*, *A. antillarum*, *A. aquilina*, *A. atrata*, *A. caribaea*, *A. cascarillae*, *A. chiodectella*, *A. cinereopruinosa* Schaer., *A. cinnabarina*, *A. cinnabarina* forma *cuspidans*, *A. cinnabarina* forma *kermesina*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *adspersa*, *A. cinnabarina* var. *opegraphina*, *A. circumtincta*, *A. collospora*, *A. compensata*, *A. compensatula*, *A. compensatula* var. *lineolans*, *A. complanata*, *A. complanata* var. *purpurascens*, *A. complanatula* Nyl., *A. conferta*, *A. cyanea*, *A. dichotoma*, *A. didyma*, *A. dilatata*, *A. dispartibilis*, *A. dussii*, *A. erupta*, *A. fissurinea*, *A. fuscopallens*, *A. gregaria* (Weigel) Krb., *A. hiorami*, *A. hypochniza*, *A. ilicina*, *A. interducta*, *A. leucographella*, *A. microsperma*, *A. microsticta*, *A. minuta*, *A. minutula*, *A. neuridella*, *A. nylanderii*, *A. obesa*, *A. ochraceella*, *A. ochrocincta*, *A. ochrodes*, *A. ochrolutea*, *A. ochrospila*, *A. parastroidea*, *A. perpallens*, *A. platygraphidea*, *A. platyspilea*, *A. polygramma*, *A. polygrammodes*, *A. polygrammodes* forma *microsticta*, *A. polygrammodes* var. *nigricans*, *A. polymorpha*, *A. polymorpha* var. *guayacana*, *A. pulcherrima*, *A. radiata*, *A. rubella*, *A. rubra*, *A. septiseptata*, *A. septiseptella*, *A. stictica*, *A. subdispersa*, *A. subdispersula*, *A. subexcedens*, *A. subrotunda*, *A. subrubella*, *A. subrubella* var. *pluriseptata*, *A. substellata*, *A. subtilissima*, *A. subvaria*, *A. symmicta*, *A. tenuissima*, *A. thamnocarpha*, *A. tremulans*, *A. undenaria*, *A. varia* (Ach.) Nyl., *A. variella*, *A. wrightii*, *Arthonia* sp., **Arthoniaceae** gen. indet., *Cryptothecia candida*, *C. hypocreoides*, *C. rubrocincta*, *Dermatina finkii*, *D. revivescens*, *Gymnographoidea suborbicularis*, *Gymnographoidea* sp., *Stirtonia alba*, *Stirtonia* A.L. Sm. sp. **Chrysothricaceae:** *Byssocaulon niveum*, *B. tenue*, *Chrysothrix candellaris*, *C. chlorina*. **Roccellaceae:** *Arthoniactis gibbosa*, *Bactrospora dryina*, *B. integrispora*, *Chiodecton antillarum*, *C. arthonioides*, *C. aurantiaco-flavum*, *C. bracei*, *C. cincta*, *C. cineritium*, *C. cineritium* var.

cineritium, *C. cineritium* var. *denudatum*, *C. crassum*, *C. cruentatum*, *C. cubanum*, *C. cubanum* var. *corallinum*, *C. depressum*, *C. diffusum*, *C. dilatatum*, *C. diploporum*, *C. elegantulum*, *C. elongatum*, *C. endorhodum*, *C. flavido-cinzereum*, *C. glaucoleucum*, *C. glaucum*, *C. hypochnoides*, *C. leiostictum*, *C. leprobolum*, *C. nigropunctum*, *C. perplexum*, *C. quassiaecola*, *C. rubrocinctum*, *C. rufescens*, *C. sanguineum*, *C. sanguineum* var. *lutescens*, *C. seperans*, *C. seriale*, *C. sphaerale*, *C. stellulatum*, *C. substellatum*, *C. umbratum*, *C. verrucarioides*, *Chiodecton* sp., *Cresponea flava*, *C. leprieurii*, *C. melanocheleoides*, *C. proximata*, *Dirina ceratoniae*, *D. hiorami*, *D. massiliensis*, *Enterographa leiosticta*, *Lecanactis americana*, *L. denticulata*, *L. feeana*, *L. gibbosa*, *L. plocina*, *L. premnea* var. *plurilocularis*, *L. punctiformis*, *L. quassiae*, *Lecanactis* Krb. sp., *Lecio-grapha trinitatis*, *Mazosia dispersa*, *M. granularis*, *M. melanophthalma*, *M. palmicola*, *M. paupercula*, *M. phyllosema*, *M. praemorsa*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotula* var. *laevis*, *M. rotula* var. *sublaevis*, *M. strigulina*, *M. strigulina* var. *radians*, *Micrographina palmicola*, *Minksia saxicola*, *Opegrapha abbreviata*, *O. acicularis*, *O. agelaea*, *O. albidoastra*, *O. alboatra*, *O. allorgei*, *O. astraea*, *O. atra*, *O. atra* var. *cubana*, *O. aurantiaca*, *O. bahamensis*, *O. bonplandii*, *O. bonplandii* var. *minutissima*, *O. bonplandii* var. *quassiaecola*, *O. brachycarpoides*, *O. calcarea*, *O. chlorographa*, *O. chlorographiza*, *O. cincta*, *O. columbina*, *O. commatodes*, *O. cylindrica*, *O. diaphoriza*, *O. dirinicola*, *O. fertilis*, *O. filicina*, *O. fuscomaculans*, *O. fuscospurcans*, *O. inaequalis*, *O. interalbata*, *O. interalbescens*, *O. interductula*, *O. intricata*, *O. isabellina*, *O. leptocarpa* Mont., *O. lithyriga*, *O. lithyriga* var. *notha*, *O. microphleboides*, *O. microstictica*, *O. minutula*, *O. navicularis*, *O. oblonga*, *O. obvelata*, *O. oleagina*, *O. palmicola*, *O. phyllobia*, *O. primana*, *O. prosodea*, *O. prosodea* var. *diaphora*, *O. prosodea* var. *jamaicensis*, *O. prosodea* var. *notha*, *O. protera*, *O. proximata*, *O. riopiedrensis*, *O. saxicola* Ach., *O. sextocularis*, *O. sordidescens*, *O. subabnormis*, *O. subrimulosa*, *O. subrimulosa* var. *microphleboides*, *O. subvulgata*, *O. varia*, *O. viridis*, *Opegrapha* Ach. sp., *Platygrapha epileuca* var. *rectior*, *P. epileucoides*, *P. opegraphina*, *P. sulphurescens*, *P. thioleuca*, *Roccella babingtonii*, *R. phycopsis*, *R. phycopsis* forma *pygmaea*, *Schismatomma dirineum*, *S. epileucum*, *S. ocellatum*, *S. psaroleucoides*, *S. punctellum*, *S. subattingens*, *Sclerophyton elegans*, *S. evanescens*, *Stigmatidium autographum*. **Arthoniales fam. indet.** *Arthothelium abnorme*, *A. aleurodes*, *A. americanum*, *A. chloroleucum*, *A. cordiae*, *A. cyrtodes*, *A. diploypum*, *A. distendens*, *A. interveniens*, *A. lacteum*, *A. lignicola*, *A. macrothecum*, *A. megalocarpum*, *A. mesoleucum*, *A. montagnei*, *A. nebulosum*, *A. nucis*, *A. pellucidum*, *A. spectabile*, *Arthothelium* sp.

Caliciales. Caliciaceae: *Acolium leucampyx*, *Calicium abietinum*, *C. chloropolium*, *C. cubanum*, *C. hyperellum*, *C. lenticulare* var. *microsporium*, *C. lentigerellum*, *C. leucochlorum*, *Calicium* sp., *Cyphelium leucampyx*, *C. leucampyx* var. *minor*, *C. subtigillare*, *C. tigillare*, *Mucor mucedo* L. **Sphaerophoraceae:** *Sphaerophorus compressus*, *S. melanocarpus*.

Calosphaeriales. Calosphaeriaceae: *Calosphaeria finkii*, *Jattaea* sp., *Phaeoisaria clematidis*, *P. infrafertilis*, *P. sparsa*, *P. sparsa* var. *cubensis*, *P. triseptata*, *P. uniseptata*, *Phaeoisaria* sp., *Togninia minima*.

Clavicipitales. Hypomycetaceae: *Hypomycetaceae* gen. indet.

Coryneliales. Coryneliaceae: *Caliciopsis maxima*, *Corynelia jamaicensis*, *C. portoricensis*, *Lagenulopsis* sp.

Diaporthales. Melanconidaceae: *Apiosporopsis saccardiana*, *Coniella* sp., *Coryneum calophylli*, *C. psidii*, *Harknessia insueta*, *Harknessia* sp., *Melanamphora* sp., *Melanconiella clitoridis*, *Melanconis* sp., *Melanconium palmarum*, *M. sacchari* Lyon, *Melanconium* sp., *Murogenella lampadiformis*, *Plagiophiale* sp., *Plagiostigma brenesii*, *Pseudovalsa longipes*, *Rabenhorstia fourcroyae*, *Schizoparme botrytidis*, *S. straminea*, *Wuestneia* sp. **Valsaceae:** *Clypeoporthes iliaua*, *Clypeoporthes* sp., *Cryphonectria cubensis*, *C. gyrosa*, *C. havanensis*, *Cryptoderis dieffenbachiae*, *Cytospora oleina*, *C. palmicola*, *C. punicea*, *C. rhizophorae*, *C. sacchari*, *Cytospora* sp., *Diaporthes citri*, *D. eres*, *D. phaseolorum*, *D. rudis*, *Diaporthes* sp., *Diaporthopsis* sp., *Diplacella mararyensis*, *D. paullinae*, *Diplodina erigerontis*, *Diplodina* sp., *Discula* sp., *Endothia longirostris*, *Endothia* sp., *Gnomonia chloridis*, *G. longirostris*, *Linospora trichostigmae*, *Linospora* sp., *Phomopsis abdita*, *P. allamandae*, *P. annonacearum*, *P. aronifolium*, *P. bauhinicola*, *P. cacti*, *P. cajani*, *P. calotropidis*, *P. capsici*, *P. caryotaurentis*, *P. cedrelae*, *P. cestri*, *P. cocos*, *P. coffeae*, *P. cytosporella*, *P. fusiformis*, *P. hameliae*, *P. ipomoeae*, *P. ipomoeae-batatas*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. manilkarae*, *P. obscurans*, *P. orchidophila*, *P. oxalina*, *P. papayae*, *P. perniciosa*, *P. perseae*, *P. pisicola*, *P. psidii*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sapindacearum*, *P. sclerotoides*, *P. tersa*, *P. trichiliae*, *P. vexans*, *Phomopsis* sp., *Plagiostoma* sp., *Valsa chlorina*, *V. congesta*, *V. sacchari*, *V. sallei*, *Valsa* Fr. sp., *Valsaceae* gen. indet., *Xenotypha* sp. **Diaporthales fam. indet.**

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Pseudothia coccodes, *P. subcoccodes*, *Savulescua* sp., *Valsaria rubricosa*, *V. subtropica*.

Diatrypales. Diatrypaceae: *Anthostoma adustum*, *Diatrypaceae* gen. indet., *Diatrypa anthracodes*, *D. arundinariae*, *D. hystrix*, *D. ruficarnis*, *D. stigma*, *D. verruciformis*, *Diatrype* sp., *Diatrypella* sp., *Dothideovalsia diantherae*, *Dothideovalsia* sp., *Epheliopsis turnerae*, *Eurypa aurantiicola*, *E. erumpens*, *E. euryptoides*, *E. flavo-virescens*, *E. flavo-virescens* var. *multiceps*, *E. noackii*, *E. petiolaris*, *E. phaselina*, *E. turnerae*, *Eurypa* sp., *Eurytella leprosa*, *E. russodes*, *E. scoparia*, *E. stellulata*, *E. tetraploa*, *Eurytella* sp., *Peroneutypa portoricensis*, *Rostroniitschkia nervincola*, *Rostroniitschkia* sp.

Dothideales. Antennulariellaceae: *Achaetobotrys affine*, *A. compositarum*, *Achaetobotrys* sp., *Antennulariella concinna*, *Antennulariella* sp., *Capnodendron trichomicola*, *Capnodendron* sp.

Arthopyreniaceae: *Arthopyrenia adnexa*, *A. anacardii*, *A. antillarum*, *A. atomarioides*, *A. cinchonae*, *A. comparatula*, *A. consanguinea*, *A. contendens*, *A. epidermidis*, *A. excellens*, *A. fallacior*, *A. fallax*, *A. fraxini*, *A. glaucescens*, *A. glaucina*, *A. gracilentia*, *A. halodytes*, *A. infernalis* var. *rhynchostoma*, *A. insularis*, *A. leptosporiza*, *A. leucostoma*, *A. limitans*, *A. octomerella*, *A. planior*, *A. planorbiculata*, *A. planorbis*, *A. pleiomerella*, *A. porospora*, *A. subantecellens*, *A. subinsularis*, *A. tumida*, *A. uniformis*, *A. zostra*, *Arthopyrenia* sp., *Ciferriolichen majusculus*, *Leptorhaphis dominicana*, *L. epidermidis*, *Naetrocymbe perparum*, *Tomasellia aciculifera*, *T. agminella*, *T. angulosa*, *T. brouardii*, *T. californica*, *T. cubana*, *T. eschweileri*, *T. esenbeckiana*, *T. exumana*, *T. leucostoma*, *T. macrospora*. **Asterinaceae:** *Aphanopeltis ingae*, *Asterella aliena*, *Asterina acanthopoda*, *A. alchorneae*, *A. anacardii*, *A. arnaudia*, *A. belluciae*, *A. bullata*, *A. camelliae*, *A. capparidis*, *A. carbonacea* var. *anacardii*, *A. caricarum*, *A. caricarum* var. *microspora*, *A. centropogonis*, *A. chrysophylli*, *A. ciferriana*, *A. clermontiae*, *A. coccolobae*, *A. colubrinae*, *A. connata*, *A. coriacella*, *A. correae*, *A. costaricensis*, *A. crotonicola*, *A. cubensis*, *A. dilabens*, *A. dilabens* var. *hilliae*, *A. diploidis*, *A. diplocarpa*, *A. diplocarpa* var. *cestricola*, *A. diplopoda*, *A. drypticola*, *A. drypetis*, *A. ekmanii*, *A. elaeocarpi*, *A. examinans*, *A. fawcettii*, *A. genipae*, *A. guianensis*, *A. hamatula*, *A. hippocrateae*, *A. inaequalis*, *A. inaequalis* var. *nodulosa*, *A. ixorae*, *A. juruana*, *A. kernii*, *A. lawsoniae*, *A. lepiniana*, *A. mappiae*, *A. megalospora*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. melastomatidis* var. *verrucospora*, *A. meliosmaticola*, *A. miconiae*, *A. miconiicola*, *A. microspora*, *A. myrciae*, *A. ocotearum*, *A. opaca*, *A. orbicularis*, *A. passifloricola*, *A. phoebes*, *A. phoradendri*, *A. picea*, *A. platasca*, *A. plinia*, *A. portoricensis*, *A. psidii*, *A. psychotriacae*, *A. pulchella*, *A. punctiformis*, *A. racemosa*, *A. radians*, *A. samanensis*, *A. sidicola*, *A. solanicola*, *A. spathulata*, *A. sponiae*, *A. sydowiana*, *A. tacsoniae* var. *passiflorae*, *A. tetrazygiae*, *A. theissenii*, *A. triloba*, *A. turneracearum*, *A. vagans* Speg., *A. vagans* Syd., *A. venezuelana*, *A. veronicae*, *A. versipoda*, *Asterina* sp., *Asterinaceae* gen. indet., *Asterolibertia bredemeyerae*, *A. crustacea*, *A. mycoproides*, *A. schroeteri*, *Asterostomella diplocarpa*, *A. gregariella*, *A. hamatula*, *A. meliosmaticola*, *A. ornata*, *A. walleniae*, *Asterotexis cucurbitarum*, *Dimerosporium mangiferum*, *Echidnodella fourcroyae*, *E. melastomacearum*, *E. miconiae*, *E. myrciae*, *E. rondefletiae*, *Echidnodes asterinearum*, *E. bromeliacearum*, *E. bromeliae*, *E. cocoës*, *E. mammeae*, *E. microspora*, *Lembosia agaves*, *L. ananarum*, *L. carludoviccae*, *L. coccolobae*, *L. dendrochili*, *L. diffusa*, *L. domingensis*, *L. melastomatum*, *L. melastomatum* var. *puttemansii*, *L. miconiicola*, *L. morototoni*, *L. opaca*, *L. philodendri*, *L. portoricensis*, *L. rapanae*, *L. rolfsii*, *L. rolliniae*, *L. sepotae*, *L. tenella*, *L. warszewicziae*, *Lembosia* sp., *Lembosina sclerolobii*, *Lembosiodithis sapotae*, *Mauroidothia dothideoides*, *Morenoella calami*, *M. cestri*, *M. decalvans*, *M. decalvans* var. *langeriae*, *M. decalvans* var. *laugeriae*, *M. decalvans* var. *rondefletiae*, *M. decalvans* var. *stigmatophylli*, *M. dothideoides* var. *impetolaris*, *M. gigantea*, *M. langeriae*, *M. laugeriae*, *M. melastomacearum*, *M. miconiae*, *M. miconiicola*, *M. ormosiana*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. pothoidei*, *M. pothoidei* var. *laevigatae*, *M. psychotriacae*, *M. whetzelii*, *Neostomella tabernaemontanae*, *Parasterina bredemeyerae*, *P. colliculosa*, *P. melastomatidis*, *P. transiens*, *Petrakina mirabilis*, *Placoasterella schweinfurthii*, *Prillieuxina cylindrotheca*, *P. hippeastri*, *P. ixorae*, *P. stuhlmannii*, *Trichasterina calophylli*, *Triposporium batistae*, *T. cupaniae*, *T. elegans*, *Triposporium* sp. **Aulographaceae:** *Aulographum cestri*, *A. ciliatum*, *A. culmigenum*, *A. maculare*, *A. melioloides*, *A. panici-maximi*, *Aulographum* sp. **Botryosphaeraceae:** *Botryosphaeria disrupta*, *B. dothidea*, *B. quercuum*, *B. rhodina*, *B. ribis*, *B. theobromae*, *B. vanillae*, *B. xanthocephala*, *Botryosphaeria* sp., *Diplodia ananassae*, *D. anomala*, *D. artocarpi*, *D. atra*, *D. cacaoicola*, *D. consociata*, *D. epicocos*, *D. guajaci*, *D. magnoliae*, *D. mangiferae*, *D. manihoti*, *D. opuntiae*, *D. paraphysaria*, *D. rapax*, *D. sphaerospora*, *D. vincae*, *D. vulgaris*, *Diplodia* sp., *Fusicoccum microspermum*, *F. microspermum* forma *catapae*, *F. schulzeri*, *Fusicoccum* sp., *Phaeobotryosphaeria plicatula*. **Brefeldiaceae:** *Brefeldiella* sp. **Capnodiaceae:** *Aithaloderma clavatisporum*, *A. setosum*, *Aithaloderma* sp., *Asbolisia citrina*, *A.*

glabroides, *Asbolisia* Bat. & Cif. sp., *Astragoxypium catalpae*, *Capnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Capnodium citri*, *C. citricola*, *C. maximum*, *C. walteri*, *Capnodium* sp., *Ciferrioxypium chaetomorphae*, *C. giganteum*, *Leptoxypium axillatum*, *Leptoxypium* sp., *Megaloxypium ophidioglossum*, *Morfea helianthemii*, *M. hendrickxii*, *M. moniliforme*, *Phaeochaetia arbutifoliae*, *P. clavispora*, *Phaeoxypium walteri*, *Phaeoxypium* sp., *Phragmocapnia beetle*, *Phragmoxypium australiense*, *P. didymopanax*, *Polychaeton* sp., *Scorias brasiliensis*, *S. philippinensis*, *S. spongiosa*, *Trichomerium abhorrens*, *T. clitoriae*, *T. coccolobae*, *T. coffeicola*, *T. coffeicola* var. *macrosporum*, *T. crotonis*, *T. didymopanax*, *T. grandisporum*, *T. inconditum*, *T. jambosae*, *T. ornatum*, *T. portoricense*, *Trichomerium* sp., *Tripopermium camelopardus*, *T. fructigenum*, *T. juglandis*, *T. myrtili*, *T. porosporiferum*, *T. roupalae*, *T. solidum*, *T. stelligerum*, *T. variabile*, *Tripopermium* sp., *Xylozukulia capsici*. **Chaetothyriaceae:** *Ainsworthia xanthoxyli*, *Ceratomyrium citricola*, *C. depressum*, *C. europaeum* var. *myrciae*, *C. griseolum*, *C. parenchymaticum*, *Ceratomyrium* sp., *Chaetothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Chaetothyrium ceibae*, *C. diversum*, *C. dominicanum*, *C. ekmanii*, *C. permixtum*, *C. variabile*, *C. vermisporum*, *Kazulia foliicola*, *Merismella concinna*, *Phaeosaccardinula caucasica* var. *artocarpi*, *P. samoensis*, *P. seaveriana*, *P. tenuis*, *P. vera*, *Phaeosaccardinula* sp., *Stanhughesia* sp., *Traubomyces citri*, *T. pulcherrimus*, *Zukalia chrysophylli*. **Coccodiniaceae:** *Dennisiella longispora*, *Dennisiella* sp., *Deslandesia javanica* var. *harana*, *Limacinula butleri*, *L. javanica*, *L. macrospora*, *L. musicola*, *L. samoensis*, *Limacinula* Höhn. sp., *Microxiphium* sp., *Naetrocymbe diospyri*. **Coccoideaceae:** *Coccoidea verrucosa*, *Coccoidella fusispora*, *C. pulvinata*. **Cookellaceae:** *Hyalocurreya palmincola*, *Uleomyces comedens*. **Cucurbitariaceae:** *Camarosporium pulchellum*, *Camarosporium* sp., *Cucurbitaria citricola*, *Cucurbitaria* sp. **Dacampiaceae:** *Immotia hypoxylon*, *Pyrenidium actinellum*. **Didymosphaeriaceae:** *Cryptodidymosphaeria clandestina*, *Didymosphaeria calopogonii*, *D. coumarounae*, *D. enalia*, *D. futilis*, *D. igniaria*, *D. megalospora*, *D. rhizophorae*, *D. trichostigmae*, *D. winteri*, *Didymosphaeria* sp. **Dothideaceae:** *Auerswaldia cecropiae*, *A. examinans*, *A. miconiae*, *Catacaumella gouaniae*, *C. miconiae*, *Didymaria solani*, *Dothidea anomala*, *D. coccodes*, *D. cubensis*, *D. eugeniae*, *D. graminis*, *D. grammodes*, *D. millepunctata*, *D. nitidissima*, *D. phylloplacus*, *D. pulverulenta*, *D. repens*, *Hyalocrea meliolicola*, *Phragmodothis andina*, *Ramularia asteris*, *R. bastardiiae*, *R. coleosporii*, *R. cynarae*, *R. dubia*, *R. isotomae*, *R. malvastri*, *R. menthicola*, *R. phaseolina*, *R. pusilla*, *R. taraxaci*, *R. vincae*, *Ramularia* Unger sp., *Scirrhia lophodermioides*, *Septoria ampelina*, *S. apiicola*, *S. asiatica*, *S. bataticola*, *S. betae*, *S. calendulae*, *S. chelidonii*, *S. chrysanthemella*, *S. ciferriana*, *S. cissicola*, *S. citri*, *S. clematidis*, *S. collivaga*, *S. convolvuli*, *S. cypericola*, *S. ecliptae*, *S. ekmaniana*, *S. erectitis*, *S. eriobotryae*, *S. fici-indicae*, *S. fructigena*, *S. guentardae*, *S. inconspicua*, *S. jussiaeae*, *S. lantanae*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. melanophthalmi*, *S. meliococcae*, *S. miconiae*, *S. mikaniae*, *S. olivacea*, *S. oryzae*, *S. palmaceae*, *S. papilionacearum*, *S. penniseti*, *S. petitiiae*, *S. petroselinii*, *S. phylloptosica*, *S. ptyrogrammae*, *S. rosae*, *S. rosae-arvensis*, *S. rufomaculans*, *S. spigeliae*, *S. tabebuiae*, *S. theobromicola*, *Septoria* Sacc. sp., *Systemma cinnamomi*, *Vestergrenia justiciae*, *V. pipericola*, *Vestergrenia* Rehm sp. **Dothioraceae:** *Metasphaeria convolvuli*, *M. heliconiae*, *M. neodes*, *M. panicum*, *M. phyllachoracearum*, *Convothecium* sp. **Elsinoaceae:** *Elsinoë amazonica*, *E. ampelina*, *E. bouchaeae*, *E. canavaliae*, *E. fawcettii*, *E. mangiferae*, *E. mayaguensis*, *E. phaseoli*, *E. puertoricensis*, *Sphaceloma citri*, *S. enallagmatis*, *S. manihoticola*, *S. perseae*, *S. poinsettiae*, *S. spondiadis*, *S. violae*. **Englerulaceae:** *Clypeolella palicoureae*, *Englerulaceae* gen. indet., *Mitteriella zizyphina*, *Sarcinella* sp., *Schiffnerula domingensis*, *S. pulchra*, *S. salviae*, *Schiffnerula* sp., *Thrauste* sp. **Euantennariaceae:** *Antennatula cubensis*, *Antennatula* sp., *Euantennaria alaskensis*, *E. rhododendri*, *Euantennariaceae* gen. indet., *Hormisciella caulicola*, *H. rubi*, *Hormisciomyces bellus*, *H. prepupus*, *Hormisciomyces* sp., *Trichopeltella stevensii*, *Trichothallus* sp. **Herpotrichiellaceae:** *Ardhachandra cristaspora*, *A. selenoides*, *Capronia mansonii*, *Capronia* sp., *Rhinoctadiella atrovirens*, *R. compacta* Carrion ex de Hoog, *R. pedrosoi*, *Rhinoctadiella Nannf.* sp. **Hypostromataceae:** *Hypostroma saxicola*. **Hysteriaceae:** *Farlowiella carmichaeliana*, *Fragosoa aterra*, *Gloniella rubra*, *Gloniopsis guttulata*, *Glonium abbreviatum*, *G. finkii*, *G. lineare*, *G. stellatum*, *Glonium* sp., *Hysteriaceae* gen. indet., *Hysterium calabash*, *H. clusiae*, *H. insidens*, *H. lineariforme*, *Hysterium* Pers. sp., *Hysterographium mori*, *H. pithecellobii*, *Hysterographium* sp. **Leptopeltidaceae:** *Leptopeltis* sp. **Leptosphaeriaceae:** *Coniothyrium ceibae*, *C. gastonis*, *C. marisci*, *C. oryzae*, *C. palmarum*, *C. panici*, *C. tumefaciens*, *Coniothyrium* sp., *Leptosphaeria aerea*, *L. australiensis*, *L. avicenniae*, *L. bondari*, *L. calopogonii*, *L. cecropiae*, *L. coccotrincinae*, *L. coffeigena*, *L. coumarounae*, *L. eichhorniae*, *L. fulgida*, *L. grisea*, *L. guazumae*, *L. hurae*, *L. hymenaeae*, *L. opuntiae*, *L. oryzina*, *L. parvula* var. *iridis-germanicae*, *L. portoricensis*, *L. sacchari* Speg., *L. saccharicola*, *L. smilacis*, *L. theobromicola*, *Leptosphaeria* sp.,

- Ophiobolus barbatus*, *O. heveae*, *O. passiflorae*, *Ophiobolus* sp.
- Lophiaceae:** *Peyronelia sirodesmioides*, *Peyronelia* sp.
- Lophiostomataceae:** *Entodesmium niesslianum*, *Herpotrichia albidostoma*, *H. macrotricha*, *Herpotrichia* sp., *Keissleriella blepharostoma*, *Lophionema bambusae*, *Lophiostoma lignatile*, *Lophiostoma* sp., *Massarina* sp., *Platystomum phyllogenum*, *Pyrenochaeta ferox*, *P. oryzae*, *Pyrenochaeta* sp., *Trichometasphaeria* sp.
- Massarinaceae:** *Tetraploa aristata*, *T. ellisii*, *Tetraploa* sp.
- Melanommataceae:** *Astrosphaeriella* sp., *Byssosphaeria diffusa*, *B. jamaicana*, *B. oviformis*, *B. rhodomphala*, *B. schiedermayeriana*, *Macbridella cinuabarina*, *M. striispora*, *Melanomma nitidulum*, *Melanomma* sp., *Mycopepon smithii*, *Mycopepon* sp., *Ostropella fusispora*, *Pseudotrachia* sp., *Trematosphaeria clypeotecta*, *Trematosphaeria* sp., *Xenophium applanatum*, *X. pachythele*.
- Meliolinaceae:** *Meliolina pulveracea*, *M. suspecta*.
- Metacapnodiaceae:** *Capnobotrys hibisci*, *Capnobotrys* sp., *Capnocybe novaezelandiae*, *Capnocybe* sp., *Capnosporium moniliforme*, *Metacapnodiaceae* gen. indet., *Metacapnodium moniliforme*, *M. quinquesepatum*, *Metacapnodium* sp.
- Micropeltaceae:** *Micropeltaceae* gen. indet.
- Micropeltidaceae:** *Chaetopeltopsis tenuissima*, *Chaetothyria megalospora*, *C. phoebes*, *Dictyopeltella domingensis*, *Dictyothyriella guianensis*, *D. heterosperma*, *D. inaequiseptata*, *D. mucosa*, *Dictyothyrium fimbriatum*, *Dictyothyrium* Theiss. sp., *Mendoziopeltis ilexifoliae*, *Micropeltella constricta*, *Micropeltidaceae* gen. indet., *Micropeltidium monense*, *M. portoricense*, *Micropeltis aeruginascens*, *M. albo-marginata*, *M. albo-ostiolata*, *M. applanata*, *M. bakeri*, *M. cassipoureae*, *M. congoensis*, *M. depressa*, *M. dissociabilis*, *M. domingensis*, *M. ekmanii*, *M. ingae*, *M. marantiae*, *M. marginata*, *M. orchidearum*, *M. phaeobes*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. psychotriacae*, *M. punctiformis*, *M. samarensis*, *Micropeltis* sp., *Scolecopeltella microcarpa*, *S. portoricensis*, *Scolecopeltis cestri*, *S. chardonii*, *S. ingae*, *S. ionopsidis*, *S. longispora*, *S. micropeltiformis*, *S. pachyasca*, *S. portoricensis*, *Stigmatodothis* sp., *Stomiopeltella machadoi*, *S. petiolaris*, *Stomiopeltis* sp., *Stomiopeltopsis* sp., *Thyriodictyella microsperma*, *Thyriodictyella* sp.
- Microtheliopsidaceae:** *Microtheliopsis uleana*.
- Microthyriaceae:** *Actinopeltis* sp., *Actinosoma petrakii*, *Arnaudiella* sp., *Asteridiellina portoricensis*, *Asterinella melastomacearum*, *A. papayae*, *A. phoradendri*, *A. puiggarii*, *A. winteriana*, *Asterinella* sp., *Calothyriella ananassae*, *Calothyrium hippocrateae*, *C. jahnii*, *C. ryanae*, *Caribaeomyces tetrasporus*, *Caribaeomyces* sp., *Caudella psidii*, *Ellisiodothis inquinans*, *Isthiospora glabra*, *I. spinosa*, *Lichenopeltella* sp., *Loranthomyces dominicanus*, *Maublancia juruana*, *M. uleana*, *Microthyriaceae* gen. indet., *Microthyrium albigenum*, *M. calophylli*, *M. cubense*, *M. ekmanii*, *M. hippocrateae*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. urbani*, *Microthyrium* sp., *Muyocopron* sp., *Muyocopron caseariae*, *M. smilacis*, *Trichopeltum hawaiiensis*, *Trichothyrium asterophorum*, *T. collapsum*, *T. dubiosum*, *T. lomatorum*, *T. reptans*, *Trichothyrium* sp.
- Monoblastiaceae:** *Acrocordia conoidea*, *A. gemmata*, *Anisomeridium bifforme*, *A. subprostans*, *Anisomeridium* sp., *Ditremsis inspersa*, *Microthelia exigua*, *M. hemisphaerica*, *M. innata*, *M. intermedia*, *M. leucothallina*, *M. miculiformis*, *M. miculiformis* var. *detincta*, *M. quadrilocolata*, *M. socialis*, *M. subfallens*, *M. thelena*, *M. thelena* var. *albicans*, *M. thelenula*, *Monoblastia abutilicola*.
- Mycoporaceae:** *Bottaria endoleuca*, *B. libricola* forma *nana*, *Mycoporum deflexulum*, *M. integrum*.
- Mycosphaerellaceae:** *Asteromella atronitens*, *A. burserae*, *A. coccothrinacis*, *A. gratissima*, *A. metopii*, *A. microsticta*, *A. rhipsalidicola*, *A. solani*, *Asteromella* sp., *Cercospora abutiloncola*, *C. acalyphae*, *C. achyranthis*, *C. agnostoica*, *C. alismatis*, *C. alocasiae*, *C. alternantherae*, *C. althaeina*, *C. amaryllidis*, *C. ambrosiae*, *C. anonae*, *C. apii*, *C. asparagi*, *C. asterata*, *C. atricincta*, *C. atropurpurens*, *C. balansae*, *C. balansae* forma *hainensis*, *C. batatae*, *C. betae*, *C. beticola*, *C. bidentis*, *C. bififormis*, *C. bixae*, *C. bizozzeriana*, *C. blechi*, *C. brachiata*, *C. brachypoda*, *C. bradburyae*, *C. brassicae*, *C. brassicicola*, *C. brassicifolia*, *C. brunckii*, *C. bunchosiae*, *C. caladii*, *C. calathaeae*, *C. calendulae*, *C. calopogonii*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. canavallicola*, *C. canescens*, *C. capsici*, *C. caracallae* (Speg.) Vassiljevsky & Karak., *C. carotae*, *C. carthami*, *C. caseariae*, *C. catappae*, *C. cavaruae*, *C. ceanothi*, *C. ceibae*, *C. celosiae*, *C. centrostachydis*, *C. chaetocalycina*, *C. chamaecrista*, *C. chamaecristae*, *C. chrysobalani*, *C. ciferrii*, *C. cissi-japonicae*, *C. citrullina*, *C. clavata* (W.R. Gerard) Cooke, *C. clitoridis*, *C. cochlospermi*, *C. codiae*, *C. coffeicola*, *C. colubrinae*, *C. commelinicola*, *C. comocladiae*, *C. conocarpi*, *C. corchori*, *C. corchorica*, *C. cordiae*, *C. coriandri*, *C. costeroana*, *C. cotizensis*, *C. cupheae*, *C. curatellae*, *C. cylindrospora*, *C. cylindrosporioides*, *C. daturicola*, *C. davillae*, *C. demetriania*, *C. demetrianiana*, *C. demetrianiana* forma *minor*, *C. desmodiicola* Ellis & Kellerm., *C. desmodiicola* G.F. Atk., *C. desmodiicola* forma *leocarpi*, *C. diodiae-virginianae*, *C. domingensis*, *C. dovyalidis*, *C. duddae*, *C. dulcamarae*, *C. echinochloae*, *C. echinodori*, *C. effusa*, *C. elaeidis*, *C. elaterii*, *C. elephantopodis*, *C. erythrinicola*, *C. eupatorii*, *C. euphorbiae*, *C. eustomae*, *C. flagellaris*, *C. flagellifera*, *C. flagilliformis*, *C. fukushiana*, *C. furfurella*, *C. fusco-virens*, *C. geraisensis*, *C. gerberae*, *C. gibertii*, *C. gliricidiasis*, *C. gnaphaliacea*, *C. gomphrenae*, *C. grandissima*, *C. guanicensis*, *C. guazumiae*, *C. guettarda*, *C. guianensis*, *C. gymnanthis*, *C. helichrysi*, *C. hemerodiae*, *C. herpestica*, *C. heveae*, *C. hibiscina*, *C. holmskiodiae*, *C. huriae*, *C. hyalina*, *C. hyalospora*, *C. hydrangeae*, *C. hydrocotyles*, *C. ichthyomethiae*, *C. inconspicua*, *C. instabilis*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. jahnii*, *C. janseana*, *C. jatropharum*, *C. jatrophicola*, *C. kikuchii*, *C. lactuca* Henn., *C. lepidagathidis*, *C. lepidii*, *C. liebenbergii*, *C. lippiae*, *C. longipes*, *C. longispora*, *C. longissima*, *C. lythracearum*, *C. macutensis*, *C. malachrae*, *C. malayensis*, *C. malkoffii*, *C. mamaonis*, *C. mangiferae*, *C. maracasensis*, *C. maricaoensis*, *C. maritima*, *C. medicaginis*, *C. meibomiae*, *C. meliae*, *C. melochiae*, *C. melochiicola*, *C. melongenae*, *C. menthica*, *C. meridiana*, *C. miconiae*, *C. micranthae*, *C. mikaniacola*, *C. mikaniae*, *C. mikaniicola*, *C. mirandensis*, *C. mombin*, *C. morindicola*, *C. mucunae*, *C. mucunaecola*, *C. nicotianae*, *C. ocimicola*, *C. oliganthidis*, *C. omphacodes*, *C. oxalidiphila*, *C. palicourea*, *C. pancratii*, *C. panici*, *C. papayae*, *C. papillosa*, *C. pariensis*, *C. partheniphila*, *C. paspalicola*, *C. passiflorae*, *C. pavoniae*, *C. penzigii*, *C. peronosporioides*, *C. petersii*, *C. petiveriae*, *C. petuniae*, *C. phyllanthi*, *C. phyllitidis*, *C. physalidis*, *C. pilicola*, *C. pinuicola*, *C. piperata*, *C. piperis*, *C. pisa-sativae*, *C. pisi-sativi*, *C. plantaginis*, *C. plucheae*, *C. plunkettii*, *C. portoricensis*, *C. privatae*, *C. pseudachyranthis*, *C. pudicae*, *C. rauwolfiae*, *C. rhychocharum*, *C. richardiaecola*, *C. ricinella*, *C. sacchari*, *C. sagittariae*, *C. salpianthi*, *C. salviicola*, *C. samanae*, *C. sebastianiae*, *C. sechii*, *C. serpentinae* forma *aristolochiae-bilobatae*, *C. sesami*, *C. sidae*, *C. sidaecola*, *C. sidicola*, *C. sojana*, *C. solani*, *C. solani-asperi*, *C. solanicola*, *C. solani-hirti*, *C. solimani*, *C. sonchi*, *C. sorghi*, *C. stachytarphetae*, *C. stemodiae*, *C. stenolobicola*, *C. stevensii*, *C. stevensonii*, *C. stigmaphyllonis*, *C. tagetea*, *C. tectoniae*, *C. ternateae*, *C. thouinia*, *C. tiglii*, *C. timorensis*, *C. tithoniae*, *C. trematis*, *C. trichophila*, *C. trichostigmae*, *C. trichostigmatis*, *C. tridacisprocumbentis*, *C. trinidadensis*, *C. triumfettae*, *C. truncata*, *C. uramensis*, *C. urenae*, *C. vanderystii*, *C. venturioides*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. verruculosa*, *C. vignae-vexillatae*, *C. violae*, *C. viticis* Ellis & Everh., *C. volkameriae*, *C. walteriae*, *C. whetzelii*, *C. wulfiae*, *C. xanthicola*, *C. xanthicola*, *C. xanthosomae*, *C. xanthosomatis*, *C. zebрина*, *C. zinniae*, *C. zonata*, *Cercospora* Fresen. sp., *Cercosporina asparagicola*, *Cladosporium adianticola*, *C. algarum*, *C. alternicolor*, *C. alternicoloratum*, *C. amoeno*, *C. anomalum*, *C. antillanum*, *C. aphidis*, *C. artocarp*, *C. calotropidis*, *C. chlorocephalum*, *C. citri*, *C. cladosporioides*, *C. colocasiae*, *C. colocasiicola*, *C. cubense*, *C. cucumerinum*, *C. cycadis*, *C. elegans*, *C. farnetianum*, *C. ferrugineum*, *C. fici*, *C. furfuraceum*, *C. gloeosporioides*, *C. helicosporum*, *C. herbarum*, *C. hypophloeum*, *C. inconspicuum*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. macrocarpum*, *C. mikaniae*, *C. multimorphosporum*, *C. musae*, *C. myricicola*, *C. oxysporum*, *C. pisi*, *C. polymorphosporum*, *C. rigidophorum*, *C. scopiforme*, *C. sidae*, *C. spongiosum*, *C. tenuissimum*, *C. trichophilum*, *C. uredinicola*, *C. variabile*, *Cladosporium* sp., *Guignardia agerati*, *G. asparagi*, *G. bidwellii*, *G. cephalariae* var. *alternantherae*, *G. citricarpa*, *G. clusiae*, *G. convolvuli*, *G. creberrima*, *G. dieffenbachiae*, *G. heliconiae*, *G. helicteres*, *G. heterotrichi*, *G. heveicola*, *G. mannae*, *G. musae* Racib., *G. prominens*, *G. reticulata*, *G. rosae*, *G. sarcomphali*, *G. tetrazygiae*, *Guignardia* sp., *Heterosporium repandum*, *Homodendrum eupatorii*, *H. hordei*, *H. nectandrae*, *H. olivaceum*, *H. pallidum*, *Leptodothiorella notabilis*, *Microcyclus ulei*, *Microcyclus* sp., *Mycosphaerella acanthopanicis*, *M. aggregata* Earle, *M. aleurtis*, *M. alocasiae*, *M. andrae*, *M. anthurii*, *M. arachidis*, *M. ardisiae*, *M. areola*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. bolleana*, *M. brassicicola* (Duby) Johanson ex Oudem., *M. calopogonii*, *M. caricae*, *M. cassiae*, *M. centellae*, *M. cerasella*, *M. chardonii*, *M. chrysobalani*, *M. chrysobalanicola*, *M. cinnamomicola*, *M. citri*, *M. clusiae*, *M. coffeae*, *M. coffeicola*, *M. confusa*, *M. cruenta*, *M. danaeae*, *M. davisii*, *M. dearnessii*, *M. deightonii*, *M. desmazieri*, *M. devia*, *M. didymopanicis*, *M. didymopanicis*, *M. dieffenbachiae*, *M. dominicana*, *M. erectithitidina*, *M. eryngii*, *M. erythrinae*, *M. fragariae*, *M. gibsonii*, *M. gossypina* (Cooke) Everh., *M. gossypina* (G.F. Atk.) Earle, *M. guettardina*, *M. guttiferiae*, *M. henningsii*, *M. horii*, *M. koae*, *M. laureolae*, *M. lippiae*, *M. lythracearum*, *M. macrospora*, *M. maxima*, *M. maydis*, *M. miconiae*, *M. mombin*, *M. mucunae*, *M. musae*, *M. musicola*, *M. musicola* J.L. Mulder, *M. nectandrae*, *M. palmae*, *M. pavonina*, *M. perseae*, *M. personata*, *M. philodendri*, *M. pini*, *M. pinodes* (Berk. & A. Bloxam) Vestergr., *M. pittierii*, *M. pittospori*, *M. pneumatophorae*, *M. polypodii*, *M. pulchella*, *M. punctiformis* (Pers.) Starbäck, *M. rosicola*, *M. rosigena*, *M. rubi*, *M. sacchari*, *M. striatiformans*, *M. subastoma*, *M. sunciensis*, *M. tabebuiae*, *M. tasiiana*, *M. ternstroemiae*, *M. tetraspora*, *M. tirolensis*, *M. tournefortiae*, *Mycosphaerella* sp., *Passalora bougainvilleae*, *P. helleri*, *P. herum*, *Passalora* sp., *Patzschkeella brasiliensis*, *Phyllosticta abricola*, *P. adianticola*, *P. alternantherae*, *P. annonae*, *P. antilleana*, *P. apii*, *P. araceae*, *P. araliana*, *P. atriplicis* Desm., *P. aurantiicola*, *P. batatae*, *P. bataticola*, *P. bauhiniicola*, *P. bixina*, *P. bonduc*, *P. borinquensis*, *P. brasiliensis*, *P. briardi*, *P. cajani*, *P.*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

- calophylli, *P. canangae*, *P. capitalensis*, *P. caricae-papayae*, *P. cassiae*, *P. celosiae*, *P. cherimoliae*, *P. chrysanthemii*, *P. ciferrica*, *P. cinnamomi*, *P. cissicola*, *P. citharexylis*, *P. clitoridicola*, *P. clusiae*, *P. clusiaerosae*, *P. coccolobae*, *P. colocasiae*, *P. colocasiicola*, *P. colubrinae*, *P. commelinicola*, *P. cordillerana*, *P. cucurbitacearum*, *P. dardanoi*, *P. desmodii*, *P. desmodiiphila*, *P. diptericolica*, *P. divergens*, *P. domingensis*, *P. dulcamarae*, *P. erythrinicola*, *P. eugeniae*, *P. eupatoriicola*, *P. ghaesembillae*, *P. glaucispora*, *P. glycyrrhizae*, *P. glycyrrhizae* forma dominicana, *P. gossypii*, *P. gossypina* Cooke, *P. gossypina* Ellis & G. Martin, *P. gouaniae*, *P. guajacii*, *P. guanicensis*, *P. guareae* Henn., *P. hainensis*, *P. hesperidearum*, *P. heveae*, *P. hibiscina*, *P. hymenocallidis*, *P. ipomoeae*, *P. isolemae*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lantanicola*, *P. leptospora*, *P. libertiana*, *P. longispora*, *P. maculicola*, *P. malkoffii*, *P. mammaicola*, *P. mammeicola*, *P. micropuncta*, *P. momisiana*, *P. momordicae*, *P. mortonii*, *P. moscosoi*, *P. musae-sapientium*, *P. nerii*, *P. nicotianae*, *P. nymphaeaceae*, *P. ocimicola*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. pandanicola*, *P. panici*, *P. panicummaximi*, *P. passiflorae*, *P. phaseolina*, *P. pithecolobii*, *P. pithecolobii* var. *monensis*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. pseudoacori*, *P. rhodomyrti*, *P. ricini*, *P. robertii*, *P. rosae*, *P. saccharicola*, *P. sancti-iosephi*, *P. sapindi-emarginati*, *P. sapotae*, *P. sarcomphali*, *P. schaefferiae*, *P. sechii*, *P. solani*, *P. sterculicola*, *P. sterculicola* forma carthaginensis, *P. stevensii*, *P. stigmaphylli*, *P. stigmaphylli*, *P. superficialis*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. theobromae*, *P. theobromae* forma dominicana, *P. tillandsiae*, *P. vernonicea*, *P. vernonicea*, *P. violae*, *P. walleniae*, *P. xanthosomatis*, *P. yaguarum*, *P. yunensis*, *Phyllosticta* sp., *Phyllostictina* *aleuritidis*, *P. cordylineae*, *P. murrayae*, *Sphaerella cedrelae*, *S. zonata*, *Sphaerulina coffaeicola*, *S. hainensis*, *S. oryzina*, *Sphaerulina* sp. **Myriangiaceae**: *Anhellia nigra*, *Diplothea tunae*, *Eurytheca* sp., *Myriangium citri*, *M. duriae*, *M. floridanum* Höhn., *M. mirabile*. **Mytiliniaceae**: *Taeniolella robusta*, *T. stricta*, *T. subsessilis*, *Taeniolella* sp. **Parmulariaceae**: *Aldona americana*, *Aldona* sp., *Cocconia coccolobae*, *C. miconiae*, *Cyclostomella disciformis*, *Dielsiella ciferriana*, *Hysterostomella tetracerae*, *Hysterostomina palmae*, *H. sabalicola*, *Myxostomella hypocroidea*, *Parmulariaceae* gen. indet., *Parmulina callista*, *Parmulina* sp., *Placomelan* sp., *Pseudolembosia dominicana*, *Pseudolembosia* sp. **Parodiellaceae**: *Parodiella hedyari*, *P. melioides*, *Pyrenochaetina obtegens*. **Parodiopsisaceae**: *Balladyna chiococcae*, *Balladyna* sp., *Balladynella amazonica*, *B. byrsonimae*, *Balladynopsis portoricensis*, *Cicinnobella domingensis*, *C. epimeliola*, *C. parodiellicola*, *C. tropicalis*, *C. truncatula*, *Dimeriella cordiae*, *D. sacchari*, *Dimerium graminodes*, *D. melioides*, *D. stevensii*, *Diploidium anacardii*, *Dysrhychnis oligotricha*, *Leptomeliola cymbispermata*, *Neohoehelia oligotricha*, *Neoparodia* sp., *Ophioparodia pulchra*, *Ophioparodia* sp., *Parodiopsisaceae* gen. indet., *Parodiopsis cecropiae* var. *sterculiae*, *P. megalospora*, *P. megalospora* var. *trinitensis*, *P. megalospora* var. *viridescens*, *P. melioides*, *P. perae*, *P. perae* var. *protii*, *P. rubra*, *P. stevensii*, *P. struthanthi*, *Perisporina lantanae*, *P. tremae*, *P. truncata*, *Perisporiopsis cecropiae*, *P. cecropiae* var. *sterculiae*, *P. clusiae*, *P. fusispora*, *P. megalospora* var. *trinitensis*, *P. megalospora* var. *viridescens*, *P. perae*, *P. perae* var. *protii*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. rubra*, *P. stevensii*, *P. struthanthi*, *P. urae*, *Perisporiopsis* Henn. sp., *Phaeophragmeriella melioidae*, *Scolionema palmarum*, *Septoidium cassipoureae*, *S. hurae*, *Setella citricola*, *Stevensula melioidicola*, *S. monensis*, *Stomatogene agaves*, *Stomatogene* sp. **Phaeosaccardinulaceae**: *Phaeosaccardinulaceae* gen. indet. **Phaeosphaeriaceae**: *Eudarlucia australis*, *E. caricis*, *E. connata*, *Montagnula thuemeniana*, *Phaeosphaeria halima*, *P. sacchari*, *Scirrhopragma anomala*. **Pleomassariaceae**: *Dendryphiopsis* sp., *Eopyrenula leucoplaca*, *Kirschsteiniethelia aethiops*, *Kirschsteiniethelia* sp., *Splanchnonema* sp. **Pleosporaceae**: *Alternaria alternata*, *A. brassicae*, *A. brassicicola*, *A. calendulae*, *A. citri*, *A. crassa*, *A. cucumerina*, *A. dauci*, *A. flagelloidea*, *A. gomphrenae*, *A. gossypii*, *A. helianthi*, *A. longipedicellata*, *A. longipes*, *A. longissima*, *A. macospora*, *A. musae*, *A. nigricantia*, *A. padwickii*, *A. polypodii*, *A. porri*, *A. raphani*, *A. ricini*, *A. saponariae*, *A. sesami*, *A. solani*, *A. solani* Sorauer, *A. sonchi*, *A. tenuis* forma *chalaroides*, *A. tenuissima*, *Alternaria* sp., *Bipolaris bicolor*, *B. crustacea*, *B. cynodontis*, *B. hadrotrichoides*, *B. hawaiiensis*, *B. incurvata*, *B. indica*, *B. micropus*, *B. ravenelii*, *B. sacchari*, *B. setariae*, *B. sorghicola*, *Bipolaris* sp., *Cochliobolus bicolor*, *C. cymbopogonis*, *C. eragrostidis*, *C. geniculatus*, *C. hawaiiensis*, *C. heterostrophus*, *C. lunatus*, *C. miyabeanus*, *C. pallidus*, *C. sativus*, *C. spicifer*, *C. stenopilus*, *C. verruculosus*, *Cochliobolus* sp., *Curvularia andropogonis*, *C. brachyspora*, *C. crepinii*, *C. cymbopogonis*, *C. fallax*, *C. geniculata* var. *eleocharidis*, *C. gudauskaii*, *C. harveyi*, *C. inaequalis*, *C. lunata* var. *aeria*, *C. lunata* var. *lunata*, *C. oryzae*, *C. pilae*, *C. senegalensis*, *C. stapeliae*, *C. trifolii*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. verruciformis*, *C. verrucosa*, *C. verruculosa*, *Curvularia* sp., *Dendryphiella arenaria*, *D. infuscans*, *D. vinosa*, *Dendryphion comosum*, *D. congestum*, *D. cubense*, *Dendryphion* sp., *Drechslera gigantea*, *D. papendorffii*, *Drechslera* sp., *Exserohilum antillarum*, *E. longirostratum*, *E. monoceras*, *Exserohilum* sp., *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, *Leptosphaerulina* sp., *Macrosporium amaranthi*, *M. caudatum*, *M. gossypium*, *M. hypoxidis*, *M. iridis*, *M. micromegas*, *M. opuntiacola*, *M. sarcinula*, *Metabotryon connatum*, *Phoma bataatae*, *P. bromeliae*, *P. bromeliae* forma *petiolaris*, *P. dahliae*, *P. destructiva*, *P. exigua* Desm., *P. fourcroyae*, *P. gaillardiae*, *P. garflorida*, *P. glomerata*, *P. glumarum*, *P. lathyrina*, *P. leontidis*, *P. lycopersici* Cooke, *P. medicaginis*, *P. multirostrata*, *P. musicola*, *P. nebulosa*, *P. nigrescens*, *P. papilionacearum*, *P. pomorum*, *P. sorghina*, *P. terrestris*, *P. thunbergiae*, *P. zingiberi*, *Phoma* Sacc. sp., *Pithomyces chartarum*, *P. cinnamomeus*, *P. graminicola*, *P. maydicus*, *P. prolatus*, *P. pulvinatus*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sumiderensis*, *Pithomyces* sp., *Plenodomus destruens*, *Pleospora allii*, *P. betae* (Berl.) Nevod., *P. doidgeae*, *P. herbarum*, *P. infernalis*, *P. panamensis*, *P. rudis*, *P. tropaeoli*, *Pleospora* sp., *Pleosporaceae* gen. indet., *Pyrenophora graminea*, *P. trichostoma*, *Setosphaeria monoceras*, *S. rostrata*, *S. turcica*, *Setosphaeria* sp., *Sphaerellopsis filum*, *Sphaerellopsis* Cooke sp., *Stemphylium botryosum*, *S. lycopersici*, *S. polymorphum*, *S. sarciniforme*, *S. solani*, *Stemphylium* sp., *Zeuctomorpha arcaeae*. **Polystomellaceae**: *Dothiella andricicola*, *D. sacchari*, *D. domingensis*, *D. flava*, *D. parryi*, *D. portoricensis*, *D. tinctoria*, *Munkiella caa-guazu*, *M. mascagniae*, *Polystomella nectandrae*, *P. pulcherrima*, *Polystomellaceae* gen. indet. **Pseudoperisporiaceae**: *Acanthostigma lantanae*, *Dimerina dodo*, *D. eutricha*, *D. jacquiniae*, *D. patouillardii*, *Epipolaem cordiicola*, *E. jacquiniae*, *Epipolaem* sp., *Eudimerium arthrotylidicola*, *E. dominicanum*, *Eumela chiococcae*, *Lasiostemma coronata*, *L. erysipheoides*, *L. melioides*, *L. melioides* var. *melioides*, *Nematostoma* sp., *Phaeodimeriella appendiculata*, *P. cayaponiae*, *P. fevilleae*, *P. guarapiensis*, *P. parvula*, *P. trinitensis*, *Porostigma microspora*, *Pseudoperisporiaceae* gen. indet., *Pseudoperisporium erigeronicola*, *Toraa dimerosporioides*. **Schizothyriaceae**: *Myriangiella arcuata*, *Myriangiella* sp., *Plochmopeltis laguerziei*, *Plochmopeltis* sp., *Schizothyriaceae* gen. indet., *Schizothyrium rodenticulariae*, *S. phoebes*, *S. pomi*, *S. rufulum*, *S. scutelliforme*, *Schizothyrium* sp. **Sporormiaceae**: *Sporormia fimetaria*, *Sporormiella intermedia*, *S. minima*. **Tubeufiaceae**: *Acanthostigmella thaxteri*, *Allonecta lagerheimii*, *Araeomyces acarifer*, *A. miconiae*, *Boerlagiomyces* sp., *Byssocallis phoebes*, *Drepanispora nematospora*, *Drepanispora* sp., *Melioliphila graminicola*, *M. melioides*, *M. voluella*, *Paranectriella juruana*, *P. miconiae*, *P. minuta*, *Podonectria coccoloba*, *P. echinata*, *Puttemansia ekmanii*, *P. rickiana*, *P. stromatica*, *Tetracrium musicola*, *Thaxteriella pezicula*, *Tubeufia cerea*, *T. clintonii*, *T. cylindrothecia*, *T. helicoma*, *T. pezizula*, *T. roraimensis*, *T. scopula*, *Tubeufia* sp., *Uredinophila tropicalis*. **Venturiaceae**: *Antennularia perseae*, *Antennularia* sp., *Asterula goyazensis*, *Botryostroma eupatorii*, *Ceroera* sp., *Eclosticta insignis*, *Fusicladium cecropiae*, *Fusicladium* sp., *Gibbera pulicaris*, *Napicladium fumago*, *Phaeosphaerella gouaniae*, *P. paspali*, *Phasya stevensii*, *Rhizosphaera* sp., *Spilocaea pallida*, *Uleodothis pteridis*, *Venturia iridis*. **Vizellaceae**: *Haplopyrenula minor*, *H. tunicata*, *H. vulgaris*, *Vizella* sp., *Vizellaceae* gen. indet. **Zopfiaceae**: *Zopfia rhizophila*. **Dothideales fam. indet.** *Acrogenotheca elegans*, *A. ornata*, *Acrogenotheca* sp., *Arcangelia roureae*, *Ascochyta abelmoschi*, *A. bambusicola*, *A. caricae*, *A. citri*, *A. comocladiae*, *A. gossypii*, *A. ischaemi*, *A. jasmnicola*, *A. pisi*, *A. syringae*, *A. tripolitana*, *A. zeicola*, *Ascochyta* sp., *Ascochyta cupaniae*, *A. meliococcae*, *A. rhizophoropsis*, *A. thespesiae*, *Bactrodesmium cubense*, *B. curvatum*, *B. linderi*, *B. longisporum*, *B. novageronense*, *B. stilboideum*, *Bactrodesmium* sp., *Brooksia tropicalis*, *Calyptra cordobensis*, *Ciferriomyces pulcher*, *Collemopsidium atlanticum*, *Comesella* sp., *Diaplella coniothyrium*, *Didymella bryoniae*, *D. curassavicae*, *D. dominicana*, *D. gryoni*, *D. lycopersici*, *D. omphaleae*, *D. panici*, *D. sorghina*, *Didymella* sp., *Dothideales* fam. indet., *Griggsia cyathea*, *Griggsia* sp., *Hansfordiellopsis lichenicola*, *Hyalosphaera miconiae*, *H. pulchella*, *Kalmusia* sp., *Karschia stygia* var. *tenuispora*, *Kirschsteiniella ciferriana*, *Macrovalsarina megalospora*, *Melanochlamys coumarounae*, *Mucomassaria maxima*, *Mycoporellum arthoniellum*, *M. deserticola*, *M. ellipticum*, *M. lacteum*, *Othia hypoxylodes*, *O. panici*, *Passeriniella obiones*, *Phanerococcus rapanae*, *Phanerococcus* sp., *Phanerococcus rapanae*, *Philonectria ugandensis*, *Phragmodimerium insigne*, *Placosphaeria anonicola*, *P. bougainvilleae*, *P. lauraceae*, *Placosphaeria* sp., *Polystomellopsis mirabilis*, *Stigmata asperulata*, *S. cactivora*, *S. clusiae*, *S. laxuspora*, *S. palmivora*, *Teichospora hainensis*, *Thalassoascus tregoubovi*, *Thyridaria insueta*, *Thyridaria* sp.
- Erysiphales. Erysiphaceae**: *Brasiliomyces malachrae*, *Erysiphaceae* gen. indet., *Erysiphe communis*, *E. euphorbiae*, *E. galeopsidis*, *E. lagerstroemiae*, *E. polygona*, *Erysiphe* sp., *Golovinomyces cichoracearum*, *Leveillula lanuginosa*, *L. taurica*, *Leveillula* sp., *Microsphaera diffusa*, *M. euphorbiae*, *Microsphaera* sp., *Oidiopsis* sp., *Oidium abelmoschi*, *O. anacardii*, *O. balsamii*, *O. caricae*, *O. cyparissiae*, *O. erysiphoideae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *cassiae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *cotleariae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *ingae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *malvastri*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *meibomiae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *wissadulae*, *O. erysiphoideae* forma *zinniae*, *O. mangiferae*, *O. megalosporum*, *O. tabaci*,

O. verbenae, *Oidium* Link sp., *Oospora hyalinula*, *O. nivea*, *O. pucciniophila*, *O. roseoflava*, *O. uredinis*, *O. virescens*, *Ovulariopsis erysipoides*, *O. gossypii*, *O. passiflorae*, *Ovulariopsis* sp., *Phyllactinia* sp., *Pseudoidium* sp., *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, *S. macularis*, *S. pannosa*, *Sphaerotheca* Lévl. sp., *Toruloidea candidula*, *Uncinula necator*. **Erysiphales fam. indet.** *Erysiphales* fam. indet.

Eurotiales. Ascosphaeraceae: *Ascosphaera apis*. **Monascaceae:** *Monascus purpureus*. **Trichocomaceae:** *Aspergillus aculeatus*, *A. alutaceus* var. *alutaceus*, *A. argentinus*, *A. candidus*, *A. carbonarius*, *A. carneus*, *A. citrisporus*, *A. clavatus*, *A. ellipticus*, *A. erythrocephalus*, *A. flavipes*, *A. flavus*, *A. funiculosus*, *A. giganteus*, *A. herbariorum* var. *major*, *A. insulicola*, *A. japonicus*, *A. niger*, *A. niger* var. *awamori*, *A. ochraceus*, *A. oryzae*, *A. parasiticus*, *A. peyronelii*, *A. repens* (Corda) Sacc., *A. roseus*, *A. sparsus*, *A. sydowii*, *A. tamarii*, *A. terreus*, *A. terreus* var. *aureus*, *A. ustus*, *A. versicolor*, *A. violaceofuscus*, *Aspergillus* sp., *Coremium coprophilum*, *Emericella nidulans*, *E. unguis*, *Eupenicillium crustaceum*, *E. hirayamae*, *E. javanicum*, *E. javanicum* var. *levitum*, *Eurotium chevalieri*, *E. herbariorum*, *Fennellia flavipes*, *Neosartorya fischeri*, *Paecilomyces cinnamomeus*, *P. farinosus*, *P. fumoso-roseus*, *P. javanicus*, *P. lilacinus*, *P. variotii*, *Paecilomyces* sp., *Penicillium* sp., *Penicillium aurantiogriseum*, *P. brevicompactum*, *P. candidum* Link, *P. chrysogenum*, *P. citreonigrum*, *P. citrinum*, *P. claviforme*, *P. corylophilum*, *P. crustaceum*, *P. decumbens*, *P. desciscens*, *P. digitatum*, *P. duclauxii*, *P. expansum*, *P. fellutanum*, *P. funiculosum*, *P. glabrum*, *P. implicatum*, *P. islandicum*, *P. italicum*, *P. janczewskii*, *P. janthinellum*, *P. jensenii*, *P. melinii*, *P. minioluteum*, *P. ochrochloron*, *P. oxalicum*, *P. paxilli*, *P. pinophilum*, *P. purpurogenum*, *P. restrictum*, *P. rugulosum*, *P. sclerotigenum*, *P. sclerotiorum*, *P. simplicissimum*, *P. viridicatum*, *P. waksmanii*, *Penicillium* Link sp., *Redaellia elegans*, *Talaromyces luteus* (Zukal) C.R. Benj., *T. trachyspermus*, *Trichocoma paradoxa*, *T. paradoxum*.

Gyalectales. Gyalectaceae: *Bryophagus gloeocapsa*, *Coenogonium confervoides*, *C. disjunctum*, *C. interplexum*, *C. interpositum*, *C. lepieurii*, *C. lepieurii* var. *panniforme*, *C. linkii*, *C. moniliforme*, *C. saunosum*, *C. subvirescens*, *Coenogonium* Ehrenb. sp., *Dimerella cubana*, *D. epiphylla*, *D. lutea*, *D. microspora*, *D. pachyspora*, *D. vincentina*, *D. zonata*, *Dimerella* sp., *Gyalecta carneoluteola*, *G. nana*, *G. rubella*, *G. stictidea*, *Ramonia asteria*, *R. valenzueliana*.

Halosphaeriales. Halosphaeriaceae: *Antennospora caribbea*, *Arenariomyces trifurcatus*, *Bathyascus avicenniae*, *B. tropicalis*, *Ceriosporopsis capillacea*, *C. halima*, *Chadefaudia corallinarum*, *Corallicola nana*, *Corollospora lacera*, *C. maritima*, *C. pulchella*, *Halosarphaea spartinae*, *Halosphaeria cucullata*, *H. mediosetigera*, *H. quadricornuta*, *H. salina*, *Lignincola laevis*, *Lindra marinera*, *L. thalassiae*, *Lulworthia floridana*, *L. grandispora*, *L. lindroidea*, *L. medusa*, *L. medusa* var. *biscaynia*, *Lulworthia* sp., *Nimbospora bipolaris*, *Remispora crispata*.

Hypocreales. Clavicipitaceae: *Aschersonia aleyrodii*, *A. basicystis*, *A. cubensis*, *A. flavo-citrina*, *A. goldiana*, *A. incrassata*, *A. lichenoides*, *A. turbinata*, *Aschersonia* Mont. sp., *Ascoplyporus polychrous*, *Ascoplyporus* sp., *Balsania aristidae*, *B. claviceps*, *B. epichloë*, *B. henningsiana*, *B. obtecta*, *B. strangulans*, *B. strangulans* forma *discoidea*, *B. subnodosa*, *B. trinitensis*, *Barya aurantiaca*, *B. parasitica*, *Claviceps maximensis*, *C. paspali*, *Claviceps Tul.* sp., *Cordyceps acicularis*, *C. albidus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *C. australis*, *C. barberi*, *C. caloceroides*, *C. cockerellii*, *C. curculionum*, *C. dipterigena*, *C. fasciculata*, *C. flavella*, *C. gigantea*, *C. grenadensis*, *C. humberti*, *C. joaquiensis*, *C. lloydii*, *C. lloydii* var. *lloydii*, *C. luntii*, *C. martialis*, *C. melolonthae*, *C. melolonthae* var. *rickii*, *C. militaris*, *C. montagnei*, *C. peltata*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. sobolifera*, *C. sphaecophila*, *C. sphaecophila*, *C. tuberculata*, *C. unilateralis*, *Cordyceps* sp., *Dothichloë subnodosa*, *Ephelis japonica*, *E. trinitensis*, *Gibellula pulchra*, *Gibellula* sp., *Hymenostilbe aphidis*, *H. dipterigena*, *H. sphaecophila*, *H. sphingum*, *Hypocrella andropogonis*, *H. brasiliana*, *H. caulium*, *H. disjuncta*, *H. epiphylla*, *H. guaranitica*, *H. juruana*, *H. libera*, *H. nectrioides*, *H. palmae*, *H. palmicola*, *H. phyllogena*, *H. rubiginosa*, *H. sloanae*, *H. tamoneae*, *H. turbinata*, *H. viridans*, *Hypocrella* sp., *Microstelium* sp., *Myriogenospora atramentosa*, *M. bresadoleana*, *Podocrella poronioides*, *Podocrella* sp., *Torrubia fragrans*, *Torrubiella arachnophila*, *T. confragosa*, *T. flava*, *T. gibellulata*, *T. lecanii*, *T. rubra*, *Torrubiella* sp. **Hypocreaceae:** *Antipodium spectabile*, *Antipodium* sp., *Calonectria ambigua*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. ignota*, *C. inconspicua*, *C. indusiata*, *C. kyotensis*, *C. leightoni*, *C. morgani*, *C. pteridis*, *C. pyrochroa*, *C. tetraspora*, *C. theae*, *C. truncata*, *Calonectria* sp., *Calostilbe striispora*, *Calostilbella calostilbe*, *Calostilbella* sp., *Chaetopsina catenulata*, *C. fulva*, *C. pinarensis*, *Chaetopsina* sp., *Cladobotryum amazonense*, *C. campanisporum*, *C. caribense*, *C. cubitense*, *C. longiramosum*, *C. odorum*, *C. penicillatum*, *C. pinarensis*, *C. semicircularae*, *C. soroaense*, *C. verticillatum*, *C. virescens*, *Cladobotryum*

sp., *Creonectria bainii*, *C. grammicospora*, *C. macrospora*, *C. ochroleuca*, *C. rubicarpa*, *Cylindrocarpon destructans*, *C. destructans* var. *crassum*, *C. didymum*, *C. elegans*, *C. macrosporum*, *C. victoriae*, *Cylindrocarpon* sp., *Cylindrocladium clavatum*, *C. curvatum*, *C. gracile*, *C. heptaseptatum*, *Cylindrocladium* sp., *Diplocladium elegans*, *Fusarium acuminatum*, *F. bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*, *F. camptoceras*, *F. chlamydsorium*, *F. chlamydsorium*, *F. coccidicola*, *F. culmorum*, *F. dimerum* var. *dimerum*, *F. dominicanum*, *F. elongatum*, *F. heterosporum*, *F. incarnatum*, *F. lateritium* var. *lateritium*, *F. lateritium* var. *longum*, *F. limonis*, *F. meliocola*, *F. moniliforme* var. *intermedium*, *F. oxysporum*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *dioscoreae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *nicotianae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *samaneae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *vanillae*, *F. oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, *F. oxysporum* forma *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* var. *conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum* var. *lycopersici*, *F. oxysporum* var. *nicotianae*, *F. pallidoseum*, *F. pallidoseum* var. *majus*, *F. pallidum*, *F. pezizaeforme*, *F. polyphialidicum*, *F. proliferatum*, *F. roseum*, *F. rostratum*, *F. sacchari*, *F. sacchari* var. *sacchari*, *F. salmonicolor*, *F. semitectum* Berk. & Ravenel, *F. solani* var. *caeruleum*, *F. sublanatum* var. *elongatum*, *F. succisae*, *F. tomentosum*, *F. verticillioides*, *F. zonatum*, *Fusarium* sp., *Fusidium aeruginosum*, *F. carneolum*, *Fusisporium carneum*, *F. cylindricum*, *Gibberella avenacea*, *G. baccata*, *G. cyanogena*, *G. fujikuroi*, *G. intricans*, *G. pulicaris*, *G. subglutinans*, *G. zeae*, *Gliocephalotrichum bulbilium*, *Gliocephalotrichum* sp., *Gliocladiopsis tenuis*, *Helicium submersus*, *Hydronectria tethys*, *Hypocrea armenitica*, *H. cervina*, *H. citrina*, *H. cupularis*, *H. flavo-virens*, *H. fungicola*, *H. gelatinosa*, *H. haematoplaca*, *H. insignis*, *H. jecorina*, *H. laeticolor*, *H. lutea*, *H. maculaeformis*, *H. pallida*, *H. patella*, *H. perpusilla*, *H. polyporoidea*, *H. poronioides*, *H. rufa*, *H. saccharina*, *H. sterilior*, *Hypocrea* sp., *Hypocreaceae* gen. indet., *Hypomyces alboluteus*, *H. aurantius*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. chrysospermus*, *H. ekmannii*, *H. lanceolatus*, *H. ochraceus*, *H. odoratus*, *H. parvisporus*, *H. rosellus*, *H. sepulcralis*, *H. subiculosus*, *H. trichothecoides*, *Hypomyces* sp., *Knyaria avenae-saccaae*, *K. coccicola*, *K. garciniae*, *K. saccharicola*, *K. vulgaris*, *Leuconectria clusiae*, *Lisea australis*, *Megalonectria pseudonectria*, *Nectria acrotyla*, *N. albida*, *N. ananatis*, *N. aurantiicola*, *N. calami*, *N. chaetopsinae*, *N. chaetopsinae-catenulatae*, *N. chaetopsinae-penicillatae*, *N. coccinea*, *N. confluens*, *N. coronata*, *N. diploa*, *N. discophora*, *N. episphearia*, *N. erubescens*, *N. flammea*, *N. flavociliata*, *N. flavo-lanata*, *N. foliicola*, *N. fusispora*, *N. geastroides*, *N. glabra*, *N. gracilipes*, *N. grammicospora*, *N. haematococca*, *N. indusiata*, *N. inventa*, *N. ipomoeae*, *N. jatrophae*, *N. jungeri*, *N. laetidisca*, *N. lagenaeformis*, *N. lateritia*, *N. laurentiana*, *N. leightoni*, *N. leucorrhodina*, *N. lucida*, *N. lucifer*, *N. macrospora*, *N. macrostoma*, *N. mauritiicola*, *N. megaspora*, *N. meliocola*, *N. microdisca*, *N. myxomycetocola*, *N. ochroleuca*, *N. olivacea*, *N. peristomata*, *N. perpusilla*, *N. peziza*, *N. phaeodisca*, *N. pipericola*, *N. pityrodes*, *N. platycephala*, *N. pseudotrichia*, *N. punicea* (Kunze & J.C. Schmidt) Rabenh., *N. rhytidospora*, *N. rigidiuscula*, *N. rosada*, *N. rubicarpa*, *N. rubrosulphurea*, *N. sanguinea*, *N. septomyxa*, *N. striispora*, *N. suffulta*, *N. theobromae*, *N. verrucospora*, *N. veuillotiana*, *N. viltor*, *Nectria* sp., *Nectriella Nitschke* ex Fockel sp., *Nectriopsis* sp., *Ophionectria portoricensis*, *O. trichospora*, *Podostroma brevipes*, *P. orbiculare*, *Podostroma* sp., *Pseudomeliola miconiae*, *P. mirabilis*, *Pseudomeliola* sp., *Pseudomicrocera henningsii*, *Sarawakus sordidus*, *Scoleconectria coccicola*, *Selinia pulchra*, *Sepedonium ampullosporum*, *S. chlorinum*, *S. chrysospermum*, *S. epimeliola*, *Sibirina coriolopecticola*, *S. nivea*, *S. pleuroticola*, *Sibirina* sp., *Sphaerostilbe cinnabarina*, *S. coccophila*, *S. intermedia*, *S. mammiformis*, *S. nitida*, *S. wrightii*, *Stilbocrea hypocreoides*, *S. intermedia*, *Thyronectria megalospora*, *T. pseudotrichia*, *Thyronectria* sp., *Trichoderma harzianum*, *T. koningii*, *T. viride*, *Trichoderma* Pers. sp., *Tubercularia* Tode sp., *Volutella ciliata*, *V. longipila*, *V. sphaeriaeformis*, *Volutella* sp., *Wakefieldiomyces* sp. **Niessliaceae:** *Melanopsamma milleri*, *M. pomiformis*, *Wallrothiella subiculosa*. **Hypocreales fam. indet.** **Hypocreales** fam. indet.

Laboulbeniales. Ceratomycetaceae: *Autoicomycetes falcatus*, *A. minusculus*, *A. semiopacus*, *A. trinitatis*, *Ceratomyces mirabilis*. **Euceratomycetaceae:** *Cochliomyces trinitatis*. **Herpomycetaceae:** *Herpomyces anaplectae*, *H. leurolestis*, *H. panchlorae*, *H. paranensis*, *H. periplanetae*, *H. supellae*. **Laboulbeniaceae:** *Acalomyces* sp., *Aporomyces trinitatis*, *Cantharomyces flagellatus*, *C. haytiensis*, *Chitonomyces appendiculatus*, *C. aripensis*, *C. bicolor*, *C. cerviculatus*, *C. heliciferus*, *C. hyalinus*, *C. longirostratus*, *C. manubriolatus*, *C. oedipus*, *C. psittacopsis*, *C. rhynchostoma*, *C. simplex*, *C. thaxteri*, *C. uncinatus*, *C. uncinulatus*, *Chitonomyces* sp., *Clonophoromyces* sp., *Compsomyces palamini*, *Corethromyces acuminatus*, *C. grenadinus*, *C. nanus*, *C. perelegans*, *C. purpurascens*, *C. sciopori*, *Cryptandromyces scydmaenicola*, *Cucujomyces gonicoeli*, *C. reynoldsii*, *Cupulomyces* sp., *Dermapteromyces arimae*, *D. ctenophorus*, *D. labiae*, *Diaphoromyces*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

zirophi, *Dimeromyces anisolabis*, *D. appressus*, *D. eximius*, *D. homophoetae*, *D. longitarsi*, *D. roreri*, *D. subuliferus*, *Dimeromyces* sp., *Dimorphomyces obliqueseptatus*, *D. pachytelis*, *D. ramosus*, *Dimorphomyces* sp., *Dioicomyces trinitatis*, *Hesperomyces coccinelloides*, *H. hyperaspidis*, *Hydrophilomyces rhytidopus*, *Ilytheomyces lingulatus*, *I. manubriolatus*, *Kleidiomyces hoptlandiae*, *K. venezolanus*, *Kyphomyces ansatus*, *K. bicornis*, *K. devexirostris*, *Laboulbenia fuliginosa*, *L. idiosoma*, *Neohaplomyces* sp., *Peyritschiiella arimensis*, *P. eulissi*, *Rhachomyces trinitatis*, *Rickia anomala*, *R. arachnoidea*, *R. arimensis*, *R. celsanopsis*, *R. depauperata*, *R. dichotoma*, *R. discreta*, *R. elliptica*, *R. excavata*, *R. inclinata*, *R. minuta*, *R. parvula*, *R. trinitatis*, *Scelophoromyces osorianus*, *Smeringomyces trinitatis*, *Stemmatomyces anoplischii*, *Stigmatomyces diapetis*, *S. discocerinae*, *S. otheroideae*, *S. sigaloessae*, *Syndromyces telephani*, *Teratomyces mirificus*, *Zodiomyces vorticellarius*. **Laboulbeniales fam. indet.** *Coreomycetopsis oedipus*, *Coreomycetopsis* sp.

Lecanorales. Acarosporaceae: *Acarospora heufleriana*, *Acarospora* sp. **Agryiaceae:** *Spiloma maculans*, *S. verrucaria*. **Alectoriaceae:** *Alectoria loxensis*, *Alectoria* Ach. sp., *Oropogon diffractaicus*, *O. loxensis*, *Oropogon* sp. **Bacidiaceae:** *Bacidia andita*, *B. andita* forma *luxiseptata*, *B. andita* var. *submedialis*, *B. antillarum*, *B. apiatica*, *B. artyoides*, *B. atrogrisea*, *B. atrosanguinea* forma *antillarum*, *B. aurata*, *B. beckhausii* forma *corticum*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. carnea*, *B. chlorodes*, *B. chlorina*, *B. chloroica*, *B. combinans*, *B. dominicana*, *B. finkii*, *B. fuscata*, *B. hiorami*, *B. hypnophila*, *B. incompta*, *B. incompta*, *B. insimilans*, *B. joshuana*, *B. laurocerasi*, *B. leprosa*, *B. leucocheila*, *B. maravalensis*, *B. medialis*, *B. microphialoides*, *B. microphyllina*, *B. millegrana*, *B. millegrana* subsp. *epichlorella*, *B. mollisiaeformis*, *B. molybditis*, *B. naegeli* forma *vacillans*, *B. nana*, *B. pallidissima*, *B. palmularis*, *B. pella*, *B. phacodes*, *B. phaeaspis*, *B. phaeomela*, *B. polychroa*, *B. psychotriacae*, *B. pusilla*, *B. radicolata*, *B. raffii*, *B. raffii*, *B. raphytophylli*, *B. rubella*, *B. rufopunctata*, *B. scitula*, *B. spadicea*, *B. sprucei*, *B. stanhopiae*, *B. stevensonii*, *B. subacerinoides*, *B. subgranulosa*, *B. sublecanorina*, *B. subpar*, *B. terrestris*, *B. thysanota*, *B. trachona*, *B. triseptata*, *B. tristis*, *B. tuckermanni*, *B. variabilis*, *B. vestita*, *B. virella*, *Bacidia* sp., *Lecania cuprea*, *L. euthallina*, *L. jamaicensis*, *L. sulphureofusca* var. *albifusca*, *L. sulphureofusca*, *L. syringea*, *Phyllopsora breviscula* var. *phaeobyssina*, *P. buettneri* var. *glauca*, *P. buettneri* var. *munda*, *P. canoubrina*, *P. chlorophaea*, *P. confusa*, *P. corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *corallina*, *P. corallina* var. *glauca*, *P. corallina* var. *ochroxantha*, *P. corallina* var. *phaeobyssina*, *P. corallina* var. *santensis*, *P. corallina* var. *schizophylloides*, *P. furfuracea*, *P. glabella*, *P. glabriuscula*, *P. intermediella*, *P. isidiotyta*, *P. longiuscula*, *P. microphyllina*, *P. minor*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *P. parvifolia* var. *breviuscula*, *P. parvifolia* var. *hirtella*, *P. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia*, *P. parvifolia* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. parvifoliella*, *P. pyrromelaena*, *P. subbreviuscula*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Phyllopsora* sp., *Physcidia squamulosa*, *P. wrightii*, *Psorella cognata*, *P. janeirensis*, *P. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *P. pertexta*, *P. triptophyllina*, *Squamacidia janeirensis*, *Tephromela atra*. **Biatoraceae:** *Biatorella conspersa*, *B. conspersa* forma *leucoloma*, *B. wrightii*. **Brigantiaeaceae:** *Brigantiaea leucoxantha*. **Candelariaceae:** *Candelaria concolor*, *C. concolor* var. *effusa*, *Candelariella* sp., *Candelina* sp. **Catillariaceae:** *Catillaria boutellei*, *C. concatenata*, *C. endochroma*, *C. epiphylla*, *C. laetior*, *C. leptocheila*, *C. leptocheila* var. *eucheila*, *C. leucoblepharoides*, *C. melaleuca*, *C. pannosa*, *C. prasina* var. *laevior*, *C. rosea*, *C. subvernalis*, *C. trifera*, *C. zahlbruckneri*, *Toninia granosa*, *T. janeirensis*. **Cladoniaceae:** *Cladia aggregata*, *Cladina arbuscula* subsp. *arbuscula*, *C. evansii*, *C. portentosa*, *C. sandstedei*, *C. stellaris*, *C. subtenuis*, *Cladonia adpersa*, *C. aggregata*, *C. aggregata* var. *straminea*, *C. aleurophylla*, *C. angustata*, *C. areolata*, *C. athelia*, *C. athelia* forma *macrophylliza*, *C. bacillaris* forma *clavata*, *C. beaumontii*, *C. bellidiflora*, *C. borbonica*, *C. botryocarpa*, *C. botrytes*, *C. calycantha*, *C. calycantha* forma *foliosa*, *C. calycantha* forma *simplex*, *C. carassensis*, *C. cariosa*, *C. cartilaginea*, *C. ceratophylla*, *C. cervicornis*, *C. chlorophaea*, *C. chondrotypa*, *C. cinerella*, *C. coccifera*, *C. confusa*, *C. coniocraea* (Flörke) Vain., *C. cornuto-radiata* forma *radiata*, *C. cornuto-radiata* var. *subulata*, *C. corymbites*, *C. corymbosula*, *C. cristatella*, *C. cubana*, *C. dactylota*, *C. dactylota* var. *sorediata*, *C. dactylota* var. *symphyrcarpia*, *C. decorticata*, *C. didyma*, *C. didyma* forma *polydactyloides*, *C. didyma* var. *didyma*, *C. didyma* var. *muscigena*, *C. didyma* var. *rufifera*, *C. didyma* var. *vulcanica*, *C. digitata*, *C. dilleniana*, *C. dilleniana* var. *crispata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *elongata*, *C. dilleniana* var. *endiviella*, *C. dilleniana* var. *multipartita*, *C. dilleniana* var. *stenophylla*, *C. divaricata*, *C. fallax*, *C. fimbriata*, *C. fimbriata* forma *chlorophaeoides*, *C. fimbriata* subspecific rank *subprolifera*, *C. fimbriata* var. *chondroidea*, *C. fimbriata* var. *pulverulenta*, *C. fimbriata* var. *simplex*, *C. fimbriata* var. *subulata*, *C. fimbriata* var. *tubaeformis*, *C. floerkeana*, *C. floerkeana* var. *carcata*, *C. foliacea*, *C. furcata*, *C. furcata* forma *foliolosa*, *C. furcata* forma *furcato-subulata*, *C. furcata* forma *subulata*, *C. furcata* subsp. *subrangiformis* (L.

Scriba ex Sandst.) *Abbayes*, *C. furfuracea*, *C. furfuracea* forma *pulverulenta*, *C. gracilentia*, *C. gracilis*, *C. gracilis* forma *dilacerata*, *C. grayi*, *C. hypocritica*, *C. hypoxantha*, *C. leporina*, *C. macilentia*, *C. macilentia* forma *squamigera*, *C. macilentia* forma *styracella*, *C. macilentia* subsp. *macilentia*, *C. macrophylla*, *C. macrophylliza*, *C. magyrica*, *C. medusina*, *C. metalepta*, *C. mitrula*, *C. muscigena*, *C. nana*, *C. nemoxyna* forma *fibula*, *C. orientis*, *C. peltasta*, *C. peltastica*, *C. peziziformis*, *C. phyllophora*, *C. pityrea* forma *sorediosa*, *C. pityrea* forma *squamulifera*, *C. pocillum*, *C. pohlia*, *C. polycarpoides*, *C. pulchella*, *C. pycnoclada*, *C. pycnoclada* forma *exalbescens*, *C. pycnoclada* forma *flavida*, *C. pyxidata*, *C. ramulosa*, *C. rangiferina*, *C. rangiferina* var. *alpestris*, *C. rangiferina* var. *crispata*, *C. rangiferina* var. *intricata*, *C. rangiferina* var. *minor*, *C. rangiformis*, *C. rangiformis* var. *cubana*, *C. rangiformis* var. *foliosa*, *C. rangiformis* var. *muricata*, *C. rangiformis* var. *pungens*, *C. rappii*, *C. ravenelii*, *C. salzmanni*, *C. santensis*, *C. scariosa*, *C. soredioscapitata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. spiculata*, *C. squamosa*, *C. squamosa* subsp. *subsquamosa*, *C. squamosa* var. *phyllocoma*, *C. squamosula*, *C. stenophylloides*, *C. strepsilis*, *C. subdelicata*, *C. subradiata*, *C. subsquamosa* (Nyl. & Leight.) Cromb., *C. subulata*, *C. sylvatica* (Ach.) Cromb., *C. tropica*, *C. uncialis*, *C. verticillaris*, *C. verticillata* (Hoffm.) Schaer., *C. vulcanica*, *C. wrightii*, *C. wrightii* forma *luxurians*, *Cladonia* sp., *Ramalea tribulosa*. **Coccocarpiaceae:** *Coccocarpia asterella*, *C. ciliata*, *C. cronica*, *C. cronica* var. *aurantiaca*, *C. cronica* var. *crania*, *C. cronica* var. *furfuracea*, *C. cronica* var. *granulosa*, *C. cronica* var. *isidiophylla*, *C. cronica* var. *isidiosa*, *C. domingensis*, *C. epiphylla* (Fée) Müll. Arg., *C. erythroxyli*, *C. molybdaea*, *C. palmicola*, *C. pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *cocoës*, *C. pellita* var. *erythrocardia*, *C. pellita* var. *genuina*, *C. pellita* var. *pannosa*, *C. pellita* var. *parmelioides*, *C. pellita* var. *pellita*, *C. pellita* var. *semincisa*, *C. pellita* var. *smaragdina*, *C. pellita* var. *tenuior*, *C. portoricensis*. **Coccocarpia** sp. **Collemataceae:** *Collema acarosporoides*, *C. chloromelum*, *C. implicatum*, *C. leptaleum*, *C. leptaleum* var. *bilioides*, *C. lherminieri*, *C. microptychium*, *C. neglectum*, *C. nigrescens*, *C. nylanderianum*, *C. pulposum*, *C. pycnocarpum*, *C. rupestre*, *C. solenarium*, *C. stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *stellatum*, *C. texanum* var. *texanum*, *Collema* F.H. Wigg. sp., *Collemataceae* gen. indet., *Dichodium byrsinum*, *Leptogium austro-americanum*, *L. azureum*, *L. azureum* var. *laevius*, *L. bullatum*, *L. caesium*, *L. callithamnium*, *L. chloromelum*, *L. chloromelum* var. *stellans*, *L. coralloideum*, *L. corrugatum*, *L. cyanescens*, *L. daedaleum*, *L. denticulatum*, *L. diaphanum*, *L. foveolatum*, *L. laceroides*, *L. lacerum*, *L. leptophyllum*, *L. marginellum*, *L. marginellum* var. *isidiosellum*, *L. milligranum*, *L. moluccanum*, *L. phyllocarpum*, *L. phyllocarpum* var. *isidiosum*, *L. phyllocarpum* var. *macrocarpum*, *L. pulchellum*, *L. punctulatum*, *L. reticulatum*, *L. saturninum*, *L. sessile*, *L. simplicius*, *L. spodoxantha*, *L. stipitatum*, *L. tremelloides*, *L. tremelloides* forma *impresso-punctatum*, *L. tremelloides* forma *laciniatum*, *L. tremelloides* subsp. *caesium*, *L. tremelloides* var. *cyanescens*, *L. tremelloides* var. *macrophyllum*, *L. tuckermanni*, *L. vesiculosum*, *Leptogium byrsinum* sp., *Physma byrsinum*, *P. byrsinum* forma *hypomelaenum*, *P. pruinosum*, *P. umbella*. **Crocyniaceae:** *Crocynia gossypina*, *C. pyxinoides*. **Ectolechiaceae:** *Lasioloma arachnoideum*, *Lopodium amaurum*, *L. argyromelum*, *L. biatorum*, *L. bicolor*, *L. castaneum*, *L. domingense*, *L. elliptii*, *L. flammeum*, *L. fuscum*, *L. perpallidum*, *L. phylogenum* var. *lassenii*, *L. puiggarii*, *L. rubicundulum*, *L. stephanellum*, *L. subpilosum*, *L. turbinatum*, *L. vulpinum*, *Lopodium* sp., *Sporopodium glaucophaeopsis*, *S. lepreurii*, *S. phyllocharis*, *S. subvelutinum*, *S. thaxteri*, *S. xantholeucum*, *Tapellaria bilimbioides*, *T. epiphylla*, *T. glabrum*, *T. nana*, *T. puiggarii*. **Haematommataceae:** *Haematomma campaleum*, *H. leprarioides*, *H. puniceum*, *H. puniceum* subsp. *leprarioides*, *Haematomma* sp. **Heppiaceae:** *Heppia bolanderi*, *H. trinitatis*, *Heppia* sp. **Hymeneliaceae:** *Aspicilia calcarea*, *A. cinerea*, *A. viridescens*, *Ionaspis tropica*. **Lecanoraceae:** *Biatora aurigera*, *B. laetior*, *B. melaleuca*, *B. oncodes*, *B. vestita* Mont., *Lecanora alba*, *L. atroaeruginosa*, *L. aurantiaca* forma *rupicola*, *L. bella*, *L. bogotana*, *L. caesiorubella*, *L. caesiorubella* subsp. *glaucumodes*, *L. cancriformis*, *L. chlorotera*, *L. chloroterodes*, *L. chlorophaeiza*, *L. cinereocarnea*, *L. coarctata* var. *elacista*, *L. coronulans*, *L. egranulosa*, *L. elabens*, *L. expallens*, *L. farinea*, *L. flavidopallens*, *L. flavovirens* var. *subaeruginosa*, *L. guadeloupensis*, *L. helicopsis*, *L. hioramii*, *L. hypocrocina*, *L. leoni*, *L. leprosa*, *L. nigrolimitata*, *L. pallida* (Schreb.) Rabenh., *L. pallidiflava*, *L. perithioides*, *L. perplexa*, *L. portoricensis*, *L. prosecha*, *L. prosecha* forma *granulifera*, *L. prosecha* var. *rubescens*, *L. spondiae*, *L. stramineoalbida*, *L. subcrenulata*, *L. subflava*, *L. subfulgens*, *L. subfusca*, *L. subfusca* var. *albido-lutescens*, *L. subfusca* var. *duplicata*, *L. subfusca* var. *melanocardia*, *L. subfusca* var. *minor*, *L. subfusca* var. *subgranulata*, *L. subimmersens*, *L. subtilissima*, *L. varia*, *Lecanora* sp., *Lecanoraceae* gen. indet., *Lecidella* sp. **Lecideaceae:** *Hypocnemomyce scalaris*, *Lecidea amorphocarpa*, *L. antillarum*, *L. antillarum* var. *rutilescens*, *L. arthoniopsis*, *L. atropallens*, *L. aurigera*, *L. brujeiriana*, *L. buelliana*, *L. camporum*, *L. caryophyllatae*, *L. cinereolutescens*, *L. cinereopallida*, *L. cinereo-rufescens*, *L. coronulans* var. *gaspereina*, *L.*

- cubana, *L. endocoerulea*, *L. furfuracea*, *L. furfuracea* var. *biatorina*, *L. furfurosa*, *L. fuscorubescens*, *L. glabella*, *L. goniophila* forma *arecae*, *L. granifera*, *L. granifera* var. *leucotropa*, *L. granulifera*, *L. gymnocarpa*, *L. hilariella*, *L. hypomela*, *L. hypomelaena* forma *atilis*, *L. immersa* (Hoffm.) Ach., *L. inculcata*, *L. janina*, *L. lanuginosa*, *L. leucophyllina*, *L. levicula*, *L. manatiensis*, *L. mayaguez*, *L. microphyllina* var. *subgranulosa*, *L. mutabilis*, *L. ochrothelia*, *L. oncodes*, *L. orphnaea*, *L. pallentior*, *L. parasema*, *L. parmelioides*, *L. parvifolia* forma *corallina*, *L. pelomela*, *L. persoonii*, *L. phaeopsis*, *L. piperis*, *L. piperis* forma *cano-rufescens*, *L. piperis* forma *denigrata*, *L. piperis* var. *circumincta*, *L. piperis* var. *erythroplaca*, *L. piperis* var. *saxigena*, *L. pisoniae*, *L. polycampia*, *L. portoricana*, *L. prolifera*, *L. punctuliformis*, *L. rhodopsis*, *L. rubella* var. *calvicola*, *L. rubella* var. *fusconigella*, *L. subfurfurosa*, *L. subrubescens*, *L. vernalis*, *L. vernalis* var. *minor*, *L. zahlbruckneri*, *Lecidea* sp., *Lecideaceae* gen. indet. **Megalosporaceae:** *Bombyliospora aureola*, *B. chloritis*, *B. domingensis* forma *glaucotropa*, *B. flavidula*, *B. gyrosa*, *B. pachycheila*, *B. tuberculosa*, *Megalospora cummingsiae*, *M. cylindriphora*, *M. dichroma*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. pachycarpa*, *M. sulphurata*, *M. versicolor*, *M. versicolor* var. *argyroides*, *M. vigilans*, *Megalospora* Meyen sp. **Micareaaceae:** *Micarea prasina*, *Micarea* Fr. sp. **Pannariaceae:** *Erioderma microcarpum*, *E. physcioides*, *E. physcioides* var. *hypotrachyna*, *E. polycarpum*, *E. wrightii*, *Erioderma* sp., *Pannaria conoplea*, *P. leucosticta*, *P. lurida*, *P. mariana*, *P. mariana* var. *isidioides*, *P. mariana* var. *radiata*, *P. pannosa*, *P. pannosa* forma *isidiophora*, *P. pannosa* var. *biatorina*, *P. prolifera*, *P. rubiginosa*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *caesio-cinerea*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *cinerascens*, *P. rubiginosa* forma *isidiophora*, *P. sandwichiana* (Pers.) Trevis., *P. stylophora*, *P. stylophora* forma *dissepers*, *Pannaria* sp., *Parmeliella nigrocincta*, *P. pannosa*, *P. tryptophylla*. **Parmeliaceae:** *Bulbothrix apophysata*, *B. coronata*, *B. fungicola*, *B. goebelii*, *B. laevigatula*, *B. suffusa*, *B. tabacina*, *Evernia flavicans*, *E. prunastri*, *Evernia* sp., *Everniastrum* sp., *Hypotrachyna bahiana*, *H. bogotensis*, *H. chlorina*, *H. consimilis*, *H. costaricensis*, *H. croceopustulata*, *H. dactylifera*, *H. densirhizinata*, *H. enderythraea*, *H. ensifolia*, *H. exsplendens*, *H. formosana*, *H. gonydlophora*, *H. imbricatula*, *H. isidiocera*, *H. laevigata*, *H. laevigatula*, *H. lineariloba*, *H. microblasta*, *H. physcioides*, *H. pluriformis*, *H. prolongata*, *H. pseudosinuosa*, *H. pulvinata*, *H. rachista*, *H. revoluta*, *H. rockii*, *H. sinuosa*, *H. subaffinis*, *H. vellozia*, *Hypotrachyna* sp., *Parmelia addenda*, *P. atra*, *P. blastica*, *P. borrierioides*, *P. cetrata* var. *ciliata*, *P. cetrata* var. *sorediifera*, *P. chilena*, *P. claudelii*, *P. congruens*, *P. corallina*, *P. coralloidea*, *P. cubensis*, *P. deformis*, *P. dilatata*, *P. domingensis* Mont., *P. dominicana*, *P. eciliata* (Nyl.) Nyl., *P. endochlora*, *P. endosulphurea*, *P. eximbricata*, *P. flavida*, *P. gossypina*, *P. granatensis*, *P. gyrosa*, *P. horrescens*, *P. isidiza* var. *domingensis*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. latissima* forma *isidiosa*, *P. latissima* subsp. *crisifera*, *P. latissima* var. *glaberrima*, *P. leucochlora*, *P. lusitana*, *P. lusitana* var. *decipiens*, *P. martinicana*, *P. mauriensis*, *P. melanotrix*, *P. mesogenes*, *P. minarum*, *P. mordenii*, *P. obsessa* Mont., *P. ochroleuca*, *P. olivaria*, *P. parietina*, *P. parvifolia*, *P. peralbida*, *P. perforata*, *P. perlata* subspecific rank *punctulata*, *P. perlata* var. *ciliata*, *P. perlata* var. *flavogranulosa*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima* subvar. *punctulata*, *P. perlata* var. *latissima*, *P. perlata* var. *olivetorum*, *P. perlata* var. *platyloba*, *P. perlata* var. *sorediata*, *P. persulphurata*, *P. peruviana*, *P. picta* Mont., *P. praetervisa*, *P. praetervisa* var. *flavicans*, *P. proboscidea* var. *corallina*, *P. punicea*, *P. raunkiaeri*, *P. relicina*, *P. reticulata*, *P. sanctae-crucis*, *P. saxatilis*, *P. scortella*, *P. stenophylloides*, *P. subcrinita*, *P. subfatiscens*, *P. subfusca* var. *discolor*, *P. subfusca* var. *erythrocarpa*, *P. subfusca* var. *melanocarpa*, *P. sublaevigata*, *P. subtinctoria*, *P. sulphurata*, *P. tiliacea* var. *flavicans*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. trichodea*, *P. tropica*, *P. tuckermantii*, *P. urceolata*, *P. varia* var. *conferta*, *P. ventricosa*, *P. vinentina*, *P. viridis* Mont., *Parmelia* sp., *Parmeliaceae* gen. indet., *Parmelina antillensis*, *P. aurulenta*, *P. cryptochlora*, *P. dissecta*, *P. phlyctina*, *P. spumosa*, *P. tiliacea*, *Parmotrema cetratum*, *P. chinense*, *P. crinitum*, *P. cristiferum*, *P. eciliatum*, *P. endosulphureum*, *P. latissimum*, *P. mellissii*, *P. neotropicum*, *P. perlatum*, *P. praesorediosum*, *P. reticulatum*, *P. sancti-angelii*, *P. stuppeum*, *P. subsidiosum*, *P. tinctorum*, *P. ultralucens*, *P. zollingeri*, *Parmotrema* sp., *Parmotremopsis* sp., *Platismatia glauca*, *Protoparmelia badia*, *Pseudoparmelia amazonica*, *P. caribaea*, *P. caroliniana*, *P. eruptens*, *P. salacinifera*, *P. sphaerospora*, *Pseudoparmelia* sp., *Relicina abstrusa*, *R. eximbricata*, *Usnea alata*, *U. amabilis*, *U. angulata*, *U. antillarum*, *U. athroclada*, *U. australis*, *U. barbata*, *U. brasiliensis*, *U. cavernosa* Agassiz, *U. cavernosa* Tuck., *U. ceratina*, *U. cinchonarum*, *U. columbiana*, *U. concinna*, *U. dasycera*, *U. dasygoides* var. *cladoblephara*, *U. denudata*, *U. dimorpha*, *U. dominica*, *U. duriuscula*, *U. elongata*, *U. erinacea*, *U. filipendula*, *U. finkii*, *U. florida*, *U. florida* subsp. *strigosa*, *U. florida* var. *strigosa*, *U. furfurisula*, *U. glabrata*, *U. gracilis*, *U. hesperina*, *U. hesperina* subsp. *liturata*, *U. hirta*, *U. humboldtii*, *U. implicata*, *U. jamaicensis*, *U. jelskii*, *U. laevis*, *U. lapponica*, *U. leioclada*, *U. leucocantha*, *U. longissima*, *U. mekista*, *U. mexicana*, *U. mirabilis*, *U. perplexans*, *U. plicata*, *U. rachiata*, *U. radiata*, *U. ramillosa*, *U. regnellii*, *U. rubescens*, *U. rubicunda*, *U. rubicunda* var. *ceratinella*, *U. rubida*, *U. rubiginosa*, *U. sericea*, *U. setulosa*, *U. spinulifera*, *U. strigosa*, *U. subcomosa*, *U. subfloridana*, *U. subgracilis*, *U. subhirta*, *U. subplicata*, *U. sulcata*, *U. torquescens*, *U. trachyclada*, *U. transitoria*, *U. trichina*, *U. trichinella*, *U. trichodea*, *U. trichodea* var. *boergesenii*, *U. tricolorans*, *U. xanthopoga* forma *molliuscula*, *U. yelskii*, *Usnea* sp., *Xanthoparmelia conspersa*, *X. neopropagulifera*, *X. plittii*, *X. subramigera*. **Physciaceae:** *Amandinea punctata*, *Anaptychia barbifera*, *A. barbifera* var. *podocarpoides*, *A. ciliaris*, *A. dendritica*, *A. dendritica* var. *lamellifera*, *A. galactophylla*, *A. granulifera*, *A. granulifera* var. *antillarum*, *A. granulifera* var. *denudata*, *A. granulifera* var. *farinulenta*, *A. hypoleuca*, *A. hypoleuca* var. *rotboellii*, *A. leucomelaena*, *A. leucomelaena* forma *filiformis*, *A. leucomelaena* var. *angustifolia*, *A. leucomelaena* var. *multifida*, *A. leucomelaena* var. *vulgaris*, *A. podocarpa*, *A. podocarpa* var. *conferta*, *A. sorediifera*, *A. speciosa* forma *cubana*, *A. speciosa* forma *isidiophora*, *A. speciosa* forma *sorediifera*, *A. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *A. subcomosa*, *Buellia aeruginascens*, *B. antillarum*, *B. atrofusca*, *B. bahiana*, *B. boergesenii*, *B. brittoniae*, *B. callispora*, *B. catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *catasema*, *B. catasema* var. *sanguinariella*, *B. conspirans*, *B. contiguella*, *B. contiguella* var. *vegetior*, *B. dejungens*, *B. dejungens* var. *chrysochlora*, *B. dejungens* var. *chrysochroa*, *B. dejungens* var. *chrysophaea*, *B. didyma*, *B. discolor*, *B. discolorans* (Nyl.) H. Olivier, *B. dispersula*, *B. efflorescens*, *B. efflorescens* var. *diminutiva*, *B. endochrysea*, *B. endococcodes*, *B. finkii*, *B. flavogranulosa*, *B. gerontoides*, *B. glaucotheca*, *B. glaziouana*, *B. glaziouana* var. *poliocheila*, *B. glaziouana* var. *sensitiva*, *B. gyrosa*, *B. hiorami*, *B. insignis*, *B. jamaicensis*, *B. lauri-cassiae*, *B. leucomela*, *B. melanochlora*, *B. modesta*, *B. myriocarpa*, *B. naranjitana*, *B. orcularia*, *B. pachydermatica*, *B. pachyphragma*, *B. parachroa*, *B. parachroa* var. *interrupta*, *B. parasema*, *B. parasema* forma *endococcina*, *B. parasema* var. *caesiopruinosa*, *B. placodimorpha*, *B. placodimorphoides*, *B. posthabita*, *B. prospera*, *B. proximata*, *B. punctata* forma *punctiformis*, *B. remensa*, *B. rinodinospora*, *B. rufofuscescens*, *B. sanguinariella*, *B. sensitiva*, *B. stipitata*, *B. subdisciformis*, *B. subdispersula*, *B. subdispersula* var. *flavogranulosa*, *B. subdispersula* var. *subdispersula*, *B. subsensitiva*, *B. substigmata*, *B. trachyspora*, *B. triphragmia*, *B. versicolor*, *B. yaucoensis*, *Buellia* sp., *Dirinaria picta*, *D. purpurascens*, *Dirinaria* sp., *Heterodermia casarettiana*, *H. comosa*, *H. flabellata*, *H. galactophylla*, *H. leucomelos*, *H. lutescens*, *H. obscurata*, *H. speciosa*, *H. speciosa* forma *cubana*, *H. speciosa* var. *stellata*, *Heterodermia* sp., *Hyperphyscia adglutinata*, *Phaeophyscia endococcinea*, *P. hispidula* subsp. *hispidula*, *Physcia aegialita*, *P. aegialita* var. *flavida*, *P. aegialita* var. *obliterata*, *P. alba*, *P. alba* forma *trichocarpa*, *P. albicans*, *P. applanata*, *P. astroidea*, *P. astroidea* forma *hypomela*, *P. caesia* Hampe, *P. callosa* var. *macra*, *P. carabiae*, *P. clementii*, *P. comosa*, *P. convexa*, *P. crispa*, *P. crispa* var. *hypomela*, *P. crispa* var. *mollescens* forma *melanophthalma*, *P. crispa* var. *mollescens*, *P. crispa* var. *scopulorum*, *P. dilatata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. endochrysea*, *P. erosula*, *P. formosa*, *P. hypoleuca*, *P. integrata*, *P. integrata* forma *palescens*, *P. integrata* forma *psathyra*, *P. integrata* forma *tristis*, *P. integrata* var. *obsessa*, *P. integrata* var. *sorediosa*, *P. leucomela*, *P. minor*, *P. obscura*, *P. obscura* var. *cycloselis*, *P. obsessa*, *P. picta*, *P. picta* var. *erythrocardia*, *P. sorediosa*, *P. sparsa*, *P. speciosa* forma *subgranulosa*, *P. stellaris*, *P. stellaris* var. *leptothrix*, *P. syncolla*, *P. tribacia*, *Physcia* sp., **Physciaceae** gen. indet., *Pyxine arecae*, *P. berteriana*, *P. caesiopruinosa*, *P. chrysanthoides*, *P. chrysanthoides* forma *nitidula*, *P. chrysanthoides* forma *opaca*, *P. cocoës*, *P. cocoës* var. *endoxantha*, *P. connectens*, *P. dissecta*, *P. eschweileri*, *P. heterospora*, *P. isidiophora*, *P. meissneri*, *P. meissneri* var. *meissneri*, *P. meissneri* var. *rinodinoidea*, *P. niveomarginata*, *P. obscurascens*, *P. picta*, *P. sorediata*, *Pyxine* sp., *Rinodina antillarum*, *R. boergesenii*, *R. conradi*, *R. exigua*, *R. intrusa*, *R. intrusa* var. *leioplaca*, *R. laevigata*, *R. ochrotis*, *R. pyxinoides*, *Rinodina* sp., *Tornabea scutellifera*. **Pilocarpaceae:** *Byssolecania deplanata*, *Byssoloma albonigra*, *B. discordans*, *B. leucoblepharum*, *B. rotuliforme*, *B. tricholomum*, *B. tricholomum* var. *poichilum*, *Fellhanera cryptocarpa*, *Pilocarpon tricholoma*. **Porpidiaceae:** *Bilimbia artyoides*, *B. radicolata*, *B. sprucei*, *B. thysanota*. **Ramalinaceae:** *Ramalina anceps*, *R. anceps* var. *peranceps*, *R. antillarum*, *R. attenuata*, *R. bistorta*, *R. calicaris*, *R. campiospora*, *R. cetrata*, *R. complanata*, *R. cubana*, *R. dasyppoga*, *R. dasyppoga* var. *sorediosa*, *R. dendriscoidea*, *R. dendroides*, *R. denticulata*, *R. denticulata* var. *canalicularis*, *R. denticulata* var. *fallax*, *R. farinacea*, *R. farinacea* var. *dendroides*, *R. finkii*, *R. furcellata*, *R. gracilentia*, *R. gracilis*, *R. hiorami*, *R. inflata* var. *soredians*, *R. lacera*, *R. leptosperma*, *R. linearis*, *R. linearis* forma *spinulosa*, *R. montagnei*, *R. peranceps* forma *leptotelos*, *R. peruviana*, *R. pusilla*, *R. rigida*, *R. rigida* forma *dendroides*, *R. scrobiculata*, *R. sintenisii*, *R. sintenisii* var. *polyclada*, *R. sorediantha*, *R. stenospora*, *R. straminea*, *R. subanceps*, *R. subasperata*, *R. subpellucida*, *R. subpellucida* var. *tuberculata*, *R. subpollinaria*, *R. usnea*, *R. usnea* var. *usneoidella*, *R. usneoides*, *R. yemensis*, *Ramalina* sp., *Ramalinaceae* gen. indet. **Stereocaulaceae:** *Stereocaulon arbuscula*, *S. cornutum*, *S. furcatum*, *S. microcarpum*, *S. mixtum*, *S. ramulosum*, *S. ramulosum* forma

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

proximum, *S. ramulosum* var. *gracilius*, *S. ramulosum* var. *perpumulum*, *S. virgatum*, *S. virgatum* forma *applanata*, *S. virgatum* forma *primaria*, *S. virgatum* forma *virgatum*, *Stereocaulon* Hoffm. sp. **Trapeliaceae**: *Trapelia coarctata*, *T. torellii*. **Umbilicariaceae**: *Umbilicaria deusta*. **Lecanorales fam. indet.** *Thamnotia elegans*.

Leotiales. Baecomycetaceae: *Baecomyces absolutus*, *B. absolutus* forma *subsessilis*, *B. erythrellus*, *B. fungoides*, *B. imbricatus*, *Baecomyces* sp. **Dermateaceae**: *Angelina leprieurii*, *A. nigro-cinnabarina*, *Catinella nigro-olivacea*, *C. olivacea*, *Chlorosplenium chlora*, *C. hypochlorum*, *C. salviicolor*, *Cylindrocolla macrospora*, *Cylindrosporium dioscureae*, *C. securidacae*, *C. spigeliae*, *Cylindrosporium* sp., *Diplocarpon earlianum*, *D. rosae*, *Excipula strigosa*, *Gloeosporium aglaonemae*, *G. alborubrum*, *G. argemonis*, *G. begoniae*, *G. calopogonii*, *G. citri*, *G. mangostanae*, *G. manihotis*, *G. nanoti*, *G. nobile*, *G. pestis*, *G. pittospori*, *G. ricinellum*, *G. rosicola* B.H. Davis, *G. tamarindi*, *Marssonina* sp., *Mollisia* sp., *Niptera subiculata*, *Phloeosporella* sp., *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Sorokina microspora*, *Sorokina* sp. **Geoglossaceae**: *Geoglossum glutinosum*, *G. nigritum*, *G. pumilum*, *Geoglossum* sp., *Trichoglossum hirsutum*, *T. hirsutum* var. *hirsutum*, *T. octopartitum*, *T. rasum*, *T. variabile*, *T. velutipes*, *T. walteri*, *T. wrightii*, *Trichoglossum* sp. **Hyaloscyphaceae**: *Belonidium sclerogenum*, *Calycellina* sp., *Capitotricha bicolor*, *Dasyscypha flavidula*, *D. rhaphidophora*, *Dasyscyphus dussii*, *D. fimbriifer*, *D. ulei*, *D. varians* var. *varians*, *Diplocarpha curreyana*, *Erinella similis*, *Haplographium calophylli*, *H. ventricosum*, *Haplographium* sp., *Hyaloscypha hyalina*, *Lachnellula subtilissima*, *Lachnum abnorme*, *L. brasiliense*, *L. calosporum*, *L. cyphelloides*, *L. fimbriiferum*, *L. flavidulum*, *L. pseudoclandestinum*, *L. pteridophyllum*, *L. sclerotii*, *L. virgineum* (Batsch) Gray, *Lachnum* sp., *Perronia* sp., *Polydesmia dumontii*, *P. fruticicola*, *Polydesmia* sp., *Proliferodiscus earoleucus*, *P. inspersus*, *Trichopeziza episphaeria*, *Unguicula jamaicensis*. **Leotiaceae**: *Ameghiniella* sp., *Ascocoryne sarcoides*, *Ascocoryne* sp., *Bisporella citrina*, *B. claroflava*, *B. discodens*, *Bulgaria similis*, *Calloriopsis gelatinosa*, *Calycella* (Sacc.) Sacc. sp., *Chlorenchocelia torta*, *Chlorociboria aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginascens* subsp. *aeruginascens*, *C. aeruginascens* subsp. *brasiliensis*, *C. aeruginosa*, *Chlorociboria* sp., *Claussenomyces imperspicuus*, *Cliothris castanospermi*, *C. pandani*, *C. platyplacum*, *Cordierites coralloides*, *C. guyanensis*, *C. laberitiae*, *Coryne vinosa*, *Cudoniella* sp., *Encoelia cubensis*, *E. heteromera*, *Encoelia* sp., *Godronia jamaicensis*, *Gorgoniceps jamaicensis*, *Helotium aeruginosum*, *H. crocatum*, *H. crocinum*, *H. gedeantum*, *H. miniatum*, *H. miserum*, *H. nigripes*, *H. phlebophorum*, *H. rhytidodes*, *H. sclerogenum*, *H. sloanaeae*, *H. umbilicatum*, *Hymenoscyphus atrosubiculatus*, *H. cookeana*, *H. fusco-purpureus*, *H. leucopsis*, *H. lutescens*, *Hymenoscyphus* sp., *Ionomidotis olivascens*, *I. portoricensis*, *Leotia viscosa*, *Leotiaceae* gen. indet., *Micropyxia geoglossi*, *Mollisiella trinitensis*, *Neobulgaria pura*, *Parancoelia myriostylidis*, *Parancoelia* sp., *Peziella vulgaris*, *Phaeofoebra miconiae*, *Polydiscidium martyni*, *Scleroderris gigaspora*, *Strossmayeria basitricha*, *S. jamaicensis*, *Unguiculariopsis dimorpha*, *U. infundibuliformis*, *U. ravenelii*, *Unguiculariopsis* sp., *Varicosporina ramulosa*, *Velutaria rufolivacea*. **Orbiliaceae**: *Orbilbia alba*, *O. andina*, *O. chrysocoma*, *O. curvatipora*, *O. curvatipora* var. *minor*, *O. gaillardii*, *O. lancinula*, *Orbilbia* sp., *Orbilbaster pilosa*. **Sclerotiniaceae**: *Botryotinia allii*, *B. draytonii*, *B. fuckeliana*, *B. ricini*, *Botrytis byssoidea*, *B. gossypii*, *B. hortensis*, *B. parasitica*, *B. tilletii*, *Botrytis* sp., *Ciboria caespitosa*, *C. peckiana*, *Ciboria* sp., *Haplaria meliophilpha*, *Lambertella aurantiaca*, *L. corni-maris*, *L. microspora*, *Lambertella* sp., *Lanzia rufocornea*, *Martininia panamaensis*, *Moellerodiscus lentus*, *M. musae*, *Monilinia fructigena*, *M. laxa*, *Sclerotinia* sp., *Torrendiella* sp. **Leotiales fam. indet.**

Lichinales. Lichinaceae: *Anema bullatum*, *Finkia portoricensis*, *Gyrocolla scyphuliferum*, *Lempholemma dussii*, *Leprocolla finkii*, *Paulia wrightii*, *Peccania wrightii*, *Psorotichia americana*, *P. americana* var. *pallidescens*, *P. aspicilioides*, *P. boergeseni*, *P. calcigena*, *P. heterocarpa*, *P. vainii*, *Pyrenopsis antillarum*, *P. negans*, *P. phaeococca*, *P. portoricensis*, *Synalissa lichinella*, *Thermutis velutina*, *Thermutopsis* sp., *Thyrea cubana*, *T. deusta*, *T. girardii*, *T. leptophylla*, *T. lingulata*, *T. myriocarpa*, *T. polyglossa*, *Thyrea* sp.

Meliolales. Meliolaceae: *Amazonia acaciae*, *A. asterinoides*, *A. erythroxyli*, *A. psychotriacae*, *A. psychotriacae* var. *major*, *Amazonia* Theiss. sp., *Appendiculella alchorneae*, *A. araliae*, *A. arecibensis*, *A. calophylli*, *A. calostroma*, *A. echinus*, *A. echinus* var. *domingensis*, *A. sororcula*, *A. sororcula* var. *portoricensis*, *A. tonkinensis*, *A. tonkinensis* var. *cecropiae*, *A. tuberculata*, *Appendiculella* sp., *Asteridiella aegiphilae*, *A. agauriae*, *A. aibonitensis*, *A. amoena*, *A. anastomosans*, *A. anguriae*, *A. arachnoides*, *A. atricha* var. *major*, *A. callista*, *A. calva*, *A. cassiae*, *A. colubrinae*, *A. combreti*, *A. cupaniae*, *A. cuspidata*, *A. cyclopoda*, *A. cyphopoda*, *A. drypeticola*, *A. erythroxylois*, *A. fagaricola*, *A. funebris*, *A. glabra*, *A. glabra* var. *isertiiae*, *A. glabroides*, *A. guatemalensis*, *A. hernandiacearum*,

A. hispaniolensis, *A. hymenaeicola* (Gonz. Frag. & Cif.) Hansf., *A. hymenaeicola* Bat. & H. Maia, *A. hypelates*, *A. inermis*, *A. iquitosensis*, *A. irregularis*, *A. lagunculariae*, *A. longipoda*, *A. longipoda* var. *minor*, *A. lucumae*, *A. lyoniae*, *A. manca*, *A. marcgraviicola*, *A. meibomia*, *A. meibomia* var. *mucunae*, *A. melastomacearum*, *A. miriapoda*, *A. monninae*, *A. montecristensis*, *A. morototoni*, *A. naucleae* var. *libericae*, *A. nectandrae*, *A. obesa*, *A. obscura*, *A. ochracearum*, *A. ozamensis*, *A. palicoureae*, *A. parathesiana*, *A. pavoniae*, *A. pentaclethrae*, *A. perseae*, *A. perseae* var. *major*, *A. perspicua*, *A. pileae*, *A. piptadeniicola*, *A. pittieri*, *A. plebeja*, *A. plebeja* var. *brunfelsiae*, *A. podocarpi* var. *portoricensis*, *A. portoricensis*, *A. riethii*, *A. rondeletiiifolia*, *A. sapii*, *A. schlegeliae*, *A. seminata*, *A. sepulta*, *A. simarubae*, *A. solanacearum*, *A. stellata*, *A. stevensonii*, *A. stigmatophylli*, *A. subglabroides*, *A. tabaquitensis*, *A. tapurae*, *A. tersa*, *A. tetracericola*, *A. tonsa*, *A. toroana*, *A. trachylaena*, *A. triloba*, *A. turneracearum*, *A. usteriana*, *A. valeriana*, *A. vegabajensis*, *A. verrucosa* var. *pedilanthi*, *A. vilis*, *A. vilis* var. *caracasensis*, *A. vilis* var. *citharexyli*, *A. ximeniae*, *A. zeyheri*, *Asteridiella* sp., *Asteridium moniliferum*, *Harrea mauritiae*, *Harrea* sp., *Irene irregularis*, *I. plebeja*, *Irenina cyclopoda* var. *neurolaenae*, *Irenopsis aciculosa*, *I. aciculosa* var. *viticis*, *I. arimensis*, *I. banisteriae*, *I. brasiliensis*, *I. casearina*, *I. chaethachna*, *I. chamaecristicola*, *I. chiococcae*, *I. ciferriana*, *I. circinata*, *I. clidemiae*, *I. comocladiae*, *I. coronata*, *I. costaricensis*, *I. crotonis*, *I. cryptocarpa*, *I. cupaniae*, *I. ekmanii*, *I. guianensis*, *I. guignardii*, *I. haploa*, *I. hurae*, *I. laevis*, *I. marcgraviae*, *I. maricaensis*, *I. martyni*, *I. melothriae*, *I. miconiae*, *I. miconiicola*, *I. molleriana*, *I. molleriana* var. *major*, *I. myrciae*, *I. ocoteae*, *I. omphaleae*, *I. parathesicola*, *I. portoricensis*, *I. pteridicola*, *I. rectangularis*, *I. selaginellarum*, *I. seyboensis*, *I. shropshiriana*, *I. stuhlmanniana*, *I. tehoniana*, *I. tenuissima*, *I. tortuosa*, *I. tortuosa* var. *potomorphes*, *I. toruloidea*, *I. triumphetae*, *I. varroniae*, *I. vitexifolia*, *I. wrightii*, *Irenopsis* sp., *Meliola abrupta*, *M. acaciaria*, *M. acanthacearum* var. *occidentalis*, *M. acristae*, *M. acristae* var. *coccothrinacis*, *M. acroticha*, *M. acunai*, *M. acutisetata*, *M. aequatoriensis*, *M. agavicola*, *M. agnolae-mariae*, *M. albertiae*, *M. ambigua*, *M. amboinensis*, *M. amomica*, *M. amphigena*, *M. amphigena* var. *tonaneae*, *M. amphitricha*, *M. anacardii*, *M. andirae*, *M. anfracta*, *M. angusta*, *M. angusta* var. *minor*, *M. annonae*, *M. anonacearum*, *M. apiculata*, *M. argentina*, *M. aristata*, *M. aristolochiicola*, *M. arnoldii*, *M. arrabidaeeae* var. *irregularis*, *M. asperipoda*, *M. atricha*, *M. bacridis*, *M. banarae* var. *aculeata*, *M. banarae* var. *caseariae*, *M. bayamonensis*, *M. bayamonensis* var. *guettardae*, *M. besleriae*, *M. bicornis*, *M. bidentata*, *M. bidentata* var. *major*, *M. bignoniacearum*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *parasitica*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *tabebuiae*, *M. bignoniacearum* var. *weigeltii*, *M. biparasitica*, *M. biserrata*, *M. bisgoepertiae*, *M. bissei*, *M. bixae*, *M. bonamiae*, *M. bonaoensis*, *M. bonetii*, *M. bouchardatae*, *M. bryae*, *M. burseracearum*, *M. burseracearum* var. *major*, *M. buxi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. byrsonimae* var. *minor*, *M. byrsonimicola*, *M. byrsonimina*, *M. calatheicola*, *M. campanulacearum*, *M. campylopoda*, *M. canellae*, *M. capensis* forma *longi-aristata*, *M. capensis* var. *cupaniae*, *M. capensis* var. *domingensis*, *M. capensis* var. *mataybae*, *M. capilligera*, *M. capsicola*, *M. carapae*, *M. carbonacea*, *M. cardiospermi*, *M. carludoviccae* var. *setosa*, *M. caseariae*, *M. caseariae-arborea*, *M. caseariae-arborea* var. *jamaicensis*, *M. caseariae-guianensis*, *M. caseariicola*, *M. caymanensis*, *M. cestri*, *M. cesticola*, *M. cestri-macrophylli*, *M. chamaecristae*, *M. cibaoensis*, *M. ciferrii*, *M. circinans*, *M. circinans* var. *rhyncosporae*, *M. citharexyli*, *M. citricola* var. *amyridis*, *M. cladacantha*, *M. clavulata*, *M. clavulata* var. *batatae*, *M. clavulata* var. *jamaicensis*, *M. clerodendricola*, *M. clusiae*, *M. coccolobaenodosae*, *M. coccolobis*, *M. combinans*, *M. conigera*, *M. consocia*, *M. contorta*, *M. cookeana*, *M. cookeana* var. *aegiphilae*, *M. corallina*, *M. cordicola*, *M. crenato-furcata*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. crucifera*, *M. cubitella*, *M. cucurbitacearum*, *M. cumbrensium*, *M. cuscuteae*, *M. cyclantherae*, *M. cyclopoda* var. *neurolaenae*, *M. cydistae*, *M. cydistae* var. *aequinoctialis*, *M. cyrillacearum*, *M. dactylopoda*, *M. dactylopoda* var. *jamaicensis*, *M. dalbergiae*, *M. danertii*, *M. delae*, *M. dendropemonis*, *M. dentifera*, *M. desmodii* var. *heterochaeta*, *M. didymopanax*, *M. didymopanax* var. *domingensis*, *M. didymopanax* var. *stevensii*, *M. dieffenbachiae*, *M. dipholidis*, *M. distictidis*, *M. drepanochaeta*, *M. durantiae*, *M. durantiae* var. *lippiae*, *M. earlii*, *M. echitis*, *M. ekmaniana*, *M. ellisii*, *M. entadae*, *M. epiviscum*, *M. erithalidis*, *M. erythrinae*, *M. erythrinae-micropterycis*, *M. eugeniae*, *M. eugeniae-monticola*, *M. eupatoriae*, *M. evanida*, *M. eveae*, *M. fagarae-martinicensis*, *M. forsteroniae*, *M. francvilleana* var. *abbreviata*, *M. furcata*, *M. gaillardiana*, *M. gaillardiana* var. *domingensis*, *M. galactiae*, *M. galopinae*, *M. garciniae*, *M. garryae*, *M. gesneriae*, *M. glyricidae* var. *pineti*, *M. gnathonella*, *M. gregoriana* var. *confusa*, *M. guareae*, *M. guareicola*, *M. guatteriae*, *M. guettardae*, *M. gymnanthicola*, *M. helleri*, *M. herteri*, *M. hibisci*, *M. hoffmannseggiana*, *M. hyalospora*, *M. hypodoria*, *M. illicii*, *M. integriseta* var. *allophyli*, *M. intricata*, *M. isochaeta*, *M. ixorae*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. jatrophae*, *M. jatrophae* var. *adeliae*, *M. juruana*, *M. kaduae*, *M. kibirae* var. *domingensis*, *M.*

kreisliana, *M. krugiodendri*, *M. lictorea*, *M. lippiae*, *M. lisianthi*, *M. lisianthi* var. *bisgoeppertiae*, *M. lisianthicola*, *M. lobeliicola*, *M. lonchocarpi*, *M. lonchocarpicola*, *M. longistipitata*, *M. longistipitata* var. *minor*, *M. longistipitata* var. *wakefieldiae*, *M. lucumae*, *M. Lyonii*, *M. macracantha*, *M. macropoda*, *M. macrospora*, *M. magna*, *M. magnoliae*, *M. malacotricha*, *M. malaneae*, *M. mammeae*, *M. mammeicola*, *M. mandevillae*, *M. mangiferae*, *M. mappiae*, *M. marantae*, *M. martiniana*, *M. maurandiae*, *M. mauritiae*, *M. mayaguesiana*, *M. mayaguesiana* var. *dominicana*, *M. mayapeae*, *M. mayapeicola*, *M. megalocarpa*, *M. meibomia*, *M. melaneae*, *M. melanochaeta*, *M. miconiicola* var. *henrietellae*, *M. mikaniae*, *M. mimosacearum*, *M. misanteceae*, *M. moerenhoutiana*, *M. molleriana* var. *sidicola*, *M. momicola*, *M. monensis*, *M. monilipes*, *M. monopla*, *M. morrowii*, *M. morrowii* var. *coccothrinacis*, *M. mouririae*, *M. myriopoda*, *M. myrsinacearum*, *M. nigra*, *M. ocoteicola*, *M. oligopoda*, *M. omphaleae*, *M. ophidiocchaeta*, *M. opuntiae*, *M. orbicularis*, *M. orchidacearum*, *M. ostryoderridis*, *M. pallida*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panamensis* var. *hispaniolensis*, *M. panici*, *M. panici* var. *lasiacidis*, *M. panici* var. *olyrae*, *M. panici* var. *panicicola*, *M. panici* var. *uniolae*, *M. paralabatae*, *M. paucipes*, *M. paullinae*, *M. paullinae* var. *dentata*, *M. petiitiae*, *M. petiveriae*, *M. philodendri*, *M. phoebes*, *M. picramniae*, *M. pictetiae*, *M. pilocarpae*, *M. piperis*, *M. piptadeniae* Hansf. & Deighton, *M. pithecolobii*, *M. polyodonta*, *M. popowiae*, *M. praetervisa*, *M. protii*, *M. psychotriacae*, *M. psychotriacae* var. *chiococcae*, *M. psychotriacae* var. *gonzalaguniae*, *M. psychotriacae* var. *rondeletiae*, *M. ramosii*, *M. randiae-aculeatae*, *M. regia*, *M. roureae* var. *domingensis*, *M. roureae* var. *major*, *M. rudolphiae*, *M. sabiceae*, *M. salleana*, *M. samydae*, *M. sapindacearum*, *M. scabriseta* var. *calopogonii*, *M. schizolobii*, *M. securidacae* Hansf., *M. serjaniae*, *M. serjaniae* var. *densa*, *M. serjaniae* var. *major*, *M. sideroxylicola*, *M. simillima*, *M. singaporensis*, *M. smilacis*, *M. solani*, *M. soroceae* var. *fici*, *M. sororcula* var. *portoricensis*, *M. sparsipoda* var. *longiseta*, *M. sphaeropoda*, *M. stevensiana* Cif., *M. stizolobii* var. *desmodii-salicifolii*, *M. subdentata*, *M. swieteniae*, *M. sydwii*, *M. tabernaemontanae*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *escharoides*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *major*, *M. tabernaemontanae* var. *odontadeniae*, *M. tecomae*, *M. telosmae*, *M. teramni*, *M. thaxteri*, *M. thouiniae*, *M. tonduzii*, *M. torulipes*, *M. torulosiseta*, *M. trichiliae*, *M. trichostroma*, *M. trifurcata*, *M. tunkiaensis*, *M. uleana*, *M. variaseta*, *M. venezuelana* var. *floridensis*, *M. verbenae*, *M. vicina*, *M. vignae-gracilis* var. *panamensis*, *M. whetzelii*, *M. wislarenensis* var. *antillana*, *M. woodiana*, *M. xumenensis*, *M. xylopieae*, *M. xylosmae*, *M. xylosmaticola*, *M. xylosmicola*, *M. yaquensis*, *M. zeteki*, *M. zigzag*, *Meliola* sp., *Meliolaceae* gen. indet. *Meliolales* fam. indet. *Meliolales* fam. indet., *Meliolales* suborder *Meliolineae* fam. indet.

Microascales. Microascaceae: *Microascus trigonosporus*, *Pseudallescheria boydii*, *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, *Scopulariopsis* sp. **Microascales** fam. indet. *Ceratocystis autographa*, *C. fimbriata*, *C. paradoxa*, *Ceratocystis* sp., *Rostrella coffeae*, *Scedosporium apiospermum*.

Moniliales. Moniliales fam. indet. *Moniliales* fam. indet.

Onygenales. Arthrodermataceae: *Ctenomyces serratus*, *Nannizzia obtusa*, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, *T. rubrum*, *T. schoenleinii*, *T. tonsurans*. **Gymnoascaceae:** *Arachniotus ruber*, *Gymnoascus umbrinus*. **Myxotrichaceae:** *Ooidiodendron maius*, *O. rhodogenum*, *O. robustum*, *O. tenuissimum*, *O. truncatum*, *Ooidiodendron* sp. **Onygenaceae:** *Amauroascus cubensis*, *A. tropicalis*, *Aphanoascus cubensis*, *A. pinarensis*, *Ascovalvatia alveolata*, *Auxarthron thaxteri*, *Bifidocarpus cubensis*, *Bifidocarpus* sp., *Chrysosporium pilosum*, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, *H. capsulatum* var. *capsulatum*, *H. farcinulosum*, *Nannizziaopsis vriesii*, *Neogymnomycetes demonbreunii*. **Onygenales** fam. indet. *Microsporium audouinii*, *M. canis*, *M. gypseum*.

Ophiostomatales. Ophiostomataceae: *Graphium calicioides*, *G. penicillioides*, *G. pistillarioides*, *G. putredinis*, *G. rhodophaeum*, *G. sacchari*, *G. squarrosom*, *G. tectonae*, *Graphium Corda* sp., *Leptographium* sp., *Ophiostoma stenoceras*, *Sporothrix phellini*, *Sporothrix* sp.

Ostropales. Gomphillaceae: *Aulaxina quadrangula*, *Calenia albonigra*, *C. submaculans*, *Echinoplaca heterella*, *E. hymenocarpoides*, *E. leucotrichoides*, *E. pellicula*, *E. strigulacea*, *Echinoplaca* sp., *Gyalectidium aspidotum*, *G. filicinum*, *G. rotuliforme*, *Monospermella portoricensis*, *Psorotheciopsis premeella*, *Tricharia amazonum*, *T. carnea*, *T. urceolata*, *T. vulgaris*, *Tricharia Fée* sp. **Graphidaceae:** *Fissurina nitida*, *Glyphis cicatricosa*, *G. cicatricosa* var. *confuens*, *G. cicatricosa* var. *simplicior*, *G. circinans*, *G. depressa*, *G. favulosa*, *G. leucographa*, *G. polygrapha*, *G. tricola* var. *medusula*, *Glyphis* sp., **Graphidaceae** gen. indet., *Graphina acharii*, *G. acharii* var. *albicans*, *G. acharii* var. *hyperbolizans*, *G. acharii* var. *monospora*, *G. acuminata*, *G. adscribens*, *G. aibonitensis*, *G. antillarum*, *G. babingtonii*, *G. carneoviridis*, *G. chlorocarpa*, *G. cinerea*, *G. colliculosa*, *G. collospora*,

G. collospora, *G. columbina*, *G. cometa*, *G. confluens*, *G. dimidiata*, *G. dispersa*, *G. dissepens* var. *confusior*, *G. elongata*, *G. elongatoradians*, *G. exsolvens*, *G. frumentaria*, *G. glaucoderma*, *G. granulosa*, *G. homographa*, *G. illinata*, *G. incrustans*, *G. insculpta*, *G. instabilis*, *G. intricata*, *G. leuconephela*, *G. luridoolivacea*, *G. macella*, *G. maravalensis*, *G. marcescens*, *G. melaleuca*, *G. nitidescens*, *G. nitidescentoides*, *G. nuda*, *G. olivaceoalbida*, *G. olivobrunea*, *G. pepliphora*, *G. plagiocarpa*, *G. platycarpa*, *G. platycarpina*, *G. platycarpoides*, *G. platygrapta*, *G. platyleuca*, *G. plurispora*, *G. poitiae*, *G. potiae*, *G. pseudoanaloga*, *G. reniformis*, *G. riopiedrensis*, *G. rufopallida*, *G. rufopallida* var. *fici*, *G. rufopallida* var. *rufopallida*, *G. ruiziana*, *G. sophistica*, *G. suberythrella*, *G. subnitida*, *G. substriatula*, *G. subvestita*, *G. sulcata*, *G. triphoroides*, *G. vermicularis*, *G. vernicosa*, *G. vestitoides*, *G. virginea*, *Graphina* sp., *Graphis abducens*, *G. adpressa*, *G. adscripturiens*, *G. afzelii*, *G. albida* Fink, *G. anfractuosa*, *G. anguilliformis*, *G. anguilliformis* var. *infecunda*, *G. angustata*, *G. angustata* var. *albostrata*, *G. angustata* var. *denudata*, *G. angustata* var. *ingarum*, *G. assimilis*, *G. atroalba*, *G. atroflava*, *G. bonplandiae*, *G. botryosa*, *G. brevior*, *G. caesiella*, *G. candidissima*, *G. cinerea*, *G. cinnabarodes*, *G. comma*, *G. commatella*, *G. cooperta*, *G. coriacea*, *G. crebra*, *G. dendricoides*, *G. desguayescens*, *G. homophiza*, *G. dissidens*, *G. dumastii*, *G. dumastoides*, *G. duplicata*, *G. duplicata* var. *subduplicata*, *G. dussii*, *G. elegans*, *G. enteroleuca*, *G. erminea*, *G. extricata*, *G. flexibilis*, *G. galactodes*, *G. glaucescens*, *G. gracilita*, *G. grammitica*, *G. graminis*, *G. grossula*, *G. hieroglyphica*, *G. homogena*, *G. humilis*, *G. hypographa*, *G. hypolepta*, *G. hypoleptella*, *G. hypoleptoides*, *G. immersa*, *G. imshaugii*, *G. insidiosa*, *G. intricata* Fée, *G. isidiifera*, *G. isographa*, *G. lactea*, *G. lactea* var. *clausa*, *G. lactea* var. *dominica*, *G. lecanorina*, *G. leprovostii*, *G. leptina*, *G. leptocarpa*, *G. leucocarpa*, *G. leucographella*, *G. librata*, *G. lineola*, *G. longula*, *G. lumbricina*, *G. maligna*, *G. marginata*, *G. mesographiza*, *G. mesoleucodes*, *G. mesospora*, *G. myriocarpa* var. *dendrocarpa*, *G. nitida*, *G. nitida* forma *subopaca*, *G. octophora*, *G. olivacea*, *G. parvifida*, *G. pavoniana*, *G. plumierae*, *G. plurifera*, *G. poitaeoides*, *G. porrigens*, *G. ramosa*, *G. reptilis*, *G. rigidula*, *G. rimulosa*, *G. rimulosa* subsp. *lignicola*, *G. rufula*, *G. scripta*, *G. scripta* var. *serpentina*, *G. serographa* var. *subgranulosa*, *G. sophistica* forma *dendriza*, *G. sophisticoides*, *G. sophisticula*, *G. spumescens*, *G. stictiza*, *G. striatula*, *G. subacuta*, *G. subcaesia*, *G. subcandida*, *G. subdiversa*, *G. subelegans*, *G. subimmersa*, *G. subnitens*, *G. subnitidula*, *G. subscribillans*, *G. subtritea*, *G. subvirginea*, *G. tachygrapha*, *G. tenella*, *G. tenella* var. *epiphaea*, *G. timida*, *G. triticea*, *G. tumidula*, *G. tumidulella*, *G. turgidula*, *G. venosa*, *G. venuliformis*, *G. vestita*, *G. virginea* Mont., *G. virginella*, *G. yaucoensis*, *Graphis* sp., *Gyrostomum scyphuliferum*, *G. scyphuliferum* var. *macrosporium*, *Gyrostomum* sp., *Helminthocarpon columbianum*, *H. leprevostii*, *H. pruinosum*, *Medusulina allosporella*, *M. nitida*, *Phaeographina asteroides*, *P. atrovermicularis*, *P. caesiopruinosa*, *P. caesiopruinosella*, *P. chrysentera*, *P. chrysenterodes*, *P. chrysocarpa*, *P. cinereopruinosa*, *P. coriaria*, *P. difformis*, *P. elliotii*, *P. excellens*, *P. lecanographa*, *P. mesographa*, *P. nitidescens*, *P. oscitans*, *P. pezizoidea*, *P. polymorpha*, *P. quassiaecola*, *P. scalpturata*, *P. scalpturata* subsp. *distorta*, *P. scalpturata* var. *dissimilis*, *P. scalpturata* var. *plurifera*, *P. serographa*, *Phaeographina* sp., *Phaeographis albida*, *P. arthonioides*, *P. cascarillae*, *P. cinnabarina*, *P. condaminea* var. *cartilaginea*, *P. dendritica*, *P. dendritica* var. *divergens*, *P. dimorpha*, *P. diversa*, *P. diversula*, *P. dussii*, *P. endocarpa*, *P. exaltata*, *P. haematites*, *P. intricans*, *P. inusta*, *P. inustoides*, *P. leiogramma*, *P. lobata*, *P. medusiformis*, *P. mordenii*, *P. nylanderii*, *P. patellula*, *P. punctiformis*, *P. rosea*, *P. sangrensis*, *P. sexloculata*, *P. subtrigina*, *P. sulcata*, *P. tortuosa*, *Phaeographis* sp., *Sarcographa atroflava*, *S. difformis*, *S. dilatenscens*, *S. feei*, *S. fulva*, *S. labyrinthica*, *S. labyrinthica* var. *quatuorsepta*, *S. labyrinthica* var. *quatuorseptata*, *S. medusulina*, *S. medusulina*, *S. oligocarpa*, *S. regressa*, *S. rigida*, *S. triticea*, *Ustalia caribaea*. **Odontotremataceae:** *Graphinella fusisporella*, *Spirographa antillarum*. **Stictidaceae:** *Biostictis puertoricensis*, *Conotrema* sp., *Cryptodiscus pumilus*, *C. subreticulatus*, *Lillicoa palicoureae*, *Ostropa albo-cincta*, *Petractis farlowii*, *Stictis pupula*, *S. radiata*, *S. radiata* subsp. *radiata*, *S. thelotrema* Mont. **Thelotremataceae:** *Asterothyrium leptosporum*, *A. monosporum*, *Chroodiscus coccineus*, *C. rutilus*, *Diploschistes actinostomus*, *D. actinostomus* var. *deuterioides*, *D. chloroleucus*, *D. cinereocaeusius*, *D. flavicans*, *D. impressus*, *D. scruposus*, *D. stramineus*, *Diploschistes* sp., *Enterostigma compunctum*, *E. sordidescens*, *Leptotrema bahianum* var. *obtusascens*, *L. bisporum* (Nyl.) Riddle, *L. compunctum*, *L. compunctum* forma *portoricense*, *L. compunctum* var. *antillarum*, *L. cubanum*, *L. epitrypum*, *L. glaucescens*, *L. glaucescens* var. *epileptum*, *L. laevius*, *L. laeviusculum*, *L. metaphoricum*, *L. microglauoides*, *L. microsporium*, *L. orientense*, *L. polyporum*, *L. prevostianum*, *L. rhodothecium*, *L. ruidus*, *L. ruidus* var. *dominicanum*, *L. simplex*, *L. subterebrans*, *L. trypaneoides*, *L. wightii*, *Myriotrema bahianum*, *M. glaucopallens*, *Myriotrema* sp., *Ocellularia actinota*, *O. alba*, *O. albida*, *O. albo-olivacea*, *O. anamorpha*, *O. auberiana*, *O.*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

aubermanoides, *O. berkeleyana*, *O. cavata*, *O. chionostoma*, *O. clandestina*, *O. concolor*, *O. depressa*, *O. discolor* var. *dodecamera*, *O. dolichospora*, *O. domingensis*, *O. domingensis* var. *fecunda*, *O. excavata*, *O. excavata* var. *impresulata*, *O. glauca*, *O. granulata*, *O. granulosa*, *O. isertii*, *O. latilabra*, *O. leptospora*, *O. leptospora*, *O. micropora*, *O. microporella*, *O. myriopora*, *O. myrioporella*, *O. olivacea*, *O. pachystoma*, *O. papillata*, *O. perforata*, *O. platycarpella*, *O. platystoma*, *O. plurifaria*, *O. praestans*, *O. rhabdospora*, *O. rhodostroma*, *O. schizostoma*, *O. stylothecia*, *O. subcavata*, *O. subcrassula*, *O. submersa*, *O. sublilacina*, *O. terebrata*, *O. terebrata* forma *subeminescens*, *O. vaga*, *O. xanthostroma*, *Ocellularia* sp., *Phaeotrema aggregatum*, *P. catactictum*, *P. globulare*, *P. jamaicense*, *P. leiostomum*, *P. leucastrum*, *P. leucastrum* var. *difforme*, *P. lirelliforme*, *P. meiospermum*, *P. platycarpoides*, *P. platycarpum*, *Phaeotrema* sp., *Thelotrema adjectum*, *T. aquilinum*, *T. auratum*, *T. bahianum* Ach., *T. punctum* forma *portoricense*, *T. concretum*, *T. elliotii*, *T. expallescens*, *T. glaucopallens*, *T. glaucopallens* var. *homopastoides*, *T. hartii*, *T. homopastoides*, *T. homopastum*, *T. interpositum*, *T. lecanodeum*, *T. lepadium*, *T. lepadodes*, *T. leucomelanum* var. *elevatum*, *T. monosporum*, *T. olivaceum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. paralbium*, *T. pauperulum*, *T. porinoides*, *T. pycnoporellum*, *T. spondaicum*, *T. subcrassulum*, *T. subtile*, *T. tuberculiferum*, *T. wrightii*, *Thelotrema* sp., *Thelotremataceae* gen. indet. **Ostropales** fam. indet. *Leucogymnospora intricata*, *Leucogymnospora* sp., *Ostropales* fam. indet., *Platygraphopsis interrupta*.

Patellariales. Patellariaceae: *Lecanidion atratum*, *Patellaria cyanea*, *P. finkii*, *P. jamaicensis*, *Patellaria* Fr. sp., *Patellariaceae* gen. indet., *Protoscypha subtropica*, *Rhizodiscina lignyota*, *Rhytidhysterium rufulum*, *Rhytidhysterium fuscum*, *R. rufulum*, *Rhytidhysterium* sp., *Tryblidaria* sp.

Peltigerales. Lobariaceae: *Lobaria corrossa*, *L. crenulata*, *L. dissecta*, *L. dissecta* var. *albida*, *L. erosa*, *L. excisa*, *L. pallida*, *L. peltigera*, *L. quercizans*, *L. ravenelii*, *L. tenuis*, *Lobaria* sp., *Pseudocyphellaria aurata*, *P. crocata*, *P. crocata* forma *leucosticta*, *P. crocata* var. *pulverulenta*, *P. mougeotiana*, *Pseudocyphellaria* sp., *Ricasolia erosa*, *Sticta ambullaria*, *S. antillarum*, *S. beauvoisii*, *S. crocata* var. *leucosticta*, *S. damaecornifolia*, *S. damaecornis*, *S. damaecornis* forma *canariensis*, *S. damaecornis* forma *elongatolacincta*, *S. damaecornis* forma *glaucescens*, *S. damaecornis* var. *rufa*, *S. damaecornis* var. *sinuosa*, *S. dichotoma*, *S. dufourei*, *S. filicina*, *S. filicinella*, *S. fuliginosa*, *S. l'herminieri* (Süzenb.) Vain., *S. laciniata*, *S. plumicolor*, *S. quercizans* Ach., *S. quercizans* forma *elongato-lacincta*, *S. quercizans* forma *obscurius*, *S. quercizans* forma *pallidior*, *S. quercizans* forma *sinuosa*, *S. rufa*, *S. seemannii*, *S. sinuosa*, *S. sinuosa* var. *flavicans*, *S. sylvatica*, *S. tomentosa*, *S. weigeli*, *S. weigeli* var. *dissecta*, *S. weigeli* var. *schizophylliza*, *Sticta* sp. **Peltigeraceae:** *Peltigera canina*, *P. dolichorrhiza*, *P. laciniata*, *P. laciniata* var. *boliviensis*, *P. nana* var. *meridiana*, *P. polydactyla*, *P. polydactyla* var. *melanocoma*, *P. tomentosa*, *Peltigera* sp. **Placynthiaceae:** *Leptogidium delicatulum*, *L. dendricum*.

Pertusariales. Pertusariaceae: *Ochrolechia pallescens*, *Pertusaria americana*, *P. antillarum*, *P. arecae*, *P. ascidioides*, *P. coccopoda*, *P. commutata*, *P. copiosa*, *P. cryptocarpa*, *P. cubana*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. dussii*, *P. entophloea*, *P. feana*, *P. flavens*, *P. gibberulosa*, *P. glaucopunctata*, *P. griseola*, *P. husnotiana*, *P. hymenea*, *P. hypothamnica*, *P. intermedia*, *P. leioplaca* var. *clausa*, *P. leioplaca* var. *octospora*, *P. leioplacella*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *decipiens*, *P. leioplacoides* var. *tetraspora*, *P. lutescens*, *P. mastocheila*, *P. melaleuca* var. *octospora*, *P. melaleuca* var. *tetramera*, *P. mesoxantha*, *P. modesta*, *P. ochrocarpa*, *P. paratuberculifera*, *P. parnassia*, *P. plana*, *P. polysticta*, *P. praetervisa*, *P. praetervisa* var. *expallescens*, *P. praetervisa* var. *pileolata*, *P. praetervisa* var. *straminea*, *P. propinqua*, *P. quassiae*, *P. simplicata*, *P. stramineocarpa*, *P. subfusca*, *P. subvaginata*, *P. thiosomoides*, *P. thiosomoides* var. *calophylli*, *P. thiosomoides* var. *citri*, *P. torulosa*, *P. tryphetheliiformis*, *P. tuberculifera*, *P. variolosa*, *P. velata*, *P. verrucosa*, *P. xanthodes* var. *biformis*, *P. xanthodes* var. *stramineoalbida*, *Pertusaria* sp.

Pezizales. Ascobolaceae: *Ascobolus cubensis*, *A. furfuraceus*, *A. immersus*, *A. magnificus*, *A. scatigenus*, *Ascobolus* sp., *Oedocephalum glomerulosum*, *Oedocephalum* sp., *Saccobolus glaber*, *S. kerverni*, *S. portoricensis*, *S. versicolor*. **Ascodesmidaceae:** *Ascodesmia porcina*. **Glaziellaceae:** *Glaziella aurantiaca*, *G. vesiculosa*. **Helvellaceae:** *Gyromitra esculenta*, *Gyromitra* sp., *Helvella atra* J. König ex Fr., *H. atra* Oeder, *Midotis nicaraguensis*, *M. verruculosa*, *Rhizina spongiosa*.

Humariaceae: *Sphaerospora monilifera*. **Morchellaceae:** *Morchella crassipes*, *M. elata*, *M. esculenta*. **Otidaceae:** *Actinospora megalospora*, *Aleuria* Fuckel sp., *Anthracobia macrocystis*, *A. melaloma*, *Cheilymenia fimicola*, *C. theleboides*, *Coprobria granulata*, *C. striata*, *Dichobotrys* sp., *Eoaleurina foliicola*, *Genea Vittad.* sp., *Humaria cookeina*, *H. phyllogena*, *Lamprospora constellation*, *L. discoidea*, *L. lobata*, *Lazuardia lobata*, *Lazuardia* sp., *Marcelleina* sp., *Octospora leucoloma*, *O. wrightii*,

Patella coprinaria, *Phaedropezia flavida*, *Psilopezia juruensis*, *Pulvinula convexella*, *P. etiolata*, *P. globifera*, *P. ovalispora*, *P. salmonicolor*, *Rhizoblepharia* sp., *Scutellinia asperima*, *S. balansae*, *S. cubensis*, *S. erinacea*, *S. hirta*, *S. scutellata*, *Scutellinia* sp., *Tricharina gilva*, *Trichophaea gregaria*. **Pezizaceae:** *Chromelosporium ochraceum*, *Galactinia auriformis*, *Iodophanus carneus*, *I. subgranulatus*, *I. testaceus*, *Pachyella adnata*, *P. babingtonii*, *P. clypeata*, *P. megalosperma*, *Peziza albo-tecta*, *P. badia*, *P. bella*, *P. caulicola*, *P. corticalis*, *P. crispata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. elachroa*, *P. hindsii*, *P. hirmeoloides*, *P. hypophylla*, *P. illota*, *P. inaequalis*, *P. luteorosella*, *P. melanopus*, *P. melastoma*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pudica*, *P. quisquiliarum*, *P. repanda*, *P. stictica*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. varicolor*, *P. vinosa*, *P. viridi-atra*, *Peziza* Fr. sp. **Pyronemataceae:** *Pyronema omphalodes*. **Sarcoscyphaceae:** *Aurophora dochmia*, *Aurophora* sp., *Cookeina colensoi*, *C. sulcipes*, *C. tricholoma*, *C. venezuelae*, *Cookeina* sp., *Geodina guanacastensis*, *Geodina* sp., *Microstoma pithecolobii*, *Nanoscypha tetraspora*, *Phillipsia carminea*, *P. carnicolor*, *P. chardoniana*, *P. crispata*, *P. domingensis*, *P. gigantea*, *P. hirmeoloides*, *P. inaequalis*, *Phillipsia* sp., *Sarcoscypha javensis*, *S. occidentalis*, *Sarcoscypha* sp., *Trichoscypha sulcipes*. **Sarcosomataceae:** *Plectania rhytidia*, *Plectania* sp., *Pseudoplectania nigrella*, *Sarcosoma orientale*, *Vorticicladium graminicola*. **Thelebolaceae:** *Coprotus granuliformis*, *C. lacteus*, *C. ochraceus*, *Lasiobolus microsporus*.

Phyllachorales. Phyllachoraceae: *Apiosphaeria guaranitica*, *Bagnisiopsis nervisequens*, *B. palmigena*, *B. tijuensis*, *Camarotella acrocomiae*, *Catacauma contractum*, *C. cubense*, *C. dussiae*, *C. ingae*, *C. ocoteae*, *C. portoricensis*, *C. sabal*, *Coccodiella* sp., *Coccostroma melastomatium*, *C. palmicola*, *C. palmigenum*, *C. peribebuyense*, *C. toledo*, *Colletotrichum acutatum*, *C. anonicola*, *C. arecae*, *C. blighiae*, *C. brachytrichum*, *C. cajani* Henn., *C. canavaliae*, *C. capsici*, *C. chardonianum*, *C. circinans*, *C. coccodes*, *C. coffeanum*, *C. cradwickii*, *C. crassipes*, *C. curvatum*, *C. dematium*, *C. dominicanum* var. *ramulicola*, *C. dracaenae* Trinchieri, *C. funtumiae*, *C. gliricidiae*, *C. heveae*, *C. higginsianum*, *C. lindemuthianum* (Sacc. & Magnus) Briosi & Cavara, *C. litchis*, *C. lujae*, *C. luxifilum*, *C. malvarum*, *C. musae*, *C. psidii*, *C. sterculicola*, *C. truncatum*, *C. yaquense*, *C. yuccae*, *Colletotrichum* sp., *Diatractium cordiae*, *D. cordiana*, *D. ingae*, *Ellisiellina portoricensis*, *Endodothella picramniae*, *E. tetraspora*, *Glomerella canavaliae*, *G. cingulata*, *G. glycines* Hori, *G. gossypii*, *G. graminicola*, *G. lagenaria* F. Stevens, *G. lindemuthiana*, *G. manihotis* (Sacc.) Petr., *G. musarum*, *G. tucumanensis*, *Glomerella* sp., *Halogluignardia oceanica*, *Linochora balansae*, *L. buchenaviae*, *L. halstediana*, *L. macularum*, *L. petrakii*, *L. samanensis*, *L. tripsacina*, *Ophiodothella floridana*, *O. galophila*, *O. ingae*, *O. panamensis*, *Phaeotrabutia smilacis*, *Phyllachora acaciae*, *P. acaciae* var. *subpapillata*, *P. acuminata*, *P. aloëtica*, *P. americana*, *P. amphibola*, *P. amyridicola*, *P. amyridis*, *P. antheophorae*, *P. arthrotylidii*, *P. arundinellae*, *P. ateleiae*, *P. azuanensis*, *P. bakeriana*, *P. balansae*, *P. banisteriae*, *P. biareolata*, *P. bonariensis*, *P. bourreriae*, *P. brevicarpa*, *P. brittoniana*, *P. buchenaviae*, *P. canafistulae*, *P. capparidis*, *P. caseariae*, *P. cassiae*, *P. cecropiae*, *P. cestri*, *P. chaetochloae*, *P. chamaefistulae*, *P. cijferri*, *P. conica*, *P. consociata*, *P. conspicua*, *P. costaricensis*, *P. crotonis*, *P. cynodontis*, *P. cyperi*, *P. danthoniae*, *P. diocleicola*, *P. dolichogena*, *P. domingensis*, *P. drypeticola*, *P. dubia*, *P. ekmanniana*, *P. engleri*, *P. eriochloae*, *P. eugeniae*, *P. excelsior*, *P. exostemae*, *P. explanata*, *P. forsteroniae*, *P. fuscicarpa*, *P. galactiae*, *P. genipae*, *P. gracillima*, *P. graminis* (Pers.) Nitschke, *P. gratissima*, *P. guazumae*, *P. halstediana*, *P. heterosperma*, *P. heterospora*, *P. heterotrichi*, *P. hoyosensis*, *P. imperatae*, *P. inclusa*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. indoccidentalis*, *P. insueta*, *P. kerniana*, *P. lasiacis*, *P. lathyri*, *P. leersiae*, *P. luteo-maculata*, *P. macorisensis*, *P. macrolucolata*, *P. macularum*, *P. manaosensis*, *P. massinii*, *P. maydis*, *P. mayepeae*, *P. melatephra*, *P. metastelmae*, *P. microchita*, *P. microthales*, *P. minuta*, *P. minutissima*, *P. myrciae*, *P. nectandrae*, *P. nitens*, *P. nitens* subsp. *diocleae*, *P. nitens* subsp. *galactiae*, *P. noblei*, *P. notabilis*, *P. ocoensis*, *P. ocoteicola*, *P. oplismeni*, *P. orbicula*, *P. orbicularis*, *P. ortoni*, *P. oryzopsidis*, *P. oxyspora*, *P. palmicola* (F. Stevens) J.A. Stev., *P. panamensis* F. Stevens, *P. paspalicola*, *P. paspali-virgati*, *P. perforans*, *P. perplexans*, *P. petrakii*, *P. phaseoli*, *P. phaseolina*, *P. phoebes*, *P. picramniae*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. puncta*, *P. punctum*, *P. quadrospora*, *P. randiae*, *P. renealmiae*, *P. rhynchosporae*, *P. ricksekeri*, *P. roureae*, *P. rubra*, *P. sabalicola*, *P. sagreana*, *P. samanensis*, *P. sancta*, *P. sarcomphali*, *P. scleriae*, *P. securidaxae*, *P. selenospora*, *P. serjaniicola*, *P. shiraiana*, *P. sideroxylonis*, *P. simplex*, *P. sintensii*, *P. smilacicola*, *P. sphaerosperma*, *P. sporobolicea*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. taruma*, *P. theonis*, *P. tetraspora*, *P. tetrasporicola*, *P. torrubiae*, *P. tragiae*, *P. tripsacina*, *P. ulei*, *P. urbaniana*, *P. verrucosa*, *P. viequesensis*, *P. vulgata*, *P. whetzelii*, *P. winteri*, *P. zanthoxyli*, *P. zanthoxylicola*, *Phyllachora* Nitschke ex Fuckel sp., *Phyllachoraceae* gen. indet., *Plectosphaera eleocharidis*, *P. rhynchosporae*, *Polystigma pusillum*, *Sphaerodopsis acrocomiae*, *S. luquillensis*, *Steirochaete mccllellandii*, *Stigmochora controversa*, *Stigmochora* sp., *Telimenia domingensis*, *T. ecastophylli*, *Telimenochora*

abortiva, *Telimenochora* sp., *Trabutia bucidiae*, *T. conspicua*, *T. guazumae*, *T. zanthoxyli*, *Trabutiella ichnanthi*, *Vermicularia atricha*.

Protomycetales. Protomycetaceae: *Protomyces centellae*, *P. limnanthemii*, *P. macrosporus*, *P. sagittariae*.

Pyrenulales. Massariaceae: *Massaria* sp. **Pleurotremataceae:** *Pleurotrema inspersum*. **Pyrenulaceae:** *Anthracothecium americanum*, *A. aspistea*, *A. breutelii*, *A. canellae-albae*, *A. confine*, *A. corticatum*, *A. decipiens*, *A. denudatum*, *A. duplicans*, *A. fulvum*, *A. globiferum*, *A. hians*, *A. impressum*, *A. leucostomum*, *A. libricola*, *A. libricola forma nanum*, *A. maculare*, *A. mucosum*, *A. palmarum*, *A. pusillum*, *A. pyrenuloides*, *A. subglobosum*, *A. thwaitesii*, *A. varians*, *A. variolosum*, *Anthracothecium* sp., *Lithothelium bahamense*, *L. cubanum*, *Melanotheca achariana*, *M. aggregata*, *M. anomala*, *M. arthonioides* (Eschw.) Müll. Arg., *M. arthonioides* var. *grisea*, *M. cruenta*, *M. eschweileri*, *M. eschweileri* var. *grisea*, *M. foveolata*, *M. fusca*, *M. griseola*, *M. subsimplex*, *M. wrightii*, *Parathelium brodiei*, *P. emergens*, *P. emergens*, *P. inclinatum*, *P. indutum*, *P. microcarpum*, *P. nidificans*, *P. subferrugineum*, *Parmentaria astroidea*, *P. pyrenastroides*, *P. salvata*, *Pleurotheliopsis dissimulans*, *P. inclinata*, *P. salvata*, *Polypyrenula* sp., *Pyrenastrum acharii*, *P. bicolor*, *P. cryptothelium*, *P. lageniferum*, *P. ravenelii*, *Pyrenographa* sp., *Pyrenula aggregans*, *P. alba*, *P. aspidea*, *P. aspistea* (Afzel.) Ach., *P. atrofuscescens*, *P. aurantiaca*, *P. bonplandiae*, *P. brunnea*, *P. cerina*, *P. cinerea*, *P. circumfingens*, *P. cocoëns*, *P. coerulea*, *P. concatenans*, *P. convexa*, *P. costaricensis*, *P. cruentata*, *P. cubana*, *P. deplanata*, *P. elliptica*, *P. endostega*, *P. erumpens*, *P. ferax*, *P. foveolata*, *P. glabrescens*, *P. glaziovii*, *P. gregantula*, *P. hypophyta*, *P. imitans*, *P. infida*, *P. kermesina*, *P. kunthii*, *P. laetior*, *P. laevigata* var. *meizospora*, *P. laevigata* var. *microspora*, *P. mamillana*, *P. maravalensis*, *P. marginata*, *P. martinicana*, *P. microcarpa*, *P. nitida*, *P. nitida* var. *phaeospila*, *P. nitidella*, *P. nitidella* var. *extantior*, *P. novemseptata*, *P. ochraceoflava*, *P. ochraceoflavens*, *P. parvula*, *P. pinguis* (Spreng.) Fée, *P. porinoides*, *P. psoriformis*, *P. punctella*, *P. quadruplans*, *P. quassiaecola*, *P. spectata*, *P. subaggregata*, *P. subaperta*, *P. subconfluens*, *P. subducta*, *P. subglabrata*, *P. subimmersa*, *P. subnitida*, *P. subpraelucida*, *P. thelemorpha*, *P. umbilicatulata*, *P. velata*, *P. verrucarioides*, *P. xyloides*, *Pyrenula* Ach. sp., **Pyrenulaceae** gen. indet., *Pyrgillus albopunctatus*, *P. cubanus*, *P. javanicus*, *P. sodalis*. **Trypetheliaceae:** *Astrothelium acrophaeum*, *A. cinnamomeum*, *A. conicum*, *A. conicum* var. *pallidum*, *A. diplocarpoides*, *A. eustomum*, *A. fallax*, *A. galbineum*, *A. minus*, *A. minus* var. *nigratum*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. ochrothelium*, *A. punctulatum*, *A. subaequans*, *A. variolosum*, *A. versicolor*, *Astrothelium* sp., *Campylotheium decolorans*, *Cryptothelium consimile*, *C. purpurascens*, *C. sepultum*, *C. subvariatum*, *Heufleria sepulta*, *Laurera chrysoglyphia*, *L. gigantospora*, *L. megasperma*, *L. phaeomelodes*, *L. sphaerioides*, *L. subdisjuncta*, *L. variatula*, *Plagiotrema cubanum*, *P. lageniferum*, *Polymeridium albidum*, *P. catapastum*, *P. pleiomeroides*, *P. subcinereum*, *Pseudopyrenula calospora*, *P. calospora* var. *rhodocheila*, *P. confluens*, *P. diluta*, *P. dirempta*, *P. dubia*, *P. elliptica*, *P. endoxantha*, *P. duplex*, *P. eluteriae*, *P. eluteriae* var. *citrinum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *crinitum*, *T. eluteriae* var. *inaequale*, *T. eluteriae* var. *nigricans*, *T. eluteriae* var. *truncatum*, *T. ferrugineum*, *T. ferrugineum* var. *inornatum*, *T. infuscatulum*, *T. infuscatulum* var. *tecomae*, *T. kunzei*, *T. leprosum*, *T. mastoideum*, *T. mastoideum* var. *macerum*, *T. myriocarpum*, *T. nitidiusculum*, *T. ochroleucum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *depauperatum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *effusum*, *T. ochroleucum* var. *pallenscens*, *T. ornatum*, *T. papillosum*, *T. papillosum* var. *juscum*, *T. phlyctaena*, *T. polychroum*, *T. porosum*, *T. pulcherrimum*, *T. quassiaecola*, *T. scorizum*, *T. sprengelii*, *T. subsulphureum*, *T. tropicum*, *T. tuberculosum*, *T. uberinum*, *T. umbilicatum*, *T. variatulum*, *Trypethelium* sp. **Pyrenulales fam. indet.** *Porodothion acharii*, *Porothelium cubense*, *P. revivescens*.

Rhytismatales. Ascodichaenaceae: *Ascodichaena rugosa*. **Rhytismataceae:** *Coccomyces antillarum*, *C. clusiae*, *C. limitatus*, *C. tessellatus*, *Conostroma* sp., *Leptostroma bougainvilleae*, *L. colae*, *L. garciniae*, *L. orchidearum*, *L. pisi*, *Lophodermella* sp., *Lophodermium australe*, *L. foliicola*, *L. mangiferae*, *L. minus*, *L. pinastris*, *L. platyplacum*, *Lophodermium* sp., *Melasma coccolobiae*, *M. ingae*, *Naemacyclus macularis*, *Naemacyclus* sp., *Nymanomyces xolismae*, *Propolis quadrifida*, *Rhytisma acerinum*, *R. atramentarium*, *R. concentricum*, *R. gyrosum*, *R. maculans*, *R. micraspis*. **Rhytismatales fam. indet.** *Cavaraella* sp., *Rhytismatales* fam. indet.

Saccharomycetales. Dipodascaceae: *Galactomyces geotrichum*, *Geotrichum citri-aurantii*, *G. funiculosum*. **Endomycetaceae:** *Endomyces* sp. **Lipomycetaceae:** *Lipomyces kononenkoae* subsp. *kononenkoae*.

Metschnikowiaceae: *Ashbya gossypii*, *Nematospora coryli*, *Spermophthora gossypii*, *Spermophthora* sp. **Saccharomycetaceae:** *Debaryozyma hansenii*, *Hansenula anomala*, *H. californica*, *Pichia ciferrii*, *P. guilliermondii*, *P. pastori*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *S. cerevisiae* var. *ellipsoideus*, *S. chevalieri*, *S. ellipsoideus*, *S. fermentati*, *Saccharomyces* sp. **Saccharomycodaceae:** *Kloeckera africana*, *K. apiculata*, *K. apis*. **Saccharomycetales fam. indet.** *Candida albicans*, *C. catenulata*, *C. curiosa*, *C. curvata*, *C. eichelsii*, *C. glabrata*, *C. globosa*, *C. guilliermondii*, *C. hititanae*, *C. intermedia*, *C. kefyr*, *C. krusei*, *C. magnoliae*, *C. melinii*, *C. parapsilosis*, *C. pseudotropicalis*, *C. reukauffii*, *C. robusta*, *C. rugosa*, *C. scottii*, *C. silvicola*, *C. tropicalis*, *C. tropicalis* var. *lambica*, *C. utilis*, *Candida* sp., *Torulopsis colliculosa*, *T. jamata*, *T. ingeniosa*.

Schizosaccharomycetales. Schizosaccharomycetaceae: *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*.

Sordariales. Boliniaceae: *Apicomarops* sp., *Camarops biporosa*, *C. peltata*, *C. petersii*, *C. polysperma*, *C. ustulinoideus*, *Camarops* sp., *Endoxya* Fuckel sp. **Catabotrydaceae:** *Catabotrys deciduus*. **Ceratostomataceae:** *Gonatobotrys blighiae*, *G. blighiae* forma *genipae*, *Melanospora zamiae*, *Systasporia parasitica*. **Chaetomiaceae:** *Botryotrichum peruvianum*, *Chaetomium angustisporum*, *C. angustum*, *C. aureum*, *C. bostrychodes*, *C. elatum*, *C. globosum*, *C. indicum*, *C. quadrangulatum*, *C. senegalense*, *C. sphaerale*, *C. subspiralae*, *Chaetomium* sp., *Cladochaete fevilleae*, *Farrowia longicolleae*, *Thielavia basicola*, *T. ovata*, *Thielavia* sp. **Coniochaetaceae:** *Coniochaeta pulveracea*, *Sphaerodermatella helleri*. **Coronophoraceae:** *Coronophoraceae* gen. indet. **Lasiosphaeriaceae:** *Apiosordaria tetraspora*, *Apiospora camptospora*, *A. curvispora*, *A. montagnei*, *Apiospora* sp., *Apodospora* sp., *Arthrimum phaeospermum*, *A. sacchari*, *A. saccharicola*, *A. spegazzinii*, *A. urticae*, *Arthrimum* sp., *Bombardia arachnoidea*, *B. coprophila*, *B. tectonae*, *Catenularia cubensis*, *C. cuneiformis* var. *minor*, *C. guadalcanalensis*, *Catenularia* sp., *Cercophora albicollis*, *Cercophora* sp., *Chaetosphaeria chloroconis*, *C. cubensis*, *C. myriocarpa*, *C. pulchriseta*, *Chaetosphaeria* sp., *Chloridium atanagildae*, *C. clavaeforme*, *C. codinaeoides*, *C. cubense*, *C. lignicola*, *C. musae*, *C. obclaviforme*, *C. phaeosporum* var. *cubense*, *C. preussii*, *C. reniforme* var. *minor*, *C. virescens*, *C. virescens* var. *chlamydosporum*, *C. viride*, *Chloridium* sp., *Cladorrhinum samala*, *Codinaea britannica*, *Cordella johnstonii*, *Cordella* sp., *Dictyochoeta assamica*, *D. ciliata*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. lilliputiana*, *D. lunulospora*, *D. novae-guineensis*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. parva*, *D. simplex*, *D. triseptata*, *D. uncinata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dictyochoeta* sp., *Lasiosphaeria actinodes*, *L. caudata*, *L. jamaicensis*, *L. nematospora*, *L. pezicula*, *Lasiosphaeria* sp., *Lasiosphaeriella* sp., *Melanochaeta* E. Müll., *Hart & Sulmont* sp., *Menispora* sp., *Ophioceras dolichostomum*, *Popularia vinosa*, *Phaeotrichosphaeria* sp., *Pleurage arachnoidea*, *P. vestita*, *Podospora fimisada*, *Podospora* sp., *Pteroconium* sp., *Schizothecium conicum*, *Strattonia tetraspora*, *Striatosphaeria* sp., *Thaxteria leptosporioides*, *Thaxteria* Sacc. sp., *Zignoëlla alaphila*, *Z.annonicola*, *Z. macrasca*, *Z. magnoliae*. **Nitschkiaceae:** *Acanthonitschkea argentinensis*, *A. macrobarbata*, *A. tristis*, *Bertia* sp., *Biciliopsis velutina*, *Gailliardiella* sp., *Nitschkea acanthostroma*, *N. calyculus*, *N. cupularis*, *Nitschkea* sp., *Scortechinia usambarensis*. **Sordariaceae:** *Fimetaria fimicola*, *Neurospora crassa*, *N. dodgei*, *N. sitophila*, *N. toroi*, *Neurospora* sp., *Sordaria fimicola*, *S. goundaensis*, *S. humana*, *Sordaria* sp., *Sordariaceae* gen. indet. **Sordariales fam. indet.** *Helminthosphaeria clavariarum*.

Taphrinales. Taphrinaceae: *Taphrina thaxteri*, *Taphrina* sp.

Teloschistales. Teloschistaceae: *Blastenia allorgei*, *B. brebissonii*, *B. brittonii*, *B. forstroemiana*, *B. guadeloupensis*, *B. lamii*, *B. nigrocincta*, *B. nigrocincta*, *B. phaea*, *Caloplaca agrata*, *C. aphanotripta*, *C. aurantiaca* var. *diffracta*, *C. aurantiaca* var. *erythrella*, *C. aurantiaca* var. *isidiosella*, *C. aureofulva*, *C. bassiae*, *C. boergesenii*, *C. boergesenii* var. *leptozonoides*, *C. boergesenii* var. *squamosoaeolata*, *C. caesiorufa* (Ach.) Flagey, *C. campitida*, *C. cinnabarina*, *C. citrina*, *C. cupulifera*, *C. diplacia*, *C. diplacia* var. *carneofusca*, *C. diplacia* var. *deminuta*, *C. diplacia* var. *lecidoides*, *C. diplacia* var. *phaea*, *C. diplacia* var. *verrucosa*, *C. diplacioides*, *C. erythrantha*, *C. ferruginea*, *C. flavorubescens*, *C. floridana*, *C. galactophylla*, *C. holocarpa*, *C. isidiosella*, *C. janina*, *C. leptozona*, *C. murorum*, *C. murorum* forma *radiatum*, *C. ochracea*, *C. pyracea* var. *cubana*, *C. subfulgescens*, *C. subfulgescens* forma *dispersa*, *C. subsequestra*, *Caloplaca* sp., *Teloschistes acromelus*, *T. exilis*, *T. flavicans*, *T. flavicans* forma *glaber*, *T. flavicans* var. *croceus*, *T. flavicans* var. *laetus*, *T. flavicans* var. *melanotrichus*, *Teloschistes* sp., *Xanthoria candelaria*, *X. parietina*.

Triblidiales. Tribliidiaceae: *Tryblidium hysterinum*.

Trichosphaeriales. Trichosphaeriaceae: *Eriosphaeria* sp., *Fluviostroma wrightii*, *Fluviostroma* sp., *Kananascus verrucisporus*, *Kananascus* sp.,

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Koorchaloma bambusae, *K. jamaicense*, *K. occidentale*, *K. okamurae*, *Koorchaloma* sp., *Monocillium* sp., *Parascorias solani*, *Trichosphaeria sacchari*, *Trichosphaeria* sp. **Trichosphaeriales fam. indet.** *Nigrospora sacchari*, *N. sphaerica*, *Nigrospora* sp.

Trichotheliales. Trichotheliaceae: *Clathroporina confinis*, *C. dominicana*, *C. elabens*, *C. elliottii*, *C. nuculastrum*, *C. turgida*, *Phylloporina atrocoerulea*, *P. dilatata*, *P. epiphylla* var. *atriceps*, *P. epiphylla* var. *praestans*, *P. epiphylla* var. *striceps*, *P. leptospermoides*, *P. limbulata*, *P. octomera*, *P. plarypoda*, *P. rufula* var. *rhodoplaca*, *Porina americana*, *P. bucidae*, *P. buellioides*, *P. chloroterodes*, *P. cineriseda*, *P. crequinsina*, *P. depressula*, *P. desquamescens*, *P. dissipans*, *P. dominicana*, *P. endochrysea*, *P. epiphylla*, *P. exasperatula*, *P. firmula*, *P. gibbosa*, *P. glauca*, *P. glaucopallida*, *P. granulifera*, *P. haematostoma*, *P. heterospora*, *P. isidiophora*, *P. macrocarpa*, *P. marginata*, *P. mastoidea* (Ach.) Müll. Arg., *P. mastoidestera*, *P. mastoidiza*, *P. mundula*, *P. nitidula*, *P. nonaria*, *P. nucula*, *P. nucula* var. *endochrysea*, *P. nucula* var. *nucalis*, *P. nucula* var. *verrucosa*, *P. phaea*, *P. phyllogena*, *P. plicatula*, *P. polycarpa*, *P. pulchella*, *P. pusilla*, *P. rhodostoma*, *P. rubentior*, *P. rudiusscula* var. *granulata*, *P. rudiusscula* var. *tetraspora*, *P. rufula*, *P. sanctae-rosae*, *P. subcuneata*, *P. subfirmula*, *P. subprospersella*, *P. subpungens*, *P. tamarindi*, *P. tetracerae*, *P. vainii*, *P. variegata*, *P. wilsonii*, *Porina* Müll. Arg. sp., *Trichothelium annulatum*, *T. epiphyllum*, *T. minus*.

Verrucariales. Verrucariaceae: *Bagliettoa sphinctrina*, *Catapyrenium rufescens*, *C. squamulosum*, *Dermatocarpon brouardii*, *D. incrassatum*, *D. miniatum*, *D. moulinii*, *D. muhlenbergii*, *D. muhlenbergii* var. *tenuis*, *Endocarpon albidulum*, *E. granulatum*, *E. pallidulum*, *E. pallidum*, *E. tenellum* (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbr., *E. vitellinum*, *Haleomyces oropogoncola*, *Phaeospora cacticola*, *Psoroglaena cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *cubensis*, *P. cubensis* var. *teretiloba*, *Pyrenula* A. Massal. sp., *Staurothela acarosporoides*, *S. acarosporoides* var. *pallescens*, *Thelidium leucoplacum*, *Verrucaria abdita*, *V. aethioboliza*, *V. antillarum*, *V. calciseda*, *V. mamillaris*, *V. modestula*, *V. muralis*, *V. nigrescens*, *V. variolosa*, *Verrucaria* Schrad. sp.

Xylariales. Amphisphaeriaceae: *Amphisphaeria agerati*, *A. portoricensis*, *Beltraniella amoena*, *B. clavatophora*, *B. havanensis*, *B. pirozynskii*, *Beltraniella* sp., *Discostroma corticola*, *Discostroma* sp., *Dyrithium lividum*, *Dyrithium* sp., *Ellisiopsis gallsiae*, *Griphosphaerioma* sp., *Leiosphaerella cocoës*, *Leiosphaerella* sp., *Neohypodiscus cerebrinus*, *N. rickii*, *Pestalotiopsis aquatica*, *P. clavisporea*, *P. disseminata*, *P. funerea*, *P. japonica*, *P. maculans*, *P. mangiferae*, *P. microspora*, *P. neglecta*, *P. palmarum*, *P. versicolor*, *Pestalotiopsis* sp., *Robillarda sessilis*, *Seimatosporium discosioides*, *Seimatosporium* sp., *Seiridium unicorne*. **Clypeosphaeriaceae:** *Clypeosphaeria pseudobufonia*, *Duradens* sp., *Jobbellisia* sp. **Xylariaceae:** *Anthostomella cecropiae*, *A. clypeata*, *A. cocoina*, *A. keissleri*, *A. limitata*, *A. mammeae*, *A. punctulata*, *A. rhizomorphae*, *A. tomicum*, *Anthostomella* sp., *Ascotricha bosei*, *A. chartarum*, *Ascotricha* sp., *Astrocystis mirabilis*, *Astrocystis* sp., *Biscogniauxia grenadensis*, *B. grenadensis* var. *macrospora*, *B. marginata*, *B. mediterranea*, *B. nummularia*, *B. nummularia* var. *merrillii*, *B. nummularia* var. *pseudopachyloa* (Speg.) J.H. Mill., *B. repanda*, *B. uniapiculata*, *B. uniapiculata* var. *macrospora*, *B. uniapiculata* var. *uniapiculata*, *Biscogniauxia* sp., *Camillea bacillum*, *C. bilabiata*, *C. bomba*, *C. cyclisca*, *C. flosculosa*, *C. fossilata*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. hainesii*, *C. heterostoma* var. *macrospora*, *C. hyalospora*, *C. labellum*, *C. leprieurii*, *C. obularia*, *C. punctulata*, *C. sagraeana*, *C. tinctor*, *C. venezuelensis*, *C. verruculosporea*, *Camillea* sp., *Chromocroepsis bicolor*, *C. cubisporea*, *C. striispora*, *Creosphaeria* sp., *Daldinia bakeri*, *D. caldariorum*, *D. clavata*, *D. concentrica*, *D. concentrica* var. *eschscholzii*, *D. concentrica* var. *microspora*, *D. eschscholzii*, *D. occidentalis*, *D. striata*, *D. vernicosa*, *Daldinia* sp., *Dicyma pulvinata*, *D. vesiculifera*, *Dicyma* sp., *Entonaema pallida*, *Entonaema* sp., *Geniculosporium* sp., *Hypocopa punicea*, *Hypoxylon aeruginosum*, *H. allantosporum*, *H. anthochroum*, *H. archeri*, *H. areolatum* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *H. brevisporum*, *H. caries*, *H. cinnabarinum*, *H. citrinum*, *H. conostomum*, *H. crocopleum*, *H. curvirimum*, *H. cyclopicum*, *H. dieckmannii*, *H. erythrostroma*, *H. fendleri*, *H. fragiforme*, *H. fuscum*, *H. grenadense* var. *grenadense*, *H. haematostroma*, *H. howeianum*, *H. hypomiltum*, *H. hypomiltum* var. *hypomiltum*, *H. hypophlaeum*, *H. investiens*, *H. investiens* var. *investiens*, *H. jecorinum*, *H. lenormandii*, *H. leucodermium*, *H. microplacum*, *H. monticulosum*, *H. moriforme*, *H. musceum*, *H. nitens*, *H. notatum*, *H. oceanicum*, *H. ochraceum*, *H. papillatum*, *H. pilgerianum*, *H. placentiforme*, *H. polyporum*, *H. quisquiliarum*, *H. rickii*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. rubiginosum*, *H. rubrostromaticum* var. *rubrostromaticum*, *H. samuelsii*, *H. sclerophaeum*, *H. sclerophaeum* var. *sclerophaeum*, *H. serpens* var. *serpens*, *H. stygium*, *H. subgitvum*, *H. subritulum*, *H. thouarsianum*, *H. truncatum*, *H. truncatum* var. *truncatum*, *H. umbrino-velatum*, *Hypoxylon* Bull. sp., *Kretzschmaria cetrarioides*, *K. clavus*, *K. coenopus*, *K. heliscus*, *K. lucidula*, *K. micropus*, *K. microspora*, *K. rugosa*,

K. sessilis, *K. spinifera*, *K. stilbophora*, *K. tuckeri*, *K. zonata*, *Kretzschmaria* sp., *Kretzschmariaella culmorum*, *Leprieuria bacillum*, *Nemania bipapillata*, *N. carbonacea*, *N. effusa*, *N. serpens*, *N. subannulata*, *Nemania* sp., *Nummularia atrocreas*, *N. broomeiana*, *N. glycyrrhiza*, *N. signata*, *N. tinctor*, *Penzigia berteri*, *P. cantareirensis*, *P. discolor*, *Phylacia bomba*, *P. globosa*, *P. pulcoliformis*, *P. sagraeana*, *Phylacia* sp., *Poronia oedipus*, *P. pileiformis*, *P. punctata*, *P. turbinata*, *Poronia* sp., *Rosellinia aquila*, *R. bresadolae*, *R. bunodes*, *R. corticium*, *R. desmazieresii*, *R. griseo-cincta*, *R. mutans*, *R. necatrix*, *R. paraguayensis*, *R. pepo*, *R. saintcruciana*, *R. subiculata*, *R. sublimbata*, *Rosellinia* sp., *Seynesia cordiae*, *S. erumpens*, *Sphaeria coffeicola*, *S. foveolata*, *S. immunda*, *S. inaequalis*, *S. marcescens*, *S. nigro-annulata* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *S. obtusissima*, *S. opulenta*, *S. pityrodes*, *S. proteus*, *S. rostrata*, *S. seputa*, *S. subgemina*, *S. submaculans*, *Stilbohypoxyton moelleri*, *S. rehmi*, *Stromatoneurospora phoenix*, *Theissenia pyrenocrata*, *Thuemenella cubisporea*, *Ustilina deusta*, *U. pavimentosa*, *Ustilina* sp., *Xylaria adscendens*, *X. aemulans*, *X. allantoidea*, *X. amphithele*, *X. anisopleura*, *X. apiculata*, *X. appendiculata*, *X. arbuscula*, *X. areolata*, *X. aristata*, *X. axifera*, *X. ayresii*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. bissei*, *X. boergeseni*, *X. bogoriensis*, *X. brasiliensis*, *X. chardoniana*, *X. clavicularis*, *X. clavulata*, *X. coccophora*, *X. comosa*, *X. compressa*, *X. consociata*, *X. corniformis*, *X. corrugata*, *X. cubensis*, *X. curta*, *X. dealbata*, *X. delicatula*, *X. dichotoma*, *X. digitata*, *X. divaricata*, *X. euglossa*, *X. feejeensis*, *X. filiformis*, *X. flabelliformis*, *X. fockei*, *X. frustulosa*, *X. fulvella*, *X. gomphus*, *X. grammica*, *X. guareae*, *X. heloidea*, *X. hispidula*, *X. hyperythra*, *X. hypoxylon*, *X. ianthino-velutina*, *X. inaequalis*, *X. involuta*, *X. kegeliana*, *X. lignosa*, *X. lingua*, *X. longiana*, *X. longipes*, *X. luxurians*, *X. maitlandii*, *X. melanura*, *X. meliacearum*, *X. mellisii*, *X. microceras*, *X. multiplex*, *X. muscula*, *X. myosurus*, *X. nodulosa* var. *microspora*, *X. obovata*, *X. olobapha*, *X. ophiopoda*, *X. palmicola*, *X. parvita*, *X. pattersonii*, *X. penicilla*, *X. phosphorea*, *X. phyllocharis*, *X. plebeja*, *X. poitei*, *X. polymorpha*, *X. portoricensis*, *X. radicata*, *X. rickii*, *X. rugosa*, *X. salonensis*, *X. schweinitzii*, *X. scopaeformis*, *X. scruposa*, *X. sessilis*, *X. splendens*, *X. subtorulosa*, *X. subtrachelina*, *X. tanganyikaensis*, *X. telfairii*, *X. tentaculata*, *X. tenuispora*, *X. tuberoidea*, *X. tuberosa*, *X. venustula*, *X. violaceo-pannosa*, *X. warburgii*, *X. wrightii*, *Xylaria* Hill ex Schrank sp., *Xylariaceae* gen. indet., *Xylocladium* sp., *Xylocoremium* sp., *Xylospora feejeensis* subsp. *feejeensis*, *X. guyanensis*, *X. hypoxylon* subsp. *adscendens*, *X. luxurians*, *X. mellisii*, *X. multiplex*, *X. papyrifera*. **Xylariales fam. indet.** *Nodulisporium gregarium*, *N. heterochromum*, *N. hontaraense*, *Nodulisporium* sp., *Xylariales* fam. indet.

Ascomycota ordo indet. Acrospermaceae: *Acrospermum compressum*, *A. maxoni*, *Acrospermum* sp., *Gonatophragmium mori*. **Aspidotheliaceae:** *Aspidothelium fugiens*. **Dactylosporaceae:** *Dactylospora haliotrepha*, *D. srygia* var. *tenuispora*. **Hyponectriaceae:** *Exarmidium diaphanum*, *Hyponectria phaseoli*, *Hyponectria* sp., *Linocarpon pandani*, *Linocarpon* sp., *Microdochium dimerum*, *M. fusarioides*, *M. oryzae*, *M. palmicola*, *M. panattonianum*, *M. sorghi*, *Microdochium* sp., *Monographella nivalis*, *M. opuntiae*, *Oxydothis* sp., *Physalospora abdita*, *P. andirae*, *P. carophyllincola*, *P. crustulata*, *P. empetri*, *P. hoyae*, *P. lagunculariae*, *P. miconiicola*, *P. perseae*, *P. pyreniella*, *P. serjaniae*, *P. theobromicola*, *P. wildemaniana*, *Physalospora* sp., *Pseudomassaria calophylli*, *P. carolinensis*. **Koralionastetaceae:** *Koralionastes* sp. **Magnaporthaceae:** *Clasterosporium coccoicola*, *C. convolvuli*, *Clasterosporium* sp., *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, *Magnaporthe salvinii*, *Magnaporthe* sp., *Mycocleptodiscus terrestris*, *Mycocleptodiscus* sp., *Nakataea curvularioides*, *N. cylindrospora*, *N. fusispora*, *N. rarissima*, *N. sigmoidea*, *Phialophora fastigiata*, *Phialophora* sp., *Pyricularia caricis*, *P. didyma*, *P. grisea*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. oryzae*, *P. parasitica*, *P. subsigmoidea*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyricularia* sp., *Sporhelminthium argentiniense*. **Melaspileaceae:** *Melaspilea amota*, *M. cinereoatra*, *M. commatodes*, *M. cryptothallina*, *M. elutericola*, *M. fuscolimitata*, *M. microphlebia*, *M. myriocarpa*, *M. opegraphoides*, *M. subolivacea*, *M. subramialis*, *M. viridicans*. **Phlyctidaceae:** *Phlyctella andensis*. **Phyllobatheliaceae:** *Phyllobathelium epiphyllum*, *P. thaxteri*, *P. thaxteri* var. *heterogena*. **Saccardiaceae:** *Cyanodiscus glabrescens*, *Dictyonella erysiphoides*, *Ekmanomyces dictyosporus*, *Saccardiaceae* gen. indet. **Seuratiaceae:** *Atichia glomerulosa* (Ach.) Flot., *A. lopesii*, *Atichia* sp., *Seuratia coffeicola*, *S. globifera*, *S. mallardetii*, *S. millardetii*, *Seuratia* sp., *Seuratiaceae* gen. indet. **Strigulaceae:** *Discosiella indica*, *Raciborskiella janeirensis*, *R. prasina*, *Strigula argentea*, *S. argyronema*, *S. complanata* Mont., *S. complanata* var. *ciliata*, *S. complanata* var. *complanata*, *S. complanata* var. *mesotropa*, *S. concreta*, *S. difformis*, *S. difformis* var. *arimensis*, *S. dilatata*, *S. elegans*, *S. elegans* forma *fuscata*, *S. elegans* forma *hirtella*, *S. elegans* subsp. *intermedia*, *S. elegans* var. *antillarum*, *S. elegans* var. *elegans*, *S. elegans* var. *feei*, *S. elegans* var. *genuina*, *S. elegans* var. *hirtella*, *S. elegans* var. *intermedia*, *S. epiphylla*, *S. feei*, *S. lamprocarpa*, *S. nemathora*, *S. nemathora* var. *hypothelia*, *S. nemathora* var. *pulchella*, *S. nitidula*, *S. pachyneura*, *S. plana*, *S. schizospora* R. Sant., *S. subelegans*, *S. subtilissima*, *S. vincentina*, *Strigula* sp. **Thelenellaceae:** *Julella lactea*,

Microglauca brasiliensis, *M. brittonii*, *M. elaeophthalma*, *M. scopularis*, *M. thelostomoides*, *Polyblastiopsis fallaciuscula*, *P. geminella*, *Thelenella* sp., **Thrombiaceae**: *Thrombium echinulosporum*, **Thyridiaceae**: *Thyridium Nitschke* sp. **Fam. indet.** *Acarocybella jasmicola*, *Acarocybella* sp., *Acarocybella arengae*, *Acremoniella meliophilpha*, *A. olivaeaspora*, *Acremoniella* sp., *Acremoniula sarcinellae*, *Acremoniula* G. Araud ex Cif. sp., *Acremonium alternatum*, *A. camptosporum*, *A. crocotinigenum*, *A. fusigerum*, *A. griseum*, *A. inflatum*, *A. longisporum*, *A. luzulae*, *A. masseei*, *A. murorum*, *A. nigricans*, *A. phylloxerinum*, *A. polychromum*, *A. starrii*, *A. striatisporum*, *A. strictum*, *A. tectonae*, *A. zonatum*, *Acremonium* sp., *Acroconidiella* sp., *Acroconidiellina arecae*, *A. urtiagae*, *Acrodiclypsis* sp., *Acrodiclyps balladynae*, *A. bambusicola*, *A. comiculata*, *A. deightonii*, *A. elaeidicola*, *A. elaeidis*, *A. elaeidis* var. *cubensis*, *A. erecta*, *A. fimicola*, *A. globulosa*, *A. martinii*, *A. obliqua*, *A. similis*, *A. stilboidea*, *Acrodiclyps* sp., *Acrodontium crateriforme*, *Acrodontium* sp., *Acrogenospora* sp., *Acrophragmum coronata*, *Acrosporium monilioides*, *Acrosporium Bonord.* sp., *Acrostalagmus albus*, *A. aphidum*, *A. cinnabarinus*, *A. cinnabarinus* var. *nanus*, *Acrostaphylus* sp., *Acrotheca acrocomiae*, *Acrothecium basellae*, *A. capsici*, *A. obovatum* var. *subcapitulatum*, *A. polytriadis*, *A. yaqueanum*, *Actinocladium rhodosporum*, *Actinothyrium cubense*, *Acumispora phragmospora*, *Akanthomyces johnsonii*, *A. pistillariaeformis*, *Alatospora acuminata*, *A. constricta*, *Albosynnema filicicola*, *Albosynnema* sp., *Allantophomopsis peregrina*, *Allescheriella* sp., *Alysiidiopsis foliicola*, *Amerosporium colubrariae*, *A. economicum*, *A. orchidearum*, *Amorphotheca resinae*, *Ampelomyces quisqualis*, *Ampullifera foliicola*, *A. pachyanthicola*, *Ampullifera* sp., *Ancoraspora cubensis*, *Ancoraspora* sp., *Anguillospora crassa*, *A. filiformis*, *A. gigantea*, *A. longissima*, *A. pseudolongissima*, *Anguillospora* sp., *Angulospora aquatica*, *Annelolacinia dinemasporioides*, *Annellophora phoenicis* var. *cubensis*, *Annellophora* sp., *Annellophragmia* sp., *Antennariella californica*, *A. elegans*, *A. perseae*, *Antennariella* sp., *Antennopsis gayi*, *Anulohypha* sp., *Anungitea antillana*, *A. brevicatenata*, *A. heterospora*, *A. occidentalis*, *A. palustris*, *A. parasymphodiella*, *A. parvispora*, *A. uniseptata*, *Anungitea* sp., *Anungitopsis dimorphospora*, *A. inaequiseptata*, *A. speciosa*, *A. triseptata*, *Anungitopsis* sp., *Aoria* sp., *Aplosporella palmicola*, *A. thespesiae*, *Arachnophora fagicola*, *A. polyradiata*, *Arachnophora* sp., *Aristastoma* sp., *Arnoldiella robusta*, *Arnoldiella* R.F. Castañeda sp., *Arnoldiomyces* sp., *Arthrobotrys haptospora*, *A. oligospora*, *A. polycephala*, *A. superba*, *Arthrobotrys* sp., *Arthrobotryum penicillatum*, *Arthrobotryum* Ces. sp., *Arthroleptia formosa*, *Articulospora tetracladia*, *Articulospora* sp., *Arxiella terrestris*, *Ascomycota* indet., *Asperisporium* sp., *Astelechia* sp., *Asteroma codiaei*, *Asteromyces cruciatus*, *Asterostomopora* sp., *Asterostomula* sp., *Atractilina biseptata*, *A. parasitica*, *Atractilina* sp., *Aureobasidium pullulans*, *Aureobasidium* sp., *Bactridium fulvellum*, *B. xathertum*, *Bahusakala nidultermitae*, *Balaniopsis africana*, *Bartalinea* sp., *Basidiodyma* sp., *Beauveria bassiana*, *B. brongniartii*, *Beauveria* sp., *Beltrania querna*, *B. rhombica*, *Beltrania* sp., *Beltraniopsis galleriae*, *B. portoricensis*, *B. ramosa*, *Beltraniopsis* sp., *Beniowska pennisetii*, *B. sphaeroidea*, *Berkleasium inflatum*, *Berkleasium* sp., *Bibanasiella ramispora*, *Bibanasiella* sp., *Bioconiosporium* sp., *Biophomopsis brenesii*, *Biophomopsis* sp., *Bisseomyces* sp., *Blastoconium tropicum*, *Blastophorum* sp., *Blastotrichum miconiae*, *B. puccinioides*, *Blodgettia bornetii*, *Botryodiplodia manihoticola*, *B. minor*, *B. palmarum*, *B. peperoniae*, *B. thespesiae*, *B. yaquensis*, *Botryodiplodia* sp., *Botryosporium elegans*, *B. longibrachiatum*, *Botryosporium* Corda sp., *Brachiosphaera jamaicensis*, *B. tropicalis*, *Brachiosphaera* sp., *Brachyconidiella monilisporea*, *Brachyconidiella* sp., *Brachysporiella gayana*, *B. turbinata*, *Brachysporiella* sp., *Brachysporium coryneoidum*, *B. stemphylioides*, *Brefeldiopycnis membranacea*, *Brefeldiopycnis* sp., *Cacumisporium curvularioides*, *C. sigmoideum*, *Cacumisporium* sp., *Calcarisporium arbuscula*, *Camarographium* sp., *Camposporidium hughesii*, *Camposporidium* sp., *Camposporium antennatum*, *C. antillanum*, *C. marylandicum*, *C. pellucidum*, *Camptomeris albizziae*, *C. desmanthi*, *C. florida*, *C. leucaenae*, *C. martynii*, *Campylospora chaetoclada*, *C. filicladia*, *C. parvula*, *Campylospora* sp., *Canalisporium caribense*, *C. cubense*, *C. pulchrum*, *Canalisporium* sp., *Candelabrella javanica*, *Candelabrum brocciatum*, *C. microsporium*, *Capnodiastrum tremae*, *Capnophialophora fraseriae*, *Capnophialophora* sp., *Catenophora* sp., *Cephalophora irregularis*, *C. tropica*, *Cephalosporiopsis* sp., *Cephalosporium acremonium* Corda, *C. curtiipes*, *C. falciforme*, *C. longisporum*, *C. pseudofermentum*, *Cephalotrichum* Link sp., *Ceratosporella compacta*, *C. fertilis*, *Ceratosporella* sp., *Ceratosporellum caribense*, *Ceratosporellum* sp., *Cercoseptoria chamaesyceae*, *C. ekmanii*, *C. piperis*, *C. sesami*, *Cercospora* sp., *Cercospora dominicana*, *C. mori*, *C. versatilis*, *C. virgaureae*, *Cercospora* sp., *Cercosporidium bougainvilleae*, *C. caladii*, *C. cassiae*, *C. chaetomium*, *C. depressum*, *C. desmanthi*, *C. graminis*, *C. guanicense*, *C. haelleri*, *C. helleri*, *C. punctum*, *C. rostratum*, *Cercosporidium* sp., *Cercosporula uncinata*, *Cercosporula* sp., *Cerebella andropogonis*, *Cesatiella* sp., *Ceuthospora castilloae*,

Chaetasbolisia falcata, *C. microglobulosa*, *Chaetasbolisia* sp., *Chaetendophragma triangularis*, *C. unisetulata*, *Chaetendophragma* sp., *Chaetochalara* sp., *Chaetomastia* sp., *Chaetomella acutiseta*, *C. raphigera*, *Chaetomella* sp., *Chaetophoma sanseveriae*, *Chaetophoma* sp., *Chaetopsis cubensis*, *C. intermedia*, *Chaetospermum chaetosporum*, *Chaetospermum* sp., *Chaetostroma atrum*, *Chalara aurea*, *C. brevispora*, *C. caribensis*, *C. cylindrosperma*, *C. longipes*, *C. pteridina*, *C. thielavioides*, *Chalara* sp., *Charomyces ramosus*, *Charomyces* sp., *Cheilaria agrostis*, *Cheironomoniophora gracilis*, *Cheiromycella occidentalis*, *Cheiromycoopsis echinulata*, *Cheiromycoopsis* sp., *Cheiromyces* sp., *Chlamydomyces palmarum*, *Chlamydomyces* sp., *Chlamydopsis proliferans*, *Chlamydopsis* sp., *Chromosporium formicarum*, *C. pachyderma*, *Chrysachne hyphochoria*, *Chrysachne* sp., *Chryseidea africana*, *Cicinobolus cesatii*, *Ciferria coccothrinacis*, *Ciferria* sp., *Ciferriella domingensis*, *Ciferriella* sp., *Ciferriella pulchella*, *Ciferriella* sp., *Ciferriopeltis* sp., *Ciliochorella mangiferae*, *Circinotrichum britannicum*, *C. maculiforme*, *C. olivaceum*, *C. papakurae*, *C. ponmudiense*, *C. rigidum*, *Circinotrichum* sp., *Cirrenalia palmicola*, *C. pygmaea*, *Cirrenalia* sp., *Cladosporiella uredinis*, *Cladosporiella* sp., *Clathroconium caguanese*, *Clathrosporium intricatum*, *Clavariana aquatica*, *Clavariopsis aquatica*, *C. azlanii*, *C. brachycladia*, *Clavatospora longibrachiata*, *C. tentacula*, *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, *C. cylindrospora*, *Clonostachys* sp., *Coleodictyospora cubensis*, *C. micronesia*, *Coleodictyospora* sp., *Coleophora* sp., *Condylospora flexuosa*, *C. gigantea*, *C. spumigena*, *Condylospora* sp., *Coniosporium memorandum*, *C. olivaceum*, *C. shiraianum*, *C. tripsaci*, *Coniothyria ponceana*, *Coniothyria* sp., *Conoplea catenata*, *C. reniformis*, *Conoplea* sp., *Consetiella solida*, *Consetiella* sp., *Cordana musae*, *Cordana* sp., *Corynespora achradis*, *C. aterrima*, *C. calicioidea*, *C. camagueyensis*, *C. cassicola*, *C. citricola*, *C. cubensis*, *C. elaeidicola*, *C. foveolata*, *C. garciniae*, *C. gigaspora*, *C. havanensis*, *C. kamatii*, *C. microspora*, *C. nectandrae*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. pulviniformis*, *C. vismiae*, *Corynespora* sp., *Corynesporella helminthosporioides*, *C. pinarensis*, *Corynesporopsis antillana*, *C. biseptata*, *C. isabelicae*, *C. quercicola*, *C. rionensis*, *C. uniseptata*, *Corynesporopsis* sp., *Costantinella terrestris*, *Craspedodidymum cubense*, *Creothyria* sp., *Crinigera maritima*, *Cryptocline* sp., *Cryptocoryneum condensatum*, *Cryptocoryneum* sp., *Cryptophiale kakombensis*, *C. minor*, *C. udagawae*, *Cryptophiale* sp., *Cryptophialoidea manifesta*, *Cubasina albifusca*, *Cubasina* sp., *Culicidosporea gravaida*, *Cylindrocladiella camelliae*, *C. parva*, *Cylindrocladiella* sp., *Cylindrocladiopsis* sp., *Cylindrosymposium cylindrosporum*, *C. eucalypti*, *C. gracile*, *C. minimum*, *C. robustum*, *C. triseptatum*, *C. variabile*, *C. yushanense*, *Cylindrosymposium* sp., *Cylindrotrichum fasciculatum*, *Cylindrotrichum* sp., *Cylindroxiphium virginianum*, *Cytospora cinnamomi*, *C. dominicana*, *Cytospora* sp., *Dactylaria ampulliformis*, *D. aspirensis*, *D. botulisporea*, *D. candidula*, *D. cubensis*, *D. curvulavata*, *D. cylindrospora*, *D. dioscocorae*, *D. dominagregum*, *D. fecundissima*, *D. filiformis*, *D. fulva*, *D. fusiformis*, *D. hemibeltranioides*, *D. higginsii*, *D. hoogii*, *D. intermedia*, *D. isoscelisporea*, *D. kumamotoensis*, *D. laxa*, *D. lignicola*, *D. manifesta*, *D. masatoshi*, *D. monticola*, *D. nectandrae*, *D. obclavata*, *D. obtriangularia*, *D. quercicola*, *D. sandinensis*, *D. simonensis*, *D. sparsa*, *D. splendida*, *D. triseptata*, *D. zapatensis*, *Dactylaria* sp., *Dactylella candida*, *D. doedycoides*, *D. rhopalota*, *D. submersa*, *Dactylella* sp., *Dactylosporium macropus*, *Dactylosporium Harz* sp., *Davisiella domingensis*, *D. elymina*, *Deightoniella cupaniae*, *D. rosariensis*, *D. torulosa*, *Deightoniella* sp., *Dendrodochium subulatum*, *Dendrographium atrum*, *Dendrographium* sp., *Dendrospora erecta*, *D. juncicola*, *Dendrosporium candelabroides*, *D. lobatum*, *Dendrosporium* sp., *Dendryphiosphaera uniseptata*, *Dentocircinomyces occidentalis*, *Dentocircinomyces* sp., *Diarimella setulosa*, *Dichomera saubinetii*, *Dichotomophthora lutea*, *D. portulacae*, *Dichotomophthora* sp., *Dicranidium fissile*, *D. gracilis*, *Dictyoarthrinium africanum*, *D. sacchari*, *Dictyocatenulata alba*, *Dictyosporium bulbosum*, *D. elegans*, *D. heptasporum*, *D. intermedium*, *D. micronesianum*, *D. mucoidum*, *D. subramaniani*, *D. triseriale*, *Dictyosporium* sp., *Didymobotryum rigidum*, *D. verrucosum*, *Didymobotryum* sp., *Didymochaetina* sp., *Diedickeia cylindrospora*, *Digitoramisporea caribensis*, *D. excentrica*, *Digitoramisporea* sp., *Dimerium dominicanum*, *D. leonense*, *D. piceum*, *Dinemasporium aberrans*, *D. lanatum*, *Dinemasporium* sp., *Diplocladiella appendiculata*, *D. longibrachiata*, *D. scalaroides*, *D. tricladioides*, *Diplocladiella* sp., *Diplococcium graminearum*, *D. laxusporum*, *D. spicatum*, *Diplococcium* sp., *Diploöspora fungicola*, *D. longispora*, *D. longispora* var. *cubensis*, *Diplosporium album*, *Dischloridium inaequiseptatum*, *D. laeense*, *D. microsporium*, *D. roseum*, *D. tenuisporum*, *D. triseptatum*, *D. ychaffrei*, *Dischloridium* sp., *Discosia strobilina*, *Dissoconium subuliphorum*, *Distocercospora pachyderma*, *Divinia diatricha*, *Divinia* sp., *Domingoella asterianum*, *Domingoella* sp., *Doratomyces columnaris*, *Doratomyces* sp., *Dothiorella alchorneae*, *D. convolvuli*, *D. dominicana*, *D. pseudodiblasta*, *D. tricholeneae*, *Dothiorella* sp., *Drumopama girisa*,

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Dualomyces taiwanensis, *Duosporium cyperi*, *Dwayaangam cornuta*, *D. dichotoma*, *Dwayabeeja cubensis*, *Dwayabeeja* sp., *Edmundmasonia biseptata*, *E. villosa*, *Elachopeltis domingensis*, *Eladia saccula*, *Ellisemia adscendens*, *E. vaga*, *Endocalyx collantensis*, *E. melanoxanthus*, *Endocalyx* sp., *Endophragmia atra*, *E. cuneiformis*, *E. mucoccephala*, *Endophragmia* sp., *Endophragmiella biconstituta*, *E. boewei*, *E. cambrensis*, *E. curvata*, *E. dimorphospora*, *E. fasciata*, *E. lignicola*, *E. longiappendiculata*, *E. occidentalis*, *E. rigidiuscula*, *E. socia*, *E. sphaeroproliferata*, *E. subolivacea*, *E. sylvestris*, *E. tenuis*, *E. theobromae*, *Endophragmiella* sp., *Engyodontium album*, *Epicoccum compactum*, *E. nigrum*, *Epicoccum* sp., *Epidermophyton floccosum*, *E. inguinale*, *Eriocercospora palustris*, *Eriocercospora* sp., *Eriomyopsis acrophloglossa*, *E. fusarioides*, *Eriomyopsis* sp., *Erythroglloeum hymenaeae*, *Escovopsis* sp., *Eversia parvula*, *Exochalara longissima*, *Exochalara* sp., *Exophiala jeanselmei*, *Exophiala* sp., *Exosporium acromocimiae*, *E. ampullaceum*, *E. bernardiae*, *E. catenulatum*, *E. monanthotaxis*, *E. pterocarpi*, *E. tamarindi*, *Exosporium* sp., *Exserticlavula triseptata*, *E. vasiformis*, *Exserticlavula* sp., *Filosporella* sp., *Flabellocladia tetractadia*, *Flabelliospora acuminata*, *F. crassa*, *F. multiradiata*, *F. verticillata*, *Flagellospora curvula*, *F. penicillioides*, *Flagellospora* sp., *Flakea papillata*, *Flosculomyces floridaensis*, *Fulvia fulva*, *Fumagopsis triglifoides*, *Fusariella formosana*, *F. hughesii*, *F. obstipa*, *Fusariella* sp., *Fuscophialis brasiliensis*, *F. cubensis*, *F. gigas*, *Fuscophialis* sp., *Fusoma epiviscum*, *F. hibisci*, *Gangliostilbe indica*, *Garnaudia ferranii*, *G. triseptata*, *Garnaudia* sp., *Geastrum polystigmatis*, *Geastrum* sp., *Gelatinosporium* sp., *Gilmaniella humicola*, *Gilmaniella* sp., *Gliocladium catenulatum*, *G. cylindrosporium*, *G. roseum*, *G. virens*, *G. viride*, *Gliocladium* sp., *Gliomastix muscicola*, *G. protea*, *Gliomastix* sp., *Gloeoccephalus* sp., *Gloeocercospora* sp., *Gonatobotryum* sp., *Gonytrichum macrocladum*, *G. ypsiloporum*, *Gonytrichum* sp., *Grallomyces portoricensis*, *Grallomyces* sp., *Granmamyces bissei*, *Greeniera uvicola*, *Guedea novae-zelandiae*, *Gyoeffiyella* sp., *Gyothrix circinata*, *G. citricola*, *G. corticola*, *G. cubensis*, *G. grisea*, *G. hughesii*, *G. inops*, *G. macroseta*, *G. microsperma*, *G. podosperma*, *G. podosperma* var. *fulcatispora*, *G. thevetiae*, *G. verticillata*, *Gyothrix* sp., *Hansfordia ovalispora*, *H. torvi*, *H. ugandensis*, *Hansfordia* sp., *Hansfordiella cupulifera*, *H. melioli*, *Haplariopsis Oudem.* sp., *Haplosporella bromeliae*, *Haplospora* sp., *Harpographium fasciculatum*, *Harpographium* sp., *Harpogonium* sp., *Harzia verrucosa*, *Harzia* sp., *Helicoma acrophalerium*, *H. ambiens*, *H. conicodontatum*, *H. dennisii*, *H. divaricata*, *H. intermedium*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. pulchrum*, *H. roseolum*, *Helicoma* sp., *Helicomycetes colligatus*, *H. torquatus*, *Helicomycetes* sp., *Helicoon farinosum*, *Helicoon* sp., *Helicorhoidium botryoideum*, *Helicorhoidium* sp., *Helicosporium griseum*, *H. guianense*, *H. lumbricopsis*, *Helicosporium* sp., *Helicobubisia coronata*, *Helicobubisia* sp., *Helminthophora uniseptata*, *Helminthosporium acalyphae*, *H. anomalum*, *H. brevisseptatum*, *H. cacaophilum*, *H. caespitiferum*, *H. carposaprum*, *H. chrysobalani*, *H. cleostomatidis*, *H. clusiae*, *H. colocasiae*, *H. coronatum*, *H. crassiseptum*, *H. cubense*, *H. dimorphosporum*, *H. feijoa*, *H. gibberosporum*, *H. gossypii*, *H. granulatum*, *H. guianense*, *H. hispaniolae*, *H. insigne*, *H. macrocarpum*, *H. maricaoensis*, *H. martinicense*, *H. mauritanum*, *H. mayaguezense*, *H. meliae*, *H. navicularae*, *H. novaezelandiae*, *H. ocellum*, *H. ocoteae*, *H. palmigenum*, *H. panici*, *H. papaveris*, *H. parvum*, *H. philodendri*, *H. podosporiopsis*, *H. polymorphum*, *H. portoricense*, *H. portoricensis*, *H. sechiicola*, *H. solani*, *H. spiculiferum*, *H. stahlilii*, *H. theobromicola*, *H. varroniae*, *H. velutinum*, *H. xanthosomae*, *Helminthosporium* sp., *Hemibeltrania decorosa*, *H. laxa*, *H. saikavae*, *Hemibeltrania* sp., *Hemicorynespora aseptata*, *H. rostrata*, *Hemidithis miconiae*, *H. palmarum*, *H. pellitiforme*, *H. pittieri*, *Hendersonia ciferrica*, *H. coumarounae*, *H. microspora*, *H. nectandrae*, *Henicospora coronata*, *Heptaster hughesii*, *Heptaster* sp., *Hermatomyces sphaericum*, *H. tucumanensis*, *Hermatomyces* sp., *Herreromyces catenosporus*, *Herreromyces* sp., *Heteroconium decorosum*, *H. tropicale*, *Heteroconium* sp., *Himantia stellifera*, *Hirsutella barberi*, *H. citrififormis*, *H. entomophila*, *H. floccosa* *Speare*, *H. fusiformis*, *H. saussurei*, *Hirsutella* sp., *Hobsonia gigaspora*, *H. mirabilis*, *Holubovaea roystoneicola*, *Holubovaea* sp., *Holubovaniella elegans*, *H. gracilis*, *Holubovaniella* sp., *Hormiaciella sacchari*, *Hormiaciella* sp., *Hormiscium lechlerianum*, *H. splendens*, *Hormomyces* sp., *Humicola alopallonella*, *Humicola* sp., *Hyalodendron oudemansiellicola*, *Hyaloderma piliferum*, *Hyalotiella americana*, *Hydrometrospora symmetrica*, *Hymenopsis* sp., *Hyphochlaena* sp., *Hyphodiscosia jaipurensis*, *Idriella acerosa*, *I. cagnizarii*, *I. campnospermae*, *I. cubensis*, *I. jambosae*, *I. lunata*, *I. mirandina*, *I. mycophila*, *I. ramosa*, *I. rara*, *I. selenodriella*, *I. setiformis*, *I. stilboides*, *I. taiwanensis*, *I. uncinosporea*, *I. idriella* sp., *Illosporium commelinae*, *I. gowaniae*, *I. mayorii*, *Inifatiella nectandrae*, *Inifatiella* sp., *Insecticola fragilis*, *Intercalarispora nigra*, *I. nigra* var. *minor*, *I. nigra* var. *nigra*, *Isaria destructor*, *I. flabelliformis*, *I. gigantea*, *I. umbrina*, *Isaria* sp., *Isariopsis anonarum*, *I. caespitosa*, *I. vulgaris*, *Isthmolongispora intermedia*, *I. minima*, *I. quadricellularia*, *I. variabilis*, *Isthmotricladia*

gombakiensis, *I. laeensis*, *Isthmotricladia* sp., *Jaculispora submersa*, *Jaculispora* sp., *Jainesia* sp., *Khuskia oryzae*, *Kionoccephala catenulata*, *Kionoccephala* sp., *Kionochaeta malaysiana*, *K. ramifera*, *K. virtuosae*, *Kionochaeta* sp., *Kirramyces eucalypti*, *Knemiothyrium* sp., *Korunomyces zapatensis*, *Korunomyces* sp., *Kostermansindiopsis theobromae*, *Kostermansindiopsis* sp., *Kramasamuha sibika*, *Kutilakesa madreeya*, *Kylindria fasciculata*, *K. pluriseptata*, *K. trichothecioidea*, *K. triseptata*, *Kylindria* sp., *Laboulbeniopsis termitarius*, *Laboulbeniopsis* sp., *Lacellina graminicola*, *Lacellina* sp., *Lacellinopsis levispora*, *L. sacchari*, *Lacellinopsis* sp., *Laridospora appendiculata*, *Lasiodiopodia nigra*, *L. theobromae*, *Lateriramulosa uni-inflata*, *Lauriomyces catenatus*, *L. heliocephalus*, *L. pulcher*, *L. ventricosus*, *Lauriomyces* sp., *Lembuncula pothoidei*, *Lembuncula* sp., *Lemonniera aquatica*, *L. centrosphaera*, *L. cornuta*, *L. filiformis*, *L. pseudofloscula*, *L. terrestris*, *Lepraria finckii*, *L. flava*, *L. xanthina*, *Lepraria* sp., *Leprieurina megalospora*, *L. radiata*, *L. winteriana*, *Leprocaulon albicans*, *L. arbuscula*, *Leptodiscella africana*, *L. japonica*, *Leptodontidium elatius*, *L. elatius* var. *ovalisporum*, *Leptostromella* sp., *Leptothyrium musae*, *L. passiflorae*, *L. rhizophorae*, *Leptothyrium* Kunze sp., *Linodochium album*, *Linodochium* sp., *Lunulospora curvula*, *L. cymbiformis*, *Luxuriomyces grandis*, *Luzfidiella insignis*, *Luzfidiella* sp., *Lylea palmicola*, *Lylea* sp., *Lysotheca* sp., *Macrophoma convolvuli*, *M. gowaniae*, *M. opunticola*, *M. rhabdosporioides*, *M. sycophila*, *M. vestita*, *Macrophoma phaseolina*, *Magdalaena monogramma*, *Magdalaena* sp., *Mahabalella acutisetosa*, *M. cubensis*, *Mariannaea elegans*, *Masoniomyces claviformis*, *Masoniomyces* sp., *Matsushimaea fasciculata*, *M. fertilis*, *Matsushimomyces indicus*, *M. verrucophorus*, *Megalodochium inflatum*, *Megalodochium* sp., *Melanocephala australiensis*, *M. cubensis*, *M. triseptata*, *Melanocephala* sp., *Melanographium citri*, *M. cookei*, *M. selenioides*, *Melanographium* sp., *Melophia eugeniae*, *Memmoniella echinata*, *M. leprosa*, *M. levispora*, *M. setosa*, *M. subsimplex*, *Memmoniella* sp., *Menidochium formosum*, *Menidochium* sp., *Menisporopsis heterosetulosa*, *M. pirozynskii*, *M. theobromae*, *Menisporopsis* sp., *Mercadomyces camagueyensis*, *Mercadomyces* sp., *Metarhizium anisopliae*, *Microclava coccolobae*, *M. miconiae*, *Microclava* sp., *Microdiplodia agaves*, *M. constrictula*, *M. cordiae*, *M. sarcomphali*, *Microdiplodia* Allesch. sp., *Microsphaeropsis concentrica*, *M. olivacea*, *Microxyphiella commista*, *M. hibiscifolia*, *Microxyphiella* sp., *Microxyphium aciculiforme*, *M. artocarpi*, *M. byrsonimae*, *M. columnatum*, *M. cylindricum*, *M. footii*, *M. viburni*, *Microxyphium* sp., *Minimedusa* sp., *Mirandina arnaudii*, *M. fragilis*, *Mirandina* sp., *Mirimyces* sp., *Molliardiomyces pfisteri*, *Monacrosporium meliolicola*, *Monilia carbonaria*, *M. corticola*, *M. roreri*, *Monilia Bonord.* sp., *Monilochaetes infuscans*, *Monodictys bicolorata*, *M. castaneae*, *M. cubensis*, *M. floriformis*, *M. fluctuata*, *M. gemmipara*, *M. lepraria*, *M. melanopa*, *M. nigra*, *M. paradoxa*, *M. parvispora*, *M. putredinis*, *M. sessilis*, *Monodictys* sp., *Monodisma* sp., *Monosporium apiospermum*, *M. uredinicola*, *Monospora asetosa*, *M. daleae*, *M. dominicana*, *Monospora Corda* sp., *Morrisographium fusiosporum*, *Mucobasipora tarikii*, *Mycocentrospora acerina*, *M. angulata*, *Mycoenterolobium platysporum*, *M. platysporum* var. *magnum*, *M. platysporum* var. *platysporum*, *Mycoenterolobium* sp., *Mycotribulus mirabilis*, *Mycotribulus* sp., *Mycovellosiella bauhiniae*, *M. cajani*, *M. cucurbiticola*, *M. koepkei*, *M. lantanae*, *M. perfoliata*, *M. sidarum*, *M. solani-torvi*, *M. vaginae*, *Mycovellosiella* sp., *Myrmaecium cannae*, *Myrothecium carmichaelii*, *M. cinctum*, *M. gramineum*, *M. leucotrichum*, *M. mucunae*, *M. roridum*, *M. setiramosum*, *M. verrucaria*, *Myrothecium* sp., *Mystrosporium polytrichum*, *Myxostomellina hypocreioidea*, *Myxothyrium sarcomphali*, *Naemosphaera hyptidicola*, *Nagrajia havanensis*, *Nagrajia* sp., *Nalanthamala* sp., *Natratissia mangiferae*, *Nawawia filiformis*, *N. nitida*, *Nematogidium caribense*, *Neosporidesmium maestrense*, *Neosporidesmium* sp., *Neta gibbosospora*, *Nomuraea rileyi*, *Nomuraea* sp., *Normandina jungermanniae*, *N. pulchella*, *Obeliospora triappendiculata*, *Ochroconis humicola*, *O. verruculosa*, *Ochroconis* sp., *Odontodictyospora comasii*, *Odontodictyospora* sp., *Oedemium* sp., *Olpitrichum* sp., *Oncopodiella cubensis*, *O. trigonella*, *Oncopodium panici*, *O. paspali*, *Oncopodium* sp., *Ophiotrichum* sp., *Oramasia hirsuta* var. *cubensis*, *Oreophylla angelaemariae*, *Oreophylla* sp., *Ozonium stuposum*, *Ozonium* sp., *Pachytrichum guazumae*, *Paliphora aurea*, *Pantospora guazumae*, *Pantospora* sp., *Pappimyces hastatus*, *Papulaspora halima*, *Papulospora pannosa*, *Paraceratocladium polysetosum*, *P. silvestre*, *Paraceratocladium* sp., *Parapleurotheciopsis coccolobae*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *Parapleurotheciopsis* sp., *Parapyricularia* sp., *Parasympodiella clarkii*, *P. inaequiseptata*, *P. laxa*, *Parasympodiella* sp., *Paratomenticola lanceolatus*, *Paratrichoconis antillana*, *P. fusarioides*, *P. longirostrata*, *Paraulocladium angulosporum*, *Paraulocladium* sp., *Peltaster* sp., *Penzigomyces cookei*, *Perelegomyces parviechinulatus*, *Perelegomyces* sp., *Periconia atra*, *P. atro-purpurea*, *P. atro-purpurea* var. *microspora*, *P. byssoides*, *P. cambrensis*, *P. cookei*, *P. digitata*, *P. echinocladae*, *P. geonomae*, *P. hispidula*, *P. igniaria*, *P.*

- intermedia*, *P. jabalpurensis*, *P. lateralis*, *P. minutissima*, *P. sacchari*, *P. tirupatiensis*, *Periconia* sp., *Periconiella caseariae*, *P. geonomae*, *P. ilicis*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. trichostigmatis*, *Periconiella* sp., *Periola sphaeriaeformis*, *Pestalotia adusta*, *P. calabae*, *P. calophylli*, *P. canangae*, *P. cinnamomi*, *P. clusiae*, *P. coffeae*, *P. conglomerata*, *P. conglomerata* forma *foliicola*, *P. espaillatii*, *P. funerea* forma *coumarounae*, *P. funerea* forma *sarcomphali*, *P. fuscescens*, *P. fuscescens* var. *sacchari*, *P. gibberosa*, *P. hartigii*, *P. langloisii*, *P. leprogena*, *P. opunticola*, *P. sorbi*, *P. sphaerelloides*, *P. suffocata*, *Pestalotia* sp., *Pestalozzia funerea*, *Peyronelina glomerulata*, *Peyronelina* G. Arnaud sp., *Phaeoannellomyces werneckii*, *Phaeocytostroma sacchari*, *P. sacchari* var. *sacchari*, *Phaeodochium myrothecioides*, *Phaeodomus elmunii*, *P. erumpens*, *Phaeodomus* sp., *Phaeoisariopsis bataticola*, *P. griseola*, *P. nigricans*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. simulata*, *Phaeoisariopsis* sp., *Phaeoramularia antigoni*, *P. catenospora*, *P. dioscoreae*, *P. fusimaculans*, *P. isotomae*, *P. manihotis*, *P. occidentalis*, *Phaeoramularia* sp., *Phaeoseptoria oryzae*, *Phaeoseptoria* sp., *Phaeostalagmus* sp., *Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae*, *Phaeotrichoconis* sp., *Phalangispora constricta*, *P. nawawii*, *Phalangispora* sp., *Phialocephala fusca*, *P. phycomyces*, *P. xalapensis*, *Phialocephala* sp., *Phialocladus zsolzii*, *Phialomyces macrosporus*, *P. striatus*, *Phialomyces* sp., *Phialosporostilbe turbinata*, *Phialosporostilbe* sp., *Phomachora eugeniae*, *Phomatospora convolvuli*, *P. dinemosporeum*, *P. errabunda*, *P. pandani*, *Phomatospora* sp., *Phragmocephala elegans*, *Phragmocephala* sp., *Phragmopeltis melanoplaca*, *Phragmospathula brachyspathula*, *P. phoenicis*, *P. roystoneae*, *Phragmospathula* sp., *Phragmospathulella matsushimae*, *Phragmospathulella* sp., *Phyllophiale alba*, *Phylloporina imitatrix*, *P. verruculosa*, *Phyllostictella gastonis*, *Physalidiopsis carbonis*, *Physalidiopsis* sp., *Physalidium matsushimae*, *Pilidium concavum*, *Piptostomum domingense*, *Piricauda caribensis*, *P. cochinesis*, *P. cubensis*, *P. longispora*, *P. paraguayensis*, *Piricauda* sp., *Piricaudilium lobatum*, *Piricaudilium* sp., *Piricaudiopsis elegans*, *Piricaudiopsis* sp., *Pirostoma sarcomphali*, *Pirostomella raimundi*, *Pityosporum ovale*, *Placodothia petrakii*, *Placodothia* sp., *Pleuropodium tricladioides*, *Pleurophragmium guareicola*, *P. maculosum*, *P. parvisporum*, *P. simplex*, *Pleurophragmium* sp., *Pleurotheciopsis pusilla*, *P. setiformis*, *P. speciosa*, *Pleurotheciopsis* sp., *Pleurothecium recurvatum*, *Podosporium antillanum*, *P. beccarianum*, *P. caudatum*, *P. clerodendri*, *P. deightonii*, *P. dieffenbachiae*, *P. duartei*, *P. glabroides*, *P. insulare*, *P. melanoplaca*, *P. nilgirensis*, *P. pallidum*, *P. parasiticum*, *P. rigidum*, *Podosporium* Schwein. sp., *Podoxiphium ampullaceum*, *P. annonae*, *P. azevedoi*, *P. citricola*, *P. mayteni*, *P. yuccae*, *Podoxiphium* sp., *Polyschema cubense*, *P. queenslandica*, *P. venustum*, *Polyschema* sp., *Polyscytium caribense*, *P. fragile*, *P. gracilisporum*, *P. pustulans*, *P. tenuicolor*, *P. verrucosum*, *Polyscytium* sp., *Polysynema* sp., *Polytretophora carerata*, *Polytretophora* sp., *Pontogeneia cubensis*, *Powellia* Bat. & Peres sp., *Protostegiomyces asterinarum*, *Pseudobeltrania aguilerae*, *P. calladonis*, *Pseudobeltrania* sp., *Pseudobotrytis terrestris*, *Pseudocanalisporium circumfucundum*, *Pseudocanalisporium* sp., *Pseudocercospora abelmoschi*, *P. alyphincola*, *P. annonae-squamosae*, *P. atomarginalis*, *P. boringuensis*, *P. borrieriae*, *P. caperoniae*, *P. carbonacea*, *P. conspicua*, *P. crotonis*, *P. dolichi*, *P. eucalyptorum*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. jasminicola*, *P. jussiaeae*, *P. muntingiae*, *P. nymphaeaceae*, *P. purpurea*, *P. riachueli*, *P. stizolobii*, *P. subsessilis*, *P. turnerae*, *Pseudocercospora* sp., *Pseudodictyosporium wauense*, *Pseudodictyosporium* sp., *Pseudodiplodia xylariae*, *Pseudohansfordia* G.R.W. Arnold sp., *Pseudolachnea antillana*, *P. setibicolor*, *Pseudomicrodochium antillanum*, *P. nectandrae*, *Pseudomicrodochium* sp., *Pseudopetrakia kambakkamensis*, *Pseudopetrakia* sp., *Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis*, *Pseudoramularia* sp., *Pseudorbillarda sojae*, *Pseudorbillarda* M. Morelet sp., *Pseudospiropes cubensis*, *P. navicularis*, *P. pinarensis*, *P. raricularis*, *P. rousselianus*, *P. simplex*, *P. subuliferus*, *Pseudospiropes* sp., *Pucciniopsis caricae* (Speg.) Höhn., *P. guaranicaola*, *Pulvinaria Bonord.* sp., *Pulvinotrichum capitatum*, *Pycnidiofeltis smilacina*, *Pycnidiofeltis* sp., *Pycnostemma disciforme*, *Pyramidospora casuarinae*, *P. fluminea*, *P. ramificata*, *Pyramidospora* sp., *Pyriculariopsis parasiitica*, *P. theobromae*, *Pyriculariopsis* sp., *Ragnhildiana gonatoclada*, *Ramichloridium anceps*, *R. apiculatum*, *R. indicum*, *R. musae*, *R. schulzeri*, *R. schulzeri* var. *schulzeri*, *Ramichloridium* sp., *Redbia laxa*, *Redbia* sp., *Refractohilum mycophilum*, *Refractohilum* sp., *Rhabdoclema olyrae*, *Rhabdospora domingensis*, *Rhabdospora* sp., *Rhacodium therryanum*, *Rhinocladium havanense*, *R. pulchrum*, *Rhinocladium* sp., *Rhinotrichella* sp., *Rhodotorula aurantiaca*, *R. glutinis*, *R. graminis*, *R. minuta*, *R. rubra*, *Rhodotorula* sp., *Rhombostilbella crus-pavonis*, *Rhynchosporium secalis*, *Rhynchosporium* sp., *Riessia* sp., *Roigiella lignicola*, *Roigiella* sp., *Saccardoella rhizophorae*, *Saccardoella* sp., *Sanjuanomyces elegans*, *Sanjuanomyces* sp., *Sarcopodium circinatum*, *S. cubense*, *S. macalpinei*, *Sarcopodium* sp., *Satchmopsis brasiliensis*, *S. cubensis*, *S. sacciformis*, *Satchmopsis* sp., *Schizoblastosporion starkeyi-henricii*, *Schizotrichum* sp., *Sclerographiopsis dalbergiae*, *Sclerographium* sp., *Sclerotium cepivorum*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. portoricense*, *S. vulgatum*, *Sclerotium* sp., *Scolecobasiella tropicalis*, *Scolecobasidium cateniphorum*, *S. dendroides*, *S. excentricum*, *S. fusarioideum*, *Scolecobasidium* sp., *Scolecocyphium americanum*, *S. cirrhosum*, *Scolecocyphium* sp., *Scorpiosporium angulatum*, *S. anomalum*, *S. chaetocladium*, *S. gracile*, *S. patulum*, *Scorpiosporium* sp., *Scutisporus brunneus*, *Selenodriella fertilis*, *S. inaequilaterospora*, *S. intermedia*, *S. perramosa*, *Selenodriella* sp., *Selenosporella conglutinata*, *S. curvispora* Arnaud ex Matsush., *S. elegans*, *Selenosporella* sp., *Selenosporopsis elegans*, *Selenosporopsis* sp., *Septomyrothecium uniseptatum*, *Septomyrothecium* sp., *Septonema breviarticulatum*, *S. curtum*, *S. hormiscium*, *S. ochraceum*, *S. sacchari*, *S. trichomeriicola*, *Septonema* sp., *Septothyrella dominicana*, *Sesquicillium candelabrum*, *S. microsporum*, *S. setosum*, *Sesquicillium* sp., *Sigmoidea* sp., *Sirosperma floridana*, *Sirosporium diffusum*, *S. gliricidae*, *S. palmicola*, *Sirosporium* sp., *Sirozythia phaseoli*, *Slimacomyces monosporus*, *Solheimia costaspora*, *Solicorynespora calophylli*, *S. kendrickii*, *S. litchii*, *S. obclavata*, *S. pseudolmediae*, *S. zapatensis*, *Solicorynespora* sp., *Soloacrospora flagellisetosa*, *S. microverrucosa*, *Soloacrospora* sp., *Solosympodiella clavata*, *Solosympodiella* sp., *Sopagraha cubensis*, *S. elegans*, *Spadicoides afzeliae*, *S. atra*, *S. cubensis*, *S. obclavata*, *S. obovata*, *S. tropicalis*, *Spadicoides* sp., *Spegazzinia deightonii*, *S. meliolae*, *S. ornata*, *S. sundara*, *S. tessarthra*, *Spegazzinia* sp., *Speiropsis hyalosporea*, *S. irregularis*, *S. pedatospora*, *S. scopiformis*, *S. simplex*, *Speiropsis* sp., *Spermospora subulata*, *Sphaeronaema avicenniae*, *S. caminus*, *S. ciferrii*, *Sphaeropsis aurantiicola*, *S. clavuligera*, *S. codiae*, *S. heveae*, *S. irregularis*, *S. lucida*, *S. orchidearum*, *S. placenta*, *S. subglobosa*, *S. tumefaciens*, *S. undulata*, *Sphaeropsis* Sacc. sp., *Sphaerosporium* sp., *Spinulospora* sp., *Spiropes bakeri*, *S. balladynae*, *S. capensis*, *S. caribensis*, *S. clavatus*, *S. dialii*, *S. dorycarpus*, *S. echinodis*, *S. effusus*, *S. helleri*, *S. melanoplaca*, *S. palmetto*, *S. penicillium*, *Spiropes* sp., *Spirosphaera floriforme*, *Sporendocladia bactrospora*, *S. foliicola*, *Sporendocladia* sp., *Sporendonema epizoum*, *Sporidesmiella angustobasilaris*, *S. bacyanthicola*, *S. claviformis*, *S. garciniae*, *S. hyalosperma*, *S. hyalosperma* var. *hyalosperma*, *S. intermedia*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parva*, *S. signalensis*, *Sporidesmiella* sp., *Sporidesmina arengae*, *Sporidesmiopsis dennisii*, *Sporidesmium acutisporum*, *S. antillanum*, *S. asperatum*, *S. atropurpureum*, *S. bambusicola*, *S. bifasciatum*, *S. brachypus*, *S. catosporioides*, *S. coffeicola*, *S. coronatum*, *S. crassisporum*, *S. cubensis*, *S. dissolvens*, *S. ellisii*, *S. eupatoriicola*, *S. filiferum*, *S. flagellatum*, *S. flagelliforme*, *S. folliculatum*, *S. ghanaense*, *S. globiferum*, *S. goidanichii*, *S. inflatum*, *S. lagenocarpi*, *S. larvatum*, *S. laxisporum*, *S. leptosporum*, *S. longiphorum*, *S. longirostratum*, *S. macrum*, *S. maculans*, *S. millegrana*, *S. minigelatinosum*, *S. mucosum* var. *pluriseptatum*, *S. occidentale*, *S. pachyanthicola*, *S. parvum*, *S. pedunculatum*, *S. perproliferatum*, *S. polymorphosporum*, *S. rubi*, *S. sparum*, *S. tropicale*, *S. tropicale* var. *cubense*, *S. venustum*, *Sporidesmium* sp., *Sporobolomyces singularis*, *Sporobolomyces* sp., *Sporocybe gouaniae*, *Sporoschisma mirabile*, *S. nigroseptatum*, *S. saccardoii*, *Sporoschisma* sp., *Sporoschismopsis caribensis*, *Sporoschismopsis* sp., *Sporotrichum columnae*, *S. flavissimum*, *Sporotrichum* sp., *Stachybotryna splendida*, *Stachybotrys alternans*, *S. atra*, *S. cannae*, *S. chartarum*, *S. cylindrospora*, *S. dichroa*, *S. elegans*, *S. havanensis*, *S. kampalensis*, *S. longispora*, *S. microspora*, *S. nephrospora*, *S. nilagirica*, *S. oenanthes*, *S. parvispora*, *S. sinuatoportora*, *S. splendida*, *S. xanthosomae*, *Stachybotrys* sp., *Stachylidium bicolor*, *S. bicolor* var. *caespitosum*, *S. cubense*, *Stachylidium* sp., *Stagonospora cassavae*, *S. culmicola*, *S. curtisii*, *S. phyllachoracearum*, *Stagonospora* sp., *Stagonostromella* sp., *Staheliella nivea*, *Stanjehughesia decorosa*, *S. fasciculata*, *Staphylotrichum coccosporum*, *Staphylotrichum* sp., *Stauronema cruciferum*, *Stauronemopsis roystoneae*, *Stellopeltis philodendricola*, *Stenella agavicola*, *S. antillana*, *S. ateramii*, *S. bambusae*, *S. canavaliae*, *S. davillae*, *S. nectandrae*, *S. pithecellobii*, *Stenella* sp., *Stenocarpella macrospora*, *S. maydis*, *Stephanoma meliolae*, *Stephanosporium cereale*, *Stephembruneria elegans*, *Stephembruneria* sp., *Sterigmatomyces penicillatus*, *Stigmatea guettardae*, *S. piperis*, *S. submaculans*, *Stigma* Fr. sp., *Stilbella annulata*, *S. berteroi*, *S. bucidiae*, *S. cinnabarina*, *S. clavisporea*, *S. fimetaria*, *S. heveae*, *S. karstenii*, *Stilbella* sp., *Stilbospora cacao*, *Subramaniomyces fusisaprophyticus*, *S. navicularis*, *Subramaniomyces* sp., *Subulisporea britannica*, *S. procurvata*, *Sylviacollaea* sp., *Sympodiella multiseptata*, *S. roystoneae*, *Sympodiella* sp., *Sympodiophora meliolae*, *S. mycophila*, *S. tenuis*, *Taeniolina centaurii*, *Taeniolina* sp., *Tandonella cubensis*, *Termitaria coronata*, *Tetrachaetum elegans*, *Tetracladium apiense*, *T. furcatum*, *T. marchalianum*, *T. maxilliforme*, *T. setigerum*, *Tetramacrium* sp., *Thermomyces lanuginosus*, *Thermomyces* sp., *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Thozetella ciliata*, *T. cristata*, *T. cubensis*, *T. havanensis*, *Thozetella* sp., *Thozetellopsis calicioides*, *Thyrostromella foliicola*, *Thysanophora taiwanensis*, *T. verrucosa*, *Titaea mimeoma*, *T. pes-avis*, *Tolypocladium niveum*, *Tolypocladium* sp., *Tonduzia psychotriae*, *Torpedospora radiata*,

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Torula conglutinata, *T. ellisii*, *T. epistromata*, *T. fasciculata*, *T. herbarum*, *T. herbarum* forma *quatremella*, *T. orthoclada*, *T. palmicola*, *T. terrestris*, *Torula* sp., *Tracylla spartinae*, *Tretopileus sphaerophorus*, *Tretospeira ugandensis*, *Triadelphia heterospora*, *T. stilboidea*, *T. uniseptata*, *Tricellula aurantiaca*, *T. inaequalis*, *Trichobotrys effusa*, *Trichocladium asperum*, *T. cubense*, *T. elegans*, *T. opacum*, *T. robustum*, *Trichocladium* sp., *Trichoconis antillana*, *T. pedicephora*, *Trichoconis* sp., *Trichodochium disseminatum*, *Trichopeltulum* sp., *Trichosporon beigelii*, *T. cutaneum*, *T. giganteum*, *Trichosporon* sp., *Trichothecium campaniforme*, *T. candidum*, *T. microvermisporum*, *T. roseum*, *T. subfulvum*, *Trichothecium* sp., *Trichurus spiralis*, *Tricladiospora brunnea*, *Tricladium attenuatum*, *T. eccentricum*, *T. splendens*, *Tricladium* sp., *Tridentaria fertilis*, *Trimmatostroma betulinum*, *T. cordae*, *Trimmatostroma* sp., *Trinacrium incurvum*, *T. subtile*, *T. tropicale*, *Trinacrium* sp., *Triselophorus acuminatus*, *T. curviramifer*, *T. magnificus*, *T. monosporus*, *T. ponapensis*, *Trisulcosporium acerinum*, *Tritirachium dependens*, *T. oryzae*, *Tritirachium* sp., *Tropospora fumosa*, *T. rigidospora*, *Tropospora* sp., *Tuberculina costaricana*, *T. persicina*, *T. vinosa*, *Tuberculina* sp., *Tuberculispora jamaicensis*, *Tuberculispora* sp., *Tumularia aquatica*, *Uberispora heteroseptata*, *Ulocladium atrum*, *U. botrytis*, *U. oudemansii*, *Ulocladium* sp., *Umbellidion radulans*, *Ustilaginoides dichromenae*, *U. usabarensis*, *U. virens*, *Varicosporium delicatum*, *V. elodeae*, *V. giganteum*, *Varicosporium* sp., *Vasculomyces xanthosomae*, *Vasculomyces* sp., *Venustusynnema ciliatum*, *Venustusynnema* sp., *Vermiculariopsiella circinata*, *V. cubensis*, *V. falcata*, *V. immersa*, *V. ramosa*, *Vermiculariopsiella* sp., *Vermisporium eucalypti*, *Veronaea botryosa*, *Veronaea* sp., *Verticidiella* sp., *Verticillium agaricinum*, *V. alboatrum*, *V. antillanum*, *V. cercosporae*, *V. fuliginosum*, *V. hemipterigenum*, *V. heterocladium*, *V. lecanii*, *V. psalliotae*, *V. theobromae*, *Verticillium* sp., *Virgaria nigra*, *Virgaria* sp., *Virgariella caribensis*, *V. oblonga*, *V. sphaerica*, *Virgariella* sp., *Virgatospira echinofibrosa*, *V. seifertii*, *Volucrispora ornithomorpha*, *Weufia tewoldei*, *Wiesneriomyces laurinus*, *Wiesneriomyces* sp., *Xenobotrytis acaducospora*, *Xenosporium africanum*, *X. berkeleyi*, *X. cubense*, *X. thaxteri*, *Xenosporium* sp., *Xylobotryum andinum*, *X. portentosum*, *Xylobotryum* sp., *Xylomyces foliicola*, *Xylomyces* sp., *Yuccamyces cubensis*, *Y. luteus*, *Y. pilosus*, *Yuccamyces* sp., *Zalerion longispinalis*, *Zanclospora brevispora*, *Z. indica*, *Zanclospora* sp., *Zeloasperisporium hyphopodioides*, *Zelosatchmopsis sacciformis*, *Zelosatchmopsis* sp., *Zetesimomyces* sp., *Zygothiala* sp., *Zygosporium echinosporum*, *Z. gibbum*, *Z. masonii*, *Z. minus*, *Z. mycophilum*, *Z. oscheoides*, *Z. paraense*, *Zygosporium* sp.

Basidiomycota

Agaricales. Agaricaceae: Agaricaceae gen. indet., *Agaricus aethalus*, *A. alveolus*, *A. angustifolius*, *A. anthiceps*, *A. applicatus*, *A. argyropotamicus*, *A. arvensis*, *A. aureo-brunneus*, *A. bambusigenus*, *A. bambusophilus*, *A. bisporus*, *A. cacaophyllus*, *A. caepites*, *A. caespitosus*, *A. campester*, *A. campestris*, *A. caveatus*, *A. centenarius*, *A. cephalocystis*, *A. cheimoniceps*, *A. cheimonophyllus*, *A. chondripes*, *A. chrysopellus*, *A. chrysotrichus*, *A. cinchonensis*, *A. cinnamomellus*, *A. citricolor*, *A. commiscibilis* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *A. cubensis*, *A. dennisii*, *A. dichromus*, *A. earlei*, *A. edulis*, *A. elatinus*, *A. endoxanthus*, *A. excavatus*, *A. ficophilus*, *A. flavellus*, *A. flavo-lanatus*, *A. floralis*, *A. fuscifrons*, *A. guadalupensis*, *A. gyroflexus*, *A. haedinus*, *A. helvoliceps*, *A. hemileucus*, *A. hemiphlebius*, *A. herradurensis*, *A. hiemalis*, *A. hornei*, *A. hyemalis*, *A. hypoporphyrus*, *A. jejunos*, *A. johnstonii*, *A. junquitensis*, *A. kermesinus*, *A. laetifrons*, *A. meleagris* (Schaeff.) Imbach, *A. ochraceidiscus*, *A. ochraceo-squamulosus*, *A. oinodes*, *A. palmigena*, *A. parasilvaticus*, *A. pectinatus*, *A. penetrans*, *A. plutonius*, *A. porosporus*, *A. praemagnus*, *A. purpurellus*, *A. putredinis*, *A. pyrrius* var. *sporidiae*, *A. rheiolor*, *A. rhodocalyx*, *A. roridulus*, *A. rubro-tinctus*, *A. rufoaurantiacus*, *A. sallei*, *A. semitectus*, *A. shaferi*, *A. singeri*, *A. sordescens*, *A. stupparius*, *A. subbarbatus*, *A. subpellucidus*, *A. subpratensis*, *A. subsilvicola*, *A. tenerimus*, *A. tephrostictus*, *A. trinitatis*, *A. venus*, *A. villaticus*, *A. violaceo-squamulosus*, *A. xanthodermus*, *Agaricus* L. sp., *Attamyces bromatificus*, *Attamyces* sp., *Chamaemyces alphitophyllus*, *Chlorophyllum molybdites*, *Crucispora ponapensis*, *Crucispora* sp., *Cystoderma amianthinum*, *C. austrofallax*, *C. fallax*, *Cystoderma* sp., *Cystolepiota granulosa*, *C. hemisclera*, *Cystolepiota* sp., *Hiatula caespitosa*, *H. discreta*, *Lepiota abruptibulba*, *L. alluviina*, *L. americana*, *L. aspratella*, *L. azalearum*, *L. bakeri*, *L. biornata*, *L. broadwayi*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. citriodora*, *L. citrophylla*, *L. clypeolaria*, *L. cretacea*, *L. cultorum*, *L. erinana*, *L. erythroctista*, *L. flavodisca*, *L. floralis*, *L. gracilis*, *L. guatopoensis*, *L. hemisclera*, *L. jamaicensis*, *L. lactea*, *L. longistriata*, *L. lutea*, *L. micropholis*, *L. minima*, *L. molybdites*, *L. muticolor*, *L. nigropunctata*, *L. nigropunctata* var. *lutea*, *L. ochraceaurantiaca*, *L. pseudogranulosa*, *L. quinamana*, *L. rimosa*, *L. roseolamellata*, *L. sordescens*, *L. subamanitifformis*, *L. subclypeolaria*, *L. subcristata*, *L. subgranulosa*, *L. subgrisea*, *L. testacea*, *L. tobagensis*, *L.*

zamurensis, *Lepiota* sp., *Leucoagaricus hortensis*, *L. rubrotinctus*, *Leucoagaricus* sp., *Leucocoprinus birnbaumii*, *L. cepaestipes*, *L. fragilissimus*, *L. squamulosus*, *L. sulphurellus*, *L. tenellus*, *Leucocoprinus* sp., *Macrolepiota excoriata*, *M. rachodes*, *Macrolepiota* sp., *Melanophyllum* sp., *Micropsalliota* sp., *Psalliota campestris*, *Pseudobaeospora* sp. **Amanitaceae:** *Amanita antillana*, *A. ceciliae*, *A. chrysoleuca*, *A. citrina*, *A. crenulata*, *A. flavoconia*, *A. frostiana*, *A. gemmata*, *A. ingrata*, *A. muscaria* subsp. *americana*, *A. nauseosa*, *A. ocreata*, *A. pantherina*, *A. plumbea*, *A. rubescens*, *A. sinicoflava*, *A. strobiliformis*, *A. vaginata*, *A. volvata*, *Amanita* Pers. sp., *Limacella agricola*, *L. illinita*, *Limacella* sp., *Vaginata plumbea*, *V. vaginata*. **Bolbitiaceae:** *Agrocybe broadwayi*, *A. cubensis*, *A. musae*, *A. sacchari*, *A. underwoodii*, *Agrocybe* sp., *Bolbitius broadwayi*, *B. coprophilus*, *B. jalapensis*, *B. vitellinus*, *Bolbitius* sp., *Conocybe bulbifera*, *C. crispa*, *C. elanospora*, *C. lactea*, *C. leucopoda*, *C. martiana*, *C. microspora*, *C. tenera*, *Conocybe* sp., *Galerella plicatella*, *Galerella* sp., *Pluteolus jamaicensis*, *P. tropicalis*. **Coprinaceae:** *Astylospora cinchonensis*, *A. commiscibilis*, *A. cubensis*, *A. diminutiva*, *A. fuliginosa*, *A. lateritia*, *A. mammillata*, *A. pallidisporea*, *Copelandia cyanescens*, *Copelandia* sp., *Coprinus armillaris*, *C. caespitosus*, *C. cinchonensis*, *C. cinereus* (Schaeff.) Gray, *C. comatus* (O.F. Müll.) Gray, *C. cubensis*, *C. disseminatus*, *C. ephemerus*, *C. impatiens*, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. lagopus*, *C. macrocephalus*, *C. macrorrhizus*, *C. mexicanus*, *C. micaceus*, *C. mirabilis*, *C. patouillardii*, *C. pellucidus*, *C. plicatilis*, *C. radians*, *C. radiatus*, *C. spraguei*, *C. tigrinus*, *C. xanthothrix*, *Coprinus* sp., *Drosophila appendiculata*, *D. caespitosa*, *D. campestris*, *D. castaneidisca*, *D. flocculosa*, *D. pallidisporea*, *Psathyra byssina*, *P. fatua*, *Psathyrella albipes*, *P. atricastanea*, *P. brevipes*, *P. byssina*, *P. campestris*, *P. candolleana*, *P. copriniceps*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. earlei*, *P. erinensis*, *P. euthygramma*, *P. floccosa*, *P. flocculosa*, *P. franklinii*, *P. minutula*, *P. murrillii*, *P. musae*, *P. neotropica*, *P. pallidisporea*, *P. palmigena*, *P. plana*, *P. plumigera*, *P. pseudocasca*, *P. pygmaea*, *P. roystoniae*, *P. stevensonii*, *P. subatrata*, *P. subimpatiens*, *P. tenuis*, *P. trigonosporea*, *P. trinitatis*, *P. vanhermanii*, *Psathyrella* sp., *Rhacophyllum lilacinus*. **Entolomataceae:** *Alboleptonia earlei*, *A. hyalodepsa*, *A. stylophora*, *Alboleptonia* sp., *Claudopus arachnoideus*, *C. cyaneus*, *Claudopus* sp., *Clitopilus hobsonii*, *C. orcella*, *C. venosulcatus*, *Clitopilus* sp., *Eccilia atrides*, *E. brunneostriata*, *E. cubensis*, *E. earlei*, *E. jamaicensis*, *E. rhodocylix*, *Eccilia* sp., *Entoloma aromaticum*, *E. babingtonii*, *E. cerussatum*, *E. cinchonense*, *E. cyaneum*, *E. dragonosporum*, *E. formosum*, *E. incanum*, *E. lowyi*, *E. murrayi*, *E. sericellum*, *E. sericeum*, *E. stylophorum*, *E. virescens*, *Entoloma* sp., *Entolomataceae* gen. indet., *Inocephalus* sp., *Inopilus entolomoides*, *I. glycosmus*, *I. inocephalus*, *I. maculosus*, *I. speciosus*, *Inopilus* sp., *Leptonia aripoana*, *L. bakeri*, *L. caeruleo-capitata*, *L. cyathiformis*, *L. earlei*, *L. fragilis*, *L. howellii*, *L. hypoporphyra*, *L. lazulina*, *L. stylophora*, *L. umbilicata*, *Leptonia* sp., *Leptoniella atro-squamosa*, *L. chinconensis*, *L. hypoporphyra*, *L. miniata*, *Nolanea avilana*, *N. jamaicensis*, *N. lactifluus*, *N. murrillii*, *N. naranjana*, *N. papillata*, *N. pinna*, *N. sipariana*, *N. tucuchensis*, *Nolanea* sp., *Pouzarella* sp., *Rhodocybe caelatoidea*, *R. himeola*, *R. mellea*, *R. munduliformis*, *R. pseudonitellina*, *Rhodocybe* sp., *Rhodophyllum* sp. **Hygrophoraceae:** *Camarophyllum albo-umbonatus*, *C. antillanum*, *C. buccinulus*, *C. cantharellus*, *C. cremus*, *C. niveicolor*, *C. pratensis* var. *pratensis*, *C. umbrinus*, *C. umbrinus* var. *clarofulvus*, *Cuphophyllum ochraceo-pallidus*, *C. virgineus*, *Cuphophyllum* sp., *Hygroaster albus*, *H. nodulisporeus*, *Hygrocybe atosquamosa*, *H. aurantia*, *H. autoconica*, *H. batistae*, *H. calyptriformis*, *H. cantharellus*, *H. chloochlora*, *H. cinerascens*, *H. coccinea*, *H. conica* (Schaeff.) P. Kumm., *H. conica* (Scop. ex Fr.) P. Karst., *H. constrictospora*, *H. earlei*, *H. firma*, *H. firma* var. *firma*, *H. helvolofirma*, *H. hypohaemacta*, *H. ignipileata*, *H. incolor*, *H. insipida*, *H. konradii*, *H. laeta*, *H. lepidopellis*, *H. marchii*, *H. martinicensis*, *H. melleofusca*, *H. mellita*, *H. miniata*, *H. naranjana*, *H. nigrescens*, *H. nigrescens* var. *brevispora*, *H. occidentalis*, *H. occidentalis* var. *occidentalis*, *H. occidentalis* var. *scarletina*, *H. parvula*, *H. persistens*, *H. pratensis*, *H. prieta*, *H. psittacina*, *H. rosea*, *H. strangulata*, *H. subcaespitosa*, *H. subflavida*, *H. subminutula*, *H. trinitatis*, *H. viridula*, *Hygrocybe* sp., *Hygrophorus bakeri*, *H. cantharellus*, *H. conicus* var. *peradenya*, *H. dennisianus*, *H. earlei*, *H. erinensis*, *H. firmus* var. *militaris*, *H. firmus* var. *purpureus*, *H. hondurensis*, *H. hypothejus*, *H. hypothejus* var. *aureus*, *H. luteistipes*, *H. microsporus*, *H. montanus*, *H. papillatus*, *H. subaustralis*, *H. subpratensis*, *H. subradiatus*, *H. troyanus*, *Hygrophorus* sp., *Pseudohygrocybe* sp. **Pluteaceae:** *Chamaeota broadwayi*, *Pluteus aethalus*, *P. albo-rubellus*, *P. albostipitatus*, *P. atrivellaneus*, *P. atricapillus* (Batsch) Fayod, *P. atomarginatus*, *P. cervinus* var. *bambusinus*, *P. chrysophlebius*, *P. compressipes*, *P. cubensis*, *P. earlei*, *P. harrisii*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. laetifrons*, *P. mesosporus*, *P. microsporus*, *P. myceniformis*, *P. nitens*, *P. oligocystis*, *P. oligocystis* var. *dennisii*, *P. pulverulentus*, *P. reticulatus*, *P. rimosus*, *P. tephrostictus*, *Pluteus* sp., *Volvariella bakeri*, *V. bombycina*, *V. bombycina* var. *flaviceps*, *V. bombycina* var. *microspora*, *V. cubensis*, *V.*

diplasia, *V. earlei*, *V. gloiocephala*, *V. jamaicensis*, *V. pseudovolvacea*, *V. pusilla* var. *taylori*, *V. volvacea*, *Volvariella* sp., *Volvariopsis bombycina*.
Podaxaceae: *Gyrophragmium inquinans*, *Montagnea radiosa*, *Podaxis pistillaris*, *Podaxis* sp. **Richoniellaceae:** *Richoniella* sp. **Secotiaceae:** *Secotium aurantium*. **Strophariaceae:** *Anellaria antillarum*, *A. sepulchralis*, *Campanularius anomalus*, *C. campanulatus*, *C. solidipes*, *Deconica bullacea*, *D. scatigena*, *Flammula aureo-brunnea*, *F. earlei*, *F. hispida*, *F. peregrina*, *F. subpenetrans*, *Hypholoma fasciculare*, *H. flavovirens*, *H. subviride*, *H. tuberculatum*, *Hypholoma* sp., *Hypodendrum scobifer*, *Melanotus alpiniae*, *M. excentricus*, *M. fumosifolius*, *M. musaecola*, *Melanotus* Pat. sp., *Panaeolus antillarum*, *P. campanulatus* (Bull.) Qué., *P. fimicola*, *P. papilionaceus*, *P. phalaenaria*, *P. solidipes*, *P. subbalteatus*, *P. variabilis*, *Panaeolus* sp., *Pholiota avellanae*, *P. cinchonensis*, *P. cubensis*, *P. discolor*, *P. gummosa*, *P. martinicensis*, *P. musae*, *P. nana*, *P. scobifera*, *P. trinitensis*, *Pholiota* sp., *Pleuroflammlula* sp., *Psilocybe antillarum*, *P. antillarum* var. *praelonga*, *P. caerulescens*, *P. coprophila*, *P. cubensis*, *P. dichroma*, *P. guilartensis*, *P. mammillata*, *P. modesta*, *P. plutonia*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. scatigena*, *P. subviridis*, *P. yugensis*, *Psilocybe* (Fr.) P. Kumm. sp., *Stropharia caespitosa*, *S. coronilla*, *S. semiglobata*, *S. troyana*, *Stropharia* sp. **Tricholomataceae:** *Anthrachophyllum berterii*, *A. lateritium*, *Anthrachophyllum* sp., *Armillaria alphitophylla*, *A. mellea*, *A. melleo-rubens*, *A. puiggarii*, *A. putrida*, *A. umbilicata*, *Armillaria* sp., *Armillariella affinis*, *Arrhenia* sp., *Asterophora clavus*, *Baeospora myosura*, *B. pleurotoides*, *Baeospora* sp., *Callistodermatium* sp., *Callistosporium luteo-olivaceum*, *Callistosporium* sp., *Calocybe cyanea*, *C. cyanocephala*, *C. eborina*, *Calocybe* sp., *Calyptrilla ariopensis*, *C. capula*, *C. musae*, *Calyptrilla* sp., *Campanella alba*, *C. caerulescens*, *C. castaneipes*, *Campanella* sp., *Chaetocalathus carecomois*, *C. liliputianus*, *C. niduliformis*, *Chaetocalathus* sp., *Cheimonophyllum candidissimum*, *Cheimonophyllum* sp., *Clitocybe augustinensis*, *C. broadwayi*, *C. ferrugineoalba*, *C. gibba*, *C. incrustata*, *C. jalapensis*, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. microspora*, *C. sinopica*, *C. testaceo-flava*, *C. troyana*, *Clitocybe* sp., *Collybia atroviridis*, *C. aurea*, *C. bakeri*, *C. bifurmis*, *C. brunneo-setosa*, *C. cervinicolor*, *C. coracicolor*, *C. dichrous*, *C. fascicularis*, *C. fibrosipes*, *C. fibrosipes* var. *harrisii*, *C. hemileuca*, *C. hirtella*, *C. jamaicensis*, *C. johnstonii*, *C. luxurians*, *C. micheliana*, *C. musicola*, *C. neotropica*, *C. nivosula*, *C. polygramma*, *C. polyphylla*, *C. pseudomphalodes*, *C. ramosa*, *C. sericipes*, *C. subfumosa*, *C. subpruinosa*, *C. sulcatipes*, *C. syringea*, *C. tenuipes*, *C. trinitatis*, *C. umbilicata*, *C. underwoodii*, *Collybia* sp., *Crinipellis carecomois*, *C. eggersii*, *C. perniciosa*, *C. pseudo-stipitaria* var. *pseudostipitaria*, *C. scabella*, *C. septotricha*, *C. squamifolia*, *C. stupparia*, *C. trinitatis*, *Crinipellis* sp., *Cymatella minima*, *C. pulverulenta*, *Cymatella* sp., *Cyptotrama asprata*, *Delicatula microscopica*, *Delicatula* sp., *Dennisomyces griseus*, *Dennisomyces* sp., *Dermoloma atrobrunneum*, *Dermoloma* sp., *Dictyopanus pusillus*, *Dictyoploca rhyssophylla*, *Favolaschia aurantiaca*, *F. cinnabarina*, *F. flava*, *F. intermedia*, *F. pezizoidea*, *F. pygmaea*, *F. sabalensis*, *F. saccharina*, *F. varariotecta*, *Favolaschia* sp., *Fayodia* sp., *Filoboletus gracilis*, *F. luteus*, *Filoboletus* sp., *Flammulina* sp., *Gerronema bryogeton*, *G. citrinum*, *G. cyathiforme*, *G. icterinum*, *G. sanguineum*, *G. strombodes*, *G. tenue*, *Gerronema* sp., *Gloiocephala albo-capitata* var. *occidentalis*, *G. longicirmita*, *Gloiocephala* sp., *Gymnopus albidulus*, *G. boryanus*, *G. chrysoplepus*, *G. cinchonensis*, *G. cyanocephalus*, *G. densifolius*, *G. domesticus*, *G. dryophilus*, *G. jamaicense*, *G. marasmiiformis*, *G. monticola*, *G. nigrita*, *G. nigritiformis*, *G. oculatus*, *G. peronatus*, *G. setulosus*, *G. subavellaneus*, *G. subflavescens*, *G. subnivulosus*, *G. tenuipes*, *Heimiomyces rheicolor*, *H. tenuipes*, *Heimiomyces* sp., *Heliomyces foetens*, *H. subavellaneus*, *Hemimycena flavella*, *H. longicystis*, *H. marbleae*, *H. micropapillata*, *H. naranjana*, *H. subtranslucens*, *Hemimycena* sp., *Hohenbuehelia atrocaerulea*, *H. barbatula*, *H. cubensis*, *H. nigra*, *H. petalodes*, *H. subbarbata*, *Hohenbuehelia* sp., *Hydopus albus*, *H. anthracophilus*, *H. cavipes*, *H. citrinus*, *H. corneri*, *H. erinensis*, *H. mycenoides*, *H. nigritus*, *H. paraensis*, *H. putredinis*, *H. subtropicalis*, *Hydopus* sp., *Hymenogloea* sp., *Laccaria bicolor*, *L. laccata*, *L. laccata* var. *pallidifolia*, *L. ohienensis*, *L. proxima*, *L. trichodermaphora*, *Laccaria* sp., *Lachnella candida*, *L. dicranopteridis*, *L. villosa*, *Lactocollybia angiospermarum*, *L. aurantiaca*, *L. cycadicola*, *Lactocollybia* sp., *Laschia auriscalpium*, *L. curtisii*, *L. purpurea*, *L. subcaerulea*, *L. tremellosa*, *Lentinula boryana*, *L. detonsa*, *Lentinula* sp., *Lepista nuda*, *L. purpurascens*, *L. rhodotoides*, *L. subisabellina*, *Lepista* sp., *Leucopaxillus gracillimus*, *Leucopaxillus* sp., *Lyophyllum caerulescens*, *L. dominicum*, *L. paelochroum*, *Lyophyllum* sp., *Macrocyttidia occidentalis*, *Macrocyttidia* sp., *Marasmiellus albo-fuscus*, *M. ambiguus*, *M. berkeleyi*, *M. candidus*, *M. coelobasis*, *M. concolor*, *M. cubensis*, *M. dealbatus*, *M. defibulatus*, *M. distantifolius*, *M. earlei*, *M. guadalupensis*, *M. inconspicuus*, *M. inoderma*, *M. inodermatoides*, *M. juniperinus*, *M. laschiopsis*, *M. luteus*, *M. nanus*, *M. nigripes*, *M. omphalodes*, *M. paspali*, *M. petiolorum*, *M. picipes*, *M. pilosus*, *M. purpureus*, *M. ramealis*, *M. rugulosus*, *M. semiusulus*, *M. setulosipes*, *M. smithii*, *M. sprucei*, *M. stenophylloides*, *M. stenophyllum*,

M. subcoracinus, *M. subingratus*, *M. synodicus*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. tricolor* var. *graminis*, *M. troyanus*, *M. volvatus*, *Marasmiellus* sp., *Marasmius aciculiformis*, *M. aculeatus*, *M. allocystis*, *M. arecarius*, *M. arecarius* var. *tenella*, *M. arecarius* var. *tenuellus*, *M. arimarus*, *M. ariopensis*, *M. atropurpureus*, *M. atrorubens*, *M. atrorubens* var. *cystidifer*, *M. badius*, *M. bahamensis*, *M. bambusinus*, *M. bellus*, *M. berteroi*, *M. berteroi* var. *major*, *M. bezerrae*, *M. borinquensis*, *M. chrysochaetes*, *M. cinereoalbus*, *M. cladophyllus*, *M. cohaerens*, *M. cohortalis*, *M. confertus*, *M. coracipes*, *M. corrugatus*, *M. corrugatus* var. *aurantiacus*, *M. crescentiae*, *M. crinis-equi*, *M. curtipes*, *M. cystidiophorus*, *M. dennisii*, *M. earlei*, *M. echinosphaerus*, *M. eorotula*, *M. exustus*, *M. ferrugineus*, *M. fiardii*, *M. flavellus*, *M. floriceps*, *M. glaucopus*, *M. glebigenus*, *M. graminum*, *M. graminum* var. *brevispora*, *M. griseoroseus*, *M. griseo-violaceus*, *M. guyanensis*, *M. haedinus*, *M. haedinus* var. *minor*, *M. haematocephalus*, *M. haematocephalus* var. *leucophyllus*, *M. haematodes*, *M. helvolus*, *M. hemileucus*, *M. hinnuleus*, *M. hiorami*, *M. hypophaeus*, *M. inaequalis*, *M. ionides*, *M. jamaicensis*, *M. leoninus*, *M. longisporus*, *M. merulinus*, *M. microhaedinus*, *M. montanus*, *M. multiceps*, *M. musicola*, *M. nidulus*, *M. niveus*, *M. obliquus*, *M. obsoletus*, *M. oleiger*, *M. pallescens*, *M. palmivorus*, *M. paucifolius*, *M. peckii*, *M. personatus*, *M. phaeus*, *M. plicatus*, *M. plumieri*, *M. poecilus*, *M. portoricensis*, *M. praetortipes*, *M. proletarius*, *M. pruinifolius*, *M. pruinosulus*, *M. pseudoarachnoideus*, *M. pseudoniveus* var. *amylocystis*, *M. rotalis*, *M. rotula*, *M. rotuloides*, *M. ruber*, *M. rubromarginatus*, *M. sacchari*, *M. sarmentosus*, *M. siccus*, *M. singeri*, *M. smaragdinus*, *M. soliformis*, *M. sordidus*, *M. stylobates*, *M. subplexifolius*, *M. subrotula*, *M. synodicus*, *M. tageticolor*, *M. tenebrarum*, *M. tener*, *M. tenerrimus*, *M. thwaitesii*, *M. tomentellus*, *M. tortipes*, *M. trinitatis*, *M. viridi-fuscus*, *M. wilsonii*, *Marasmius* sp., *Megacollybia platyphylla*, *Megacollybia* sp., *Melanoleuca dichropus*, *M. holoporphyrus*, *M. jamaicensis*, *Melanoleuca* sp., *Micromphale badium*, *M. brevipes*, *M. euomphalum*, *M. fuscifrons*, *M. subexcavatum*, *Micromphale* sp., *Mycena acicula*, *M. acicula* var. *longispora*, *M. adonis*, *M. albostrigata*, *M. alcalina*, *M. aliphitophora*, *M. araujuae*, *M. brunneodiscus*, *M. brunneo-umbonata*, *M. chlorinosma*, *M. chloroxantha*, *M. citricolor*, *M. cuspidati-pilosa*, *M. delica*, *M. discreta*, *M. epipterygia*, *M. epipterygia* var. *epipterygia*, *M. euspeirea*, *M. fragilis* (Fr.) Murrill, *M. fuliginella* var. *brevispora*, *M. gelatinmarginata*, *M. hiemalis*, *M. holoporphyrus*, *M. jalapensis*, *M. lamprosoma*, *M. margarita*, *M. melandeta*, *M. minima*, *M. osmundicola*, *M. pearsoniana*, *M. plectophylla*, *M. plectophylla* var. *umbrina*, *M. polyadelphia*, *M. pseudocorticicola*, *M. pseudocrocata*, *M. pura*, *M. rorida*, *M. roriduliformis*, *M. sabali*, *M. saccharifera*, *M. serotina*, *M. singeri*, *M. sotae*, *M. spinosissima*, *M. subglobosa*, *M. tessellata*, *M. theobromicola*, *M. translucens*, *M. trichocephala*, *M. trinitatis*, *M. xanthocephala*, *Mycena* sp., *Neoclitocybe byssiseta*, *N. euomphalos*, *Nothopanus hygrophanus*, *Nothopanus* sp., *Nyctalis asterophora*, *N. lycoperoides*, *Omphalia bicolor*, *O. euspeirea*, *O. flavella*, *O. lapidescens*, *Omphalina acuminata*, *O. chondripes*, *O. coccinea*, *O. cuspidatella*, *O. cylindrospora*, *O. flavella*, *O. lenta*, *O. miniata*, *O. subcystioides*, *Omphalina* sp., *Omphalopsis campanella*, *O. convexa*, *O. distantifolia*, *O. euspeirea*, *O. fibula*, *O. subavellana*, *Oudemansiella canarii*, *O. steffenii*, *Oudemansiella* sp., *Panellus cantharelloides*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. pusillus*, *P. stipticus*, *P. subcantharelloides*, *Panellus* sp., *Physocystidium cinnamomeum*, *Physocystidium* sp., *Pleurocollybia apoda*, *P. brunnescens*, *P. praemultifolia*, *Pleurocollybia* sp., *Pleurocybella porrigens*, *Pleurocybella* sp., *Pleurotopsis arachnoidea*, *P. asperifolia*, *P. calospora*, *P. liliputiana*, *Polymarasmius multiceps*, *P. sarmentosus*, *Polymyces cinereus*, *Porpoloma* sp., *Prunulus avellaneo-griseus*, *P. carbonicola*, *P. cinchonensis*, *P. cinereo-avellaneus*, *P. corrugatus*, *P. fumosi-avellaneus*, *P. gracilipes*, *P. latericius*, *P. margarita*, *P. myrciae*, *P. pubescens*, *P. roridulus*, *P. syringeus*, *P. testaceus*, *P. trojanus*, *P. viridi-griseus*, *Pseudohiatula dorotheae*, *P. irritata*, *Pseudohiatula* sp., *Resupinatus applicatus*, *R. cubensis*, *R. striatulus*, *R. subbarbatulus*, *Resupinatus* sp., *Rickenella fibula*, *Rickenella* sp., *Rimbachia paradoxa*, *R. spatularia*, *Rimbachia* sp., *Ripartitella brasiliensis*, *R. sipariana*, *Scytinotus concolor*, *S. haematodes*, *Stigmatolemma poriforme* (Pers.) W.B. Cooke, *Strobilurus* sp., *Tephroclype* sp., *Tetrapyrgos* sp., *Tricholoma ceriniceps*, *T. dichropodum*, *T. equestre*, *T. naranjanum*, *T. pachymeres*, *T. rimosoides*, *T. sejunctum*, *T. sordidum*, *T. subrimosum*, *T. vaccinum*, *Tricholoma* sp., *Tricholomataceae* gen. indet., *Tricholomopsis atrogrisea*, *T. totilivida*, *T. tropica*, *Tricholomopsis* sp., *Trogia buccinalis*, *T. cantharelloides*, *T. cinerea*, *T. montagnei*, *Trogia* sp., *Xeromphalina campanella*, *X. tenuipes*, *Xeromphalina* sp., *Xerula* sp., *Xerulina* sp. **Agaricales fam. indet.** **Agaricales fam. indet.**, *Leptomyces benzeni*, *L. discretus*, *L. minimus*, *L. purpurascens*, *Pilosace trichospis*.

Agaricostilbales. Agaricostilbaceae: Agaricostilbaceae.

Aphylliphorales. Aphylliphorales fam. indet. Aphylliphorales fam. indet.

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Attractiellales. Chionosphaeraceae: *Stilbum atrofusum*, *S. byssisedum*, *S. fimetarium*, *S. heveae*, *S. pellucidum*, *S. tomentosum*, *Stilbum* Tode sp.
Phleogenaceae: *Phleogenia faginea*.

Auriculariales. Auriculariaceae: *Auricularia auricula*, *A. cornea*, *A. delicata*, *A. fuscosuccinea*, *A. hispidula*, *A. lobata*, *A. mesenterica*, *A. nigrescens*, *A. peltata*, *A. rosea*, *Auricularia* sp., *Hirneola auricula*, *H. auriformis*, *H. blepharistoma*, *H. delicata*, *H. fuscosuccinea*, *H. minuta*, *H. polytricha*, *H. wrightii*.

Boletales. Beenakiaceae: *Beenakia informis*. **Boletaceae:** *Boletaceae* gen. indet., *Boletus aereus*, *B. earlei*, *B. edulis*, *B. lignatilis*, *B. piperatus* Fr., *B. separans*, *Boletus* Fr. sp., *Cerionomyces communis*, *C. guadelupensis*, *C. habanensis*, *Leccinum chalybaeum*, *L. chromapes*, *L. griseum* (Quél.) Singer, *Pulveroboletus acaulis*, *P. hemichrysus*, *P. retipes*, *P. trinitensis*, *Pulveroboletus* sp., *Rostkovites granulatus*, *Suillus albivelatus*, *S. brevipes*, *S. cothurnatus*, *S. decipiens*, *S. granulatus* (L.) Kuntze, *S. hirtellus*, *S. salmonicolor*, *S. subaureus*, *S. tomentosus*, *S. variegatus*, *Suillus* Gray sp. **Coniophoraceae:** *Coniophora* DC. sp., *Gyrodontium boveanum*, *G. sacchari*, *Leucogyrophana mollusca*, *L. olivascens*, *L. pinastri*, *Meiorganum* sp., *Pseudomerulius curtisii*, *Serpula himantioides* (Fr.) P. Karst. **Gomphidiaceae:** *Chroogomphus jamaicensis*, *C. rutilus*, *C. vinicolor*, *Chroogomphus* sp., *Gomphidius* sp. **Gyrodontaceae:** *Boletinus decipiens*, *Gyroporus cyanescens*, *Phlebopus beniensis*. **Hygrophoropsidaceae:** *Hygrophoropsis purpurascens*, *H. tapinia*. **Paxillaceae:** *Neopaxillus plumbeus*, *Omphalotus olearius*, *Paxillus atrotomentosus* var. *bambusinus*, *P. panuoides*. **Rhizopogonaceae:** *Rhizopogon luteolus*, *R. nigrescens*, *R. pachyphloeus*, *R. subaustralis*, *R. succosus*, *Rhizopogon* sp. **Strobilomycetaceae:** *Austroboletus subflavidus*, *A. trinitatis*, *Austroboletus* sp., *Chalciporus persicinus*, *Fistulinella venezuelae*, *Strobilomyces confusus*, *S. strobilaceus*, *Tylophilus ballouii*, *T. plumbeoviolaceus*, *Tylophilus* sp. **Xerocomaceae:** *Boletellus ananas*, *B. cubensis*, *Phylloporus rhodoxanthus*, *Phylloporus* sp., *Xerocomus coccolobae*, *X. guadelupae*, *X. hemixanthus*, *X. pruinatus*, *X. pseudo-boletinus*, *Xerocomus* sp.

Cantharellales. Aphelariaceae: *Aphelaria brunneola*. **Cantharellaceae:** *Cantharellus cibarius* Fr., *C. cinnabarinus*, *C. guyanensis*, *C. infundibuliformis*, *C. lutescens*, *Cantharellus* sp. **Clavariaceae:** *Clavaria cervicornis*, *C. cervina*, *C. clara*, *C. compressa*, *C. gibbseae* var. *tenuis*, *C. greletii*, *C. misella*, *C. pallida* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *C. parasitica*, *C. parasitica* var. *pallida*, *C. parasitica* var. *subglobosa*, *C. pilosa*, *C. vermicularis* var. *gracilis*, *C. zollingeri*, *Clavaria* Fr. sp., *Clavariaceae* gen. indet., *Clavulinopsis aurantio-cinnabarina*, *C. flavella*, *C. fusiformis*, *C. laeticolor*, *C. spiralis*, *Clavulinopsis* sp., *Ramariopsis* sp. **Clavariadelphaceae:** *Clavariadelphus truncatus*. **Clavulinaceae:** *Clavulina cartilaginea*, *Clavulina* sp. **Craterellaceae:** *Craterellus marasmioides*. **Hydnaceae:** *Climacodon pulcherrimus*, *Hydnaceae* gen. indet., *Hydnum bambusinum*, *H. clavarioides*, *H. conchiforme*, *H. decurrens*, *H. discolor*, *H. flabelliforme*, *H. hirneoloides*, *H. plumarium*, *H. reniforme*, *H. repandum*, *H. saturatum*, *H. tropicale*, *H. ursinum*, *Hydnum* sp., *Phaeoradulum* sp. **Physalacriaceae:** *Physalacria* sp. **Pterulaceae:** *Deflexula subsimplex*, *Deflexula* sp., *Pterula capillaris*, *P. echo*, *P. epiphyllodes*, *Pterula* sp., *Pterulaceae* gen. indet. **Sparassidaceae:** *Sparassis* sp. **Typhulaceae:** *Pistillaria cupressiformis*, *P. pusilla*, *P. quisquiliaris*, *P. subpellucida*, *Pistillaria* Fr. sp., *Typhula subuliformis*, *T. tenuissima*, *Typhula* sp. **Cantharellales fam. indet.** **Cantharellales fam. indet.**

Ceratobasidiales. Ceratobasidiaceae: *Koleroga noxia*, *K. stevensonii*, *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *T. hebelomatosporus*.

Cortinariales. Cortinariaceae: *Cortinarius cinnamomeus*, *C. sintenisii*, *Cortinarius* sp., *Dermocybe sanguinea*, *Dermocybe* sp., *Flammulaster scobifer*, *Galeria leucopoda*, *G. macromastes*, *Galeria helvoliceps*, *G. nana*, *G. subpectinata*, *Galeria* sp., *Galerula crispa*, *G. echinospora*, *G. hypni*, *G. macromastes*, *G. martiana*, *G. tenera*, *Gymnopilus areolatus*, *G. aureo-brunneus*, *G. aureoviridis*, *G. bakeri*, *G. brittoniae*, *G. bryophilus*, *G. carbonarius*, *G. chrysopellus*, *G. chrysotrichoides*, *G. chrysotrichus*, *G. depressus*, *G. earlei*, *G. helvoliceps*, *G. hispidellus*, *G. hispidus*, *G. hypheoloides*, *G. lateritius*, *G. nashii*, *G. olivaceus*, *G. palmicola*, *G. pampeanus*, *G. parvulus*, *G. penetrans*, *G. pholiotoides*, *G. sapineus*, *G. subpenetrans*, *G. tenuis*, *G. vinicolor*, *Gymnopilus* sp., *Hebeloma cinchonense*, *H. subincarnatum*, *H. subtestaceum*, *Hebeloma* sp., *Hydrocybe bella*, *H. cantharellus*, *H. conica*, *H. flammea*, *H. flavo-lutea*, *H. rosea*, *H. subcaespitosa*, *H. subminiata*, *H. troyana*, *Inocybe geophylla*, *I. jamaicensis*, *I. lilacina*, *I. squamata*, *I. xerophytica*, *Inocybe* sp., *Naucoria cerodes*, *N. copriniceps*, *N. corticola*, *N. cyathicola*, *N. earlei*, *N. euthygramma*, *N. montana*, *N. oinodes*, *N. papularis*, *N. pectinata*, *N. pedicatis*, *N. pellucida*, *N. semiorbicularis*, *N. sideroides*, *N. spinulifera*, *Naucoria* sp., *Phaeocollybia* sp., *Phaeomarasmium subantifolius*, *Phaeomarasmium* sp., *Pyrrhoglossum lilaceipes*, *P. pyrrium*, *P. stipitatum*, *Pyrrhoglossum* sp., *Setchelliogaster aurantiacum*, *Setchelliogaster* sp.,

Simocybe tepeitensis, *Simocybe* sp. **Crepidotaceae:** *Crepidotus albidissimus*, *C. alveolus*, *C. aquosus*, *C. cacaophyllus*, *C. calolepidoides*, *C. caveatus*, *C. cinchonensis*, *C. citri*, *C. citrinus*, *C. commiscibilis*, *C. connatus*, *C. cuneiformis*, *C. cystidiosus*, *C. decipiens*, *C. dussii*, *C. eugeniae*, *C. hemiphlebius*, *C. laceratus*, *C. latifolius*, *C. martinii*, *C. mollis*, *C. nephrodes*, *C. nyssicola*, *C. parvulus*, *C. psychotriacae*, *C. pyrrius*, *C. resupinatus*, *C. subcuneiformis*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. sulcatus*, *C. uber*, *Crepidotus* sp., *Cyphellopsis anomala*, *Melanomphalia* sp., *Pleurotellus* sp., *Tubaria coniophora*, *Tubaria* sp.

Cryptobasidiales. Cryptobasidiaceae: *Clinoconidium farinosum*.

Dacrymycetales. Cerinomycetaceae: *Cerinomyces* sp. **Dacrymycetaceae:** *Arrhytidia involuta*, *Calocera cornea*, *C. divaricata*, *C. flagelliformis*, *C. stricta*, *Calocera* sp., *Dacrymyces falcatus*, *Dacrymycetaceae* gen. indet., *Dacryopinax elegans*, *D. fissus*, *D. spathularia*, *Dacryopinax* sp., *Ditiola radicata*.

Exobasidiales. Brachybasidiaceae: *Proliferobasidium heliconiae*, *Proliferobasidium* sp. **Exobasidiaceae:** *Exobasidium fawcettii*, *E. vaccinii*, *Exobasidium* sp. **Microstromataceae:** *Leptophyma trinidadensis*, *Microstroma ingaeicola*, *M. pithecolobii*.

Fistulinales. Fistulinaceae: *Fistulina hepatica*.

Ganodermatales. Ganodermataceae: *Amauroderma chaperi*, *A. dubiopsanum*, *A. emile*, *A. flaviporum*, *A. nutans*, *A. ocellatum*, *A. praetervisum*, *A. regulicolor*, *A. renatum*, *A. rude*, *A. schomburgkii*, *A. sprucei*, *Amauroderma* Murrill sp., *Elfvigia fasciata*, *E. tornata*, *Ganoderma amazonense*, *G. amboinense*, *G. applanatum*, *G. applanatum* forma *australe*, *G. applanatum* var. *tornatum*, *G. argillaceum*, *G. australe*, *G. coffeatum*, *G. colossum*, *G. fornicatum*, *G. lucidum*, *G. nitens*, *G. oerstedtii*, *G. opacum*, *G. parvulum*, *G. perzonatum*, *G. praelongum*, *G. praetervisum*, *G. regulicolor*, *G. resinaceum* Pat., *G. stipitatum*, *G. testaceum*, *G. tornatum*, *G. tuberculosum*, *G. umbrinescens*, *G. zonatum*, *Ganoderma* sp., *Humphreya coffeata*.

Gomphales. Gomphaceae: *Chlorophyllum viride*, *Gomphus cavipes*, *Gomphus* (Pers.) Pers. sp., *Nevrophyllum ochraceum*. **Lentariaceae:** *Lentaria* sp. **Ramariaceae:** *Ramaria cyanocephala*, *R. zippelii*, *Ramaria* Fr. ex Bonord. sp.

Graphiolales. Graphioloaceae: *Graphiola congesta*, *G. phoenicis*.

Hericiales. Auriscalpiaceae: *Amylosporopsis bracei*, *A. campbellii*, *Auriscalpium villipes*, *Stecchericum seriatum*. **Clavicorniaceae:** *Clavicornia pyxidata*, *C. turgida*. **Gloeocystidiellaceae:** *Gloeocystidiellum salmoneum*, *G. triste*, *Gloeocystidiellum* sp., *Gloeodontia discolor*, *G. pyramidata*, *Laxitextum bicolor*, *Megalocystidium lactescens*, *Scytinostromella heterogenea*, *Vesiculomyces chelidonium*. **Hericiaceae:** *Creolophus agaricus*, *Hericia coraloides*, *Wrightoporia avellanea*, *W. braceisa*, *W. lenta*, *W. tropicalis*, *Wrightoporia* sp. **Lentinellaceae:** *Lentinellus angustifolius*, *L. cochleatus*.

Hymenochaetales. Asterostromataceae: *Asterostroma muscicola*. **Hymenochaetaeaceae:** *Aurificaria luteo-umbrina*, *Cerrenella farinaeae*, *Coltricia cinnamomea*, *C. folicola*, *C. montagnei*, *C. perennis*, *C. spathulata*, *Coltricia* sp., *Coltriciella dependens*, *C. oblectabilis*, *Cyclomyces iodinus*, *Fomitiporella umbrinella*, *Fomitiporia cinchonensis*, *F. cubensis*, *F. tropicalis*, *Fulvifomes calcitratus*, *F. cedrelae*, *F. extensum*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. subpectinatus*, *F. underwoodii*, *F. yucatanensis*, *Fuscoporella castletonensis*, *F. coruscans*, *F. palmicola*, *Fuscoporia altocedronensis*, *F. cinchonensis*, *F. ferruginosa*, *F. nebulosa*, *F. punctata*, *F. rufitincta*, *F. viticola*, *Hydnochaete olivacea*, *H. resupinata*, *Hymenochaetaeaceae* gen. indet., *Hymenochaete anomala*, *H. aspera*, *H. badio-ferruginea*, *H. berkeleyana*, *H. cacao*, *H. cervina*, *H. corrugata*, *H. corticolor*, *H. damaecornis*, *H. dura*, *H. frustulosa*, *H. fulva*, *H. fusca*, *H. leonina*, *H. luteobadia*, *H. multisetae*, *H. opaca*, *H. paupercula*, *H. pinnatifida*, *H. raunkiaeri*, *H. rigidula*, *H. rubiginosa*, *H. sallei*, *H. tenuissima*, *H. unicolor*, *Hymenochaete* sp., *Inonotus crociinctus*, *I. fruticum*, *I. fulvo-melleus*, *I. glomeratus*, *I. jamaicensis*, *I. leprosus*, *I. obliquus*, *I. pertenuis*, *I. porrectus*, *I. radiatus*, *I. splitergerberii*, *I. tabacinus*, *I. triqueter* (Alb. & Schwein.) Teixeira, *I. triqueter* (Fr.) P. Karst., *Inonotus* sp., *Phellinus allardii*, *P. altocedronensis*, *P. baccharidis*, *P. badius*, *P. calcitratus*, *P. callimorphus*, *P. caryophylleus*, *P. contiguus*, *P. crocatus*, *P. dependens*, *P. durissimus*, *P. extensus*, *P. fastuosus*, *P. ferreus*, *P. ferrugineo-velutinus*, *P. ferruginosus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *P. gilvus*, *P. grenadensis*, *P. hohnelii*, *P. johnsonianus*, *P. lamaensis*, *P. linteus*, *P. longisetulosus*, *P. melleoporus*, *P. merrillii*, *P. minutiporus*, *P. nicaraguis*, *P. nilgheriensis*, *P. noxius*, *P. orientalis*, *P. pachyphloeus*, *P. palmicola*, *P. pectinatus*, *P. pini* (Thore) Bondartsev & Singer, *P. portoricensis*, *P. pseudosenex*, *P. punctatiformis*, *P. punctatus* (P. Karst.) Pilát, *P. purpureo-gilvus*, *P. rhytiphloeus*, *P. rickii*, *P. rimosus*, *P. robiniae*, *P. robustus*, *P. roseo-cinereus*, *P. rufitinctus*, *P. sancti-georgii*,

P. sanjani, *P. sarcitus*, *P. senex*, *P. shaferi*, *P. spiculosus*, *P. swieteniae*, *P. tensus*, *P. troyanus*, *P. umbrinellus*, *P. undulatus*, *P. viticola*, *P. wahlbergii*, *P. zealandicus*, *Phellinus* sp., *Phylloporia chrysites*, *P. corrosa*, *P. frutica*, *P. spathulata*, *P. veraecrucis*, *Phylloporia* sp., *Polystictus aculeans*, *P. aculeifer*, *P. acutus*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. biokoensis*, *P. brasiliensis*, *P. caryophyllaceus*, *P. corrugis*, *P. elongatus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. iodinus*, *P. leiodermus*, *P. licnoides*, *P. membranaceus*, *P. modestus*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. pavonius*, *P. pergamenus*, *P. pinsitus*, *P. pirisetus*, *P. tabacinus*, *Pyropolyporus calcitratus*, *P. extensus*, *P. haematocyli*, *P. hydrophilus*, *P. inflexibilis*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. robinsoniae*, *P. subpectinatus*, *P. underwoodii*, *Stipitochaete damicornis*, *Stipitochaete* sp.

Hymenogastreales. Hymenogasteraceae: *Chondrogaster pachysporus*.

Lachnocladiiales. Dichostereaceae: *Dichostereum pallescens*.
Lachnocladiaceae: *Dichopleuropus* sp., *Lachnocladium brasiliense*, *L. cervinum*, *L. furcellatum*, *L. guadalupense*, *Lachnocladium* sp., *Scytinostroma duriusculum*, *S. fulvum*, *S. galactinum*, *S. microspermum*, *S. neogalactinum*, *S. portentosum*, *S. verruculosum*, *Scytinostroma* sp., *Vararia dussii*, *V. fibra*, *V. gomezii*, *V. intricata*, *V. investiens*, *V. minidichophysa*, *V. minispora*, *V. pectinata*, *V. peniophoroides*, *V. phyllophila*, *V. rhombospora*, *V. trinidagensis*, *V. tropica*, *Vararia* sp.

Lycoperdales. Geastraceae: *Geaster drummondii*, *G. harioti*, *G. mirabilis*, *G. saccatus*, *G. tenuipes*, *G. triplex*, *G. velutinus*, *Geastrum ambiguum*, *G. hariotii*, *G. javanicum*, *G. lloydianum*, *G. lloydii*, *G. mirabile*, *G. readeri*, *G. saccatum*, *G. schmidelii*, *G. schweinitzii*, *G. sessile*, *G. triplex*, *G. velutinum*, *G. victorinii*, *Geastrum* sp., *Radiigera* sp.
Lycoperdaceae: *Arachnion album*, *Arachnion* sp., *Bovista delicata*, *B. delicatula*, *B. longispora*, *B. pila*, *B. pusilla*, *Bovista* sp., *Bovistella dominicensis*, *Calvatia bicolor*, *C. crucibulum*, *C. cyathiformis*, *C. excipuliformis*, *C. rugosa*, *Calvatia* sp., *Catastoma anomalum*, *Disciseda anomala*, *D. candida*, *D. cervina*, *Hippoperdon crucibulum*, *Langermannia wahlbergii*, *Langermannia* sp., *Lycogalopsis solmsii*, *L. subiculosa*, *Lycoperdaceae* gen. indet., *Lycoperdon albinum*, *L. atrum*, *L. caelatum*, *L. depressum*, *L. epixylon*, *L. fimicola*, *L. oblongisporum*, *L. peckii*, *L. perlatum*, *L. pseudogemmatum*, *L. pusio*, *L. pyriforme*, *L. rubellum*, *L. tephrospermum*, *L. turbinatum*, *L. wrightii*, *Lycoperdon* Pers. sp., *Morganella fuliginea*, *M. stercoraria*, *Morganella Zeller* sp., *Vascellum cruciatum*, *V. curtisii*.

Melanogastreales. Leucogasteraceae: *Leucophleps* sp. **Melanogasteraceae:** *Melanogaster* sp. **Niaceae:** *Nia vibrissa*.

Nidulariales. Nidulariaceae: *Crucibulum laeve*, *Crucibulum* sp., *Cyathus ambiguus*, *C. annictaris*, *C. berkeleyanus*, *C. bulleri*, *C. costatus*, *C. earlei*, *C. fimicola*, *C. gayanus*, *C. hookeri*, *C. intermedius*, *C. julietae*, *C. lesueurii*, *C. limbatus*, *C. microsporus*, *C. microsporus* var. *berkeleyanus*, *C. microsporus* var. *domingensis*, *C. montagnei*, *C. olla*, *C. pallidus*, *C. poeppigii*, *C. setosus*, *C. sphaerosporus*, *C. stercoreus*, *C. striatus*, *C. triplex*, *Cyathus* sp., *Mycocalia* sp., *Nidula niveotomentosa*, *Nidula* sp., *Nidularia pisiformis*, *Nidularia* Fr. sp.

Phallales. Clathraceae: *Blumenavia angolensis*, *B. rhacodes*, *Clathrus americanus*, *C. baumii*, *C. cibarius*, *C. crispus*, *C. guttatus*, *C. preussii*, *C. ruber* P. Micheli ex Pers., *Clathrus* sp., *Colus* sp., *Laternea columnata*, *L. pusilla*, *L. triscapa*, *Laternea* sp., *Lysurus gardneri*, *Lysurus* sp., *Simblum sphaerocephalum*. **Gelopellaceae:** *Gelopellis* sp. **Hysterangiaceae:** *Hysterangium* sp. **Phallaceae:** *Dictyophora indusiata*, *D. phalloidea*, *D. speciosa*, *Itajahya galericulata*, *Mutinus bambusinus*, *M. caninus*, *Mutinus* sp., *Phallus rubicundus*, *Phallus* sp. **Protophallaceae:** *Protuberia jamaicensis*.

Platyglloeales. Platyglloeaceae: *Eocronartium muscicola*, *Helicobasidium brebissonii*, *Helicogloea intermedia*, *H. lagerheimii*, *Phyllogloea singeri*, *Platyglloea polydorii*.

Poriales. Coriolaceae: *Abortiporus biennis*, *A. fractipes*, *A. tropicalis*, *Anrodia alba*, *A. gossypium*, *A. heteromorpha*, *A. malicola*, *A. oleracea*, *A. pini-cubensis*, *A. radiculosa*, *A. sinuosa*, *A. sordida*, *A. variiformis*, *Anrodia* sp., *Anrodiella hydrophila*, *A. liebmannii*, *A. semisupina*, *A. subundata*, *A. versicuta*, *Anrodiella* sp., *Bjerkandera adusta*, *B. albostygia*, *B. fumosa*, *B. subsimulans*, *B. terebrans*, *Bjerkandera* sp., *Burgoa verzuoliana*, *Ceriporia alachuana*, *C. ferruginicincta*, *C. purpurea*, *C. spissa*, *C. tarda*, *C. xylostomatoides*, *Ceriporia* sp., *Ceriporiopsis balaenae*, *C. flavilutea*, *C. mucida*, *C. reticulata*, *C. subvermispora*, *C. umbrinescens*, *Cerrera* sp., *Chaetoporus* sp., *Coriolopsis aspera*, *C. byrsina*, *C. caperata*, *C. cirrifer*, *C. crocata*, *C. floccosa*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. occidentalis*, *C. pinsitus*, *C. polyzona*, *C. rigida*, *C. substuppeus*, *C. vibratilis*, *C. vitata*, *Coriolopsis* sp., *Coriolus armenicolor*, *C. brachypus*, *C. delectans*, *C. depauperatus*, *C. effusus*, *C. fulvo-umbrinus*, *C. haedinus*, *C. hollickii*, *C. membranaceus*, *C. pavonius*, *C. pertenuis*, *C. prolificans*, *C. sericeo-hirsutus*, *C. sobrius*, *C. substipitatus*, *C. villosus*, *Coriolus* sp., *Daedalea amanitoides*, *D. aurea*,

D. betulina, *D. discolor*, *D. microsticta*, *D. sanguinea*, *D. striata*, *D. violacea*, *Daedalea* sp., *Datronia brunneoleuca*, *D. caperata*, *D. mollis*, *D. nigro-cinerea*, *D. scutellata*, *D. stereoides*, *D. taylori*, *Diacanthodes novoguineensis*, *Diacanthodes* sp., *Diplomitoporus lenis*, *D. lindbladii*, *Diplomitoporus* sp., *Earliella corrugata*, *E. scabrosa*, *Elfvingsjella fasciata*, *Flaviporellus splitgerberii*, *Flaviporus brownei*, *F. crocinctus*, *F. liebmannii*, *F. rufoflavus*, *Flaviporus* sp., *Fomes auferianus*, *F. calcitratus*, *F. cedrelae*, *F. dochmius*, *F. endothejus*, *F. endotheus*, *F. fasciatus*, *F. fastuosus*, *F. gibbosus*, *F. hemileucus*, *F. homodermus*, *F. licnoides*, *F. ligneus*, *F. linteus*, *F. martius*, *F. melanoporus*, *F. microporus*, *F. pectinatus*, *F. sagraeanus*, *F. sarcitus*, *F. sinuosus*, *F. subendothejus* Bres., *F. subferreus*, *F. subflexibilis*, *F. sublinteus*, *F. swieteniae*, *F. turbinatus*, *F. unguilatus*, *F. valenzuelianus*, *F. zealandicus*, *Fomes* sp., *Fomitella supina*, *Fomitopsis cajanderi*, *F. cupreo-rosea*, *F. dochmia*, *F. feei*, *F. lignea*, *F. meliae*, *F. nivosa*, *F. palustris* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Gilb. & Ryvarden, *F. pinicola*, *F. rosea*, *F. rubri-tincta*, *F. sulcata*, *F. supina*, *Fomitopsis* sp., *Funalia aculeifer*, *F. cladotricha*, *F. hispidula*, *F. villosa*, *Funalia* sp., *Fuscocerrena portoricensis*, *Globifomes graveolens*, *Gloeophyllum berkeleyi*, *G. carbonarium*, *G. mexicanum*, *G. sepiarium*, *G. striatum*, *Gloeophyllum* sp., *Grammothelopsis incrusta*, *Grifola* sp., *Hapalopilus albo-citrinus*, *H. licnoides*, *H. phlebiiformis*, *H. rutilans*, *Hapalopilus* sp., *Heterobasidium annosum*, *Heterobasidium* sp., *Heteroporus biennis* var. *tropicalis*, *H. tropicalis*, *Hexagona brunneola*, *H. cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. hydroides*, *H. leprosus*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. purpurascens*, *H. sericea*, *H. tessellata*, *H. variegata*, *Hexagonia bartlettii*, *H. cucullata*, *H. daedalea*, *H. fragilis*, *H. leprosa*, *H. maxoni*, *H. papyracea*, *H. polygramma*, *H. princeps*, *H. tenuis*, *Hexagonia* Fr. sp., *Hirschioporus* sp., *Hydnopolyporus fimbriatus*, *H. hartmannii*, *H. palmatus*, *H. palmatus* forma *palmatus*, *Hydnopolyporus* sp., *Incrustoporia* sp., *Irpiciporus cubensis*, *Laetiporus persicinus*, *L. speciosus*, *L. sulphureus*, *Laetiporus* sp., *Lenzites acuta*, *L. cubensis*, *L. deplanata*, *L. earlei*, *L. elegans*, *L. endophaea*, *L. palisoti*, *L. saepiaria*, *Lenzites* sp., *Leptoporus nauseosus*, *Loweporus inflexibilis*, *L. roseo-albus*, *L. tephroporus*, *Loweporus* sp., *Megasporoporia cavemulosa*, *M. setulosa*, *Melanoporella carbonacea*, *Melanoporia nigra*, *Meruliopsis corium*, *Microporellus dealbatus*, *M. holotephrus*, *M. obovatus*, *M. porphyritis*, *Microporellus* sp., *Navisporus floccosus*, *N. ortizii*, *N. sulcatus*, *Navisporus* sp., *Nigrofomes melanoporus*, *Nigrofomes* sp., *Nigroporus vinosus*, *Nigroporus* sp., *Osmoporus proteus*, *Oxyporus auferianus*, *O. latemarginatus*, *O. populinus*, *Oxyporus* (Bourdot & Galzin) Donk sp., *Pachykytospora alabamiae*, *Perenniporia contraria*, *P. cremeopora*, *P. isabellina*, *P. martii*, *P. medulla-panis*, *P. ochroleuca*, *P. ohiensis*, *P. ohiensis* var. *ohiensis*, *P. stipitata*, *P. subacida*, *P. tenuis*, *P. tenuis* var. *pulchella*, *P. tephropora*, *Perenniporia* sp., *Phaeodaedalea sprucei*, *Phaeodaedalea* sp., *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, *P. sistotremoides*, *Phaeolus* sp., *Physisporinus rivulosus*, *P. sanguinolentus*, *P. vitreus* (Pers.) P. Karst., *Poria adpressa*, *P. albostygia*, *P. anoetopora*, *P. carneopallens*, *P. cincta*, *P. cinereicolor*, *P. corioliiformis*, *P. fuligo*, *P. incarnata*, *P. incerta*, *P. jamaicensis*, *P. laticolor*, *P. pavonina*, *P. phlebiaeformis*, *P. roseitogens*, *P. subserpens*, *P. vinata* var. *vinata*, *Poria* Pers. sp., *Porodiscus pendulus*, *Postia caesia*, *P. floriformis*, *P. hibernica*, *P. salmonicolor*, *P. tephroleuca*, *Ptychogaster cubensis*, *Ptychogaster* sp., *Pycnoporus cinnabarinus*, *P. sanguineus*, *Pycnoporus* sp., *Pyrofomes* sp., *Rigidoporus contrarius*, *R. crocatus*, *R. evolutus*, *R. fuscolineatus*, *R. liebmannii*, *R. lineatus*, *R. microporus*, *R. microstomus*, *R. substereinus*, *R. surinamensis*, *R. ulmarius*, *R. vinctus*, *R. xylostomatoides*, *Rigidoporus* sp., *Skeletocutis niveicolor*, *Skeletocutis* sp., *Spongipellis hydrophilus*, *S. luridescens*, *S. substuppeus*, *S. unicolor*, *Spongiporus* sp., *Spongiporus altocedronensis*, *Tinctoporellus epimilitinus*, *Tinctoporellus* sp., *Trametes cirrifer*, *T. cubensis*, *T. drummondii* (Klotzsch) Ryvarden, *T. ectypus*, *T. fibrosa*, *T. fulvitincta*, *T. havannensis*, *T. hirsuta* (Wulfen) Pilát, *T. hispidula*, *T. jamaicensis*, *T. lactinea*, *T. lignea*, *T. marianna*, *T. maxima*, *T. membranacea*, *T. modesta*, *T. muelleri*, *T. ocellata*, *T. palustris*, *T. pavonia*, *T. pubescens*, *T. pura*, *T. sagraeana*, *T. sprucei*, *T. submurina*, *T. subscutellata*, *T. versicolor*, *T. villosa*, *Trametes* sp., *Trichaptum abietinum*, *T. bifforme*, *T. byssogenum*, *T. cladotrichum*, *T. durum*, *T. fusco-violeaceum*, *T. perrotetii*, *T. sector*, *Trichaptum* sp., *Tyromyces albogilvus*, *T. cinchonensis*, *T. duracinus*, *T. fulvitinctus*, *T. galactinus*, *T. hypolateritius*, *T. leucomallus*, *T. praeguttulatus*, *T. subgiganteus*, *T. versicutus*, *Tyromyces* sp. **Grammotheleaceae:** *Grammothele fuligo*, *G. grisea*, *G. lineata*, *G. mappa*, *G. polygramma*, *G. subargentea*, *Grammothele* sp., *Porogramme albocincta*, *P. graphica*, *Tinctoporia aurantioingens*. **Lentinaceae:** *Geopetalum catephes*, *G. copulatum*, *G. flavolanatum*, *G. inconspicuum*, *G. semitectum*, *G. tremelliforme*, *Lentinaceae* gen. indet., *Lentinus angustifolius*, *L. berteri*, *L. bertieri*, *L. blepharodes*, *L. caespiticola*, *L. calyx*, *L. castoreus* var. *hirmeoloides*, *L. castoreus* var. *pusillus*, *L. concavus*, *L. cubensis*, *L. cuspidatus*, *L. detonsus*, *L. echinulatus*, *L. edodes*, *L. eugrammus*, *L. exilis*, *L. flaccidus*, *L. friabilis*, *L. fuliginus*, *L. glabratus*, *L. graminicola*, *L. hirmeolus*, *L. hirtus*, *L. leprieurii*, *L.*

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

nepalensis, *L. nicotianus*, *L. nigroosseus*, *L. patulus*, *L. proximus*, *L. retinervis*, *L. schomburgkii*, *L. schweinitzii*, *L. scleropus*, *L. scyphoides*, *L. siparius*, *L. sparsibarbis*, *L. striatulus*, *L. strigellus*, *L. strigosus*, *L. subcervinus*, *L. subscyphoides*, *L. swartzii*, *L. tener*, *L. tephroleucus*, *L. tigrinus*, *L. vellereus*, *L. velutinus*, *L. verae-crucis*, *L. wrightii*, *Lentinus* sp., *Lentodiellum concavum*, *Lentodium squamosum*, *L. tigrinum*, *Neolentinus lepideus*, *Panus berterii*, *P. cantharelloides*, *P. conchatus*, *P. crinitus*, *P. cubensis*, *P. fumigatus*, *P. luteus*, *P. strigellus*, *P. troglodytes*, *P. velutinus*, *P. wrightii*, *P. xylopodius*, *Panus* sp., *Pleurotus albellus*, *P. barbatulus*, *P. brunnescens*, *P. calvescens*, *P. catephes*, *P. chioneus*, *P. commiscibilis*, *P. dictyorrhizus*, *P. djamor*, *P. eugrammus*, *P. flabellatus*, *P. flavolanatus*, *P. fockei*, *P. hirtus*, *P. hobsoni*, *P. hygrophanus*, *P. levis*, *P. ostreatoroseus*, *P. ostreatus*, *P. semisupinus*, *P. smithii*, *P. tubarius*, *P. zippellii*, *Pleurotus* sp., *Pocillaria reflexa*. **Polyporaceae:** *Bresadolia mangifera*, *B. paradoxa*, *Dichomitus anoetoporus*, *D. squales*, *Dichomitus* sp., *Echinochaete aculeifera*, *E. brachypora*, *E. megalopora*, *Favolus brasiliensis* var. *tessellatus*, *F. brunneolus*, *F. dussii*, *F. floridanus*, *F. friesii*, *F. guadalupensis*, *F. hispidulus*, *F. induratus*, *F. princeps*, *F. purpurascens*, *F. subcaperatus*, *F. tenuis*, *F. tessellatus*, *F. tessellatus*, *F. variegatus*, *Favolus* P. Beauv. sp., *Microporus* sp., *Mycobonia brunneo-leuca*, *M. flava*, *Mycobonia* sp., **Polyporaceae** gen. indet., *Polyporus acicula*, *P. aemulans*, *P. albogilvus*, *P. albotygius*, *P. anactoporus*, *P. anebus*, *P. antilopus*, *P. arcularius*, *P. arenicolor*, *P. armenicolor*, *P. auriscalpium*, *P. azureus*, *P. badius* (Pers.) Schwein., *P. biokoensis*, *P. blanchetianus*, *P. bracei*, *P. brittonii*, *P. carbonaceus*, *P. carneus*, *P. caryophyllaceus*, *P. caryophyllus*, *P. ciliatus*, *P. cirrhiferus*, *P. citromallus*, *P. cladotrichus*, *P. columbiensis*, *P. conchoides*, *P. concrescens*, *P. cowellii*, *P. craterellus*, *P. cupreoreus*, *P. curtipes*, *P. cyathiformis*, *P. depauperatus*, *P. dictyoporus*, *P. dictyopus*, *P. discoideus*, *P. dorcas*, *P. dubiopsanus*, *P. elatus*, *P. elongatus*, *P. evolutus*, *P. excurrens*, *P. fendleri*, *P. flabelliformis*, *P. flabellum*, *P. focola*, *P. fulvitinctus*, *P. fulvocinereus*, *P. gilvus* var. *scruposus*, *P. gogolensis*, *P. graminicola*, *P. grammocephalus*, *P. guianensis*, *P. guinensis*, *P. guyannensis*, *P. haedinius*, *P. haskartii*, *P. havannensis*, *P. holotephrus*, *P. lichenoides* var. *sublilacinus*, *P. lignoides*, *P. lumbriates*, *P. lundii*, *P. luteo-umbrinus*, *P. luteus*, *P. marasmioides*, *P. melanoporus*, *P. melanopus*, *P. meyenii*, *P. micromegas*, *P. microstomus*, *P. miquellii*, *P. multilobatus*, *P. myrrhinus*, *P. nebularis*, *P. neelgerrhensis*, *P. nephridius*, *P. nigricans*, *P. nitidus*, *P. niveosellus*, *P. obolus*, *P. occidentalis*, *P. ochrotinctus*, *P. omalopilus*, *P. oxydatus*, *P. pachypus*, *P. pallido-fulvellus*, *P. palmarum*, *P. papyraceus*, *P. petaliformis*, *P. pinicola*, *P. plebeius* var. *cubensis*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. porphyritis*, *P. pruinatus*, *P. pulverulentus*, *P. rheicolor*, *P. rhizomorpha*, *P. rhodophaeus*, *P. rufo-flavus*, *P. sagraeanus*, *P. scabellus*, *P. scabriceps*, *P. sclerodes*, *P. scleromyces*, *P. sector* var. *cubicola*, *P. sector* var. *schizodes*, *P. sector* var. *subrufus*, *P. sector* var. *zonarius*, *P. similis*, *P. sobrius*, *P. spadiceus*, *P. spathulatus*, *P. stereinus*, *P. stipitarius* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. subelegans*, *P. subflexibilis*, *P. subglabrescens*, *P. subincrustedus*, *P. subliberatus*, *P. subolivaceus*, *P. subpulverulentus*, *P. subpurpurascens*, *P. sulfureus* Fr., *P. swartzianus*, *P. talpae*, *P. taylori*, *P. tenuiculis*, *P. tenuis* Sacc., *P. terebrans*, *P. tessellatus*, *P. tricholoma*, *P. tricholoma* forma *glabra*, *P. tricholoma* var. *poris-majoribus*, *P. tuba*, *P. tulipiferus*, *P. udus*, *P. valenzuelianus*, *P. varius*, *P. velutinus* var. *papyrius*, *P. verecundus*, *P. versicolor* var. *cyclopilus*, *P. vibratilis*, *P. virgatus*, *P. vulgaris*, *P. wrightii*, *P. xantholoma*, *Polyporus* Fr. sp., *Pseudofavolus cucullatus*, *P. polygrammus*, *P. tenuis*, *Pseudofavolus* sp., *Xerotinus martinicensis*, *Xerotus caribaeus*, *X. nigrita*. **Poriales fam. indet.** **Poriales fam. indet.**

Russulales. Russulaceae: *Lactarius caribaeus*, *L. deliciosus*, *L. ferrugineus*, *L. neotropicus*, *L. pegleri*, *L. pergamenus*, *L. putidus*, *L. rubrilacteus*, *L. scrobiculatus*, *L. semisanguifluus*, *L. subdulcis*, *L. verae-crucis*, *Lactarius* sp., *Pleurogala campinensis*, *P. igapoensis*, *P. panuoides*, *P. uyadae*, *Pleurogala* sp., *Russula albonigra*, *R. aosma*, *R. chloroides*, *R. cremeolilacina*, *R. dennisii*, *R. diversicolor*, *R. emetica* subsp. *lacustris*, *R. hygrophytica*, *R. laurocerasi*, *R. lepida*, *R. littoralis*, *R. marronina*, *R. martinica*, *R. matoubensis*, *R. mephitica*, *R. nigricans*, *R. ochrostraminea*, *R. pectinata*, *R. polycystis*, *R. puellaris*, *R. puiggarii*, *R. pusilla*, *R. sanguinaria* (Schumach.) Rauschert, *R. venezueliana*, *R. xerampelina*, *Russula* sp. **Russulales fam. indet.** **Russulales fam. indet.**

Schizophyllales. Schizophyllaceae: *Plicaturopsis* sp., *Schizophyllum alneum*, *S. commune*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. umbrinum*, *Schizophyllum* Fr. sp. **Stromatocyphaceae:** *Porotheleum fimbriatum*.

Sclerodermatales. Astraeaceae: *Astraeus hygrometricus*. **Diplocystaceae:** *Diplocystis wrightii*, *Diplocystis* sp. **Sclerodermataceae:** *Pisolithus arhizus*, *P. tinctorius*, *Pisolithus* sp., *Sclerangium bermudense*, *Scleroderma areolatum*, *S. floridanum*, *S. polyrhizum*, *S. stellatum*, *S. tenerum*, *S. texense*, *Scleroderma* Pers. sp. **Sphaerobolaceae:** *Sphaerobolus stellatus*.

Septobasidiales. Septobasidiaceae: *Glenspora melioloides*, *Septobasidium atratum*, *S. cirratum*, *S. frustulosum*, *S. fumigatum*, *S. jamaicense*, *S. langloisii*, *S. lilacinum*, *S. pedicellatum*, *S. pilosum*, *S. pseudopedicellatum*, *S. retiforme*, *S. rhabarbarinum*, *S. siparium*, *S. spongia*, *Septobasidium* sp.

Sporidiales. Sporidiobolaceae: *Leucosporidium scottii*, *Leucosporidium* sp.

Stereales. Aleurodiscaceae: *Acanthophysium bisporum*, *A. mirabile*, *Aleurocystis magnispora*, *Aleurodiscus tenuis*, *Aleurodiscus* sp., *Cyphella musicola*, *C. palmarum*, *Michenera* sp. **Amylocorticaceae:** *Plicatura guadelupensis*, *P. lateritia*, *P. obliqua*. **Atheliaceae:** *Amphinema byssoides*, *Athelia arachnoidea*, *A. rolfsii*, *A. scutellaris*, *Athelia* sp. **Botryobasidiaceae:** *Alysidium guttulatum*, *A. minus*, *A. pinarense*, *Alysidium* sp., *Botryobasidium aureum*, *B. croceum*, *B. robustius*, *B. simile*, *B. vagum* (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers ex Linder, *Botryobasidium* Donk sp., *Botryohyphochus isabellinus*, *Candelabrochaete septocystidia*. **Corticaceae:** *Corticaceae* gen. indet., *Corticium adhaesum*, *C. auferianum*, *C. bambusae*, *C. centrifugum* (Weinm.) Fr., *C. debile*, *C. globosum*, *C. jamaicense*, *C. ochthodes*, *C. paraphysatum*, *C. ravum*, *C. saccharinum*, *C. salmonicolor*, *C. stevensii*, *C. subcontinuum*, *Corticium* Pers. sp., *Cystidiodontia laminifera*, *Cystostereum murraii*, *Cytidia pezizoides*, *Dendrothele acerina*, *D. candida*, *D. nivosa*, *D. seriata*, *D. strumosa*, *Punctularia strigoso-zonata*, *Rhizoctonia alba*, *R. chousii*, *R. dimorpha*, *R. ferruginea*, *R. grisea*, *R. melongenae*, *R. oryzae*, *R. pallida*, *R. solani* forma *paroketea*, *R. tuliparum*, *Rhizoctonia* sp., *Skvortzovia furfurella*. **Cyphellaceae:** *Cyphellaceae* gen. indet., *Halocyphina villosa*, *Phaeoporothelium* sp., *Rhodoarrhenia flabellula*, *R. pensilis*, *Rhodoarrhenia* sp. **Epitheliaceae:** *Epithele* sp. **Hyphodermataceae:** *Aegerita webberi*, *Cerocorticium confluens*, *C. molle*, *Crustoderma* sp., *Cylindrobasidium laeve*, *Hyphoderma argillaceum*, *H. guttuliferum*, *H. mutatum*, *H. pilisetum*, *H. praetermissum*, *H. puberum*, *H. sambuci*, *H. setigerum*, *Hyphoderma* Wallr. sp., *Hyphodontia gossypina*, *H. mutata*, *H. tomentosa*, *Hyphodontia* sp., *Hypochnicium* sp., *Kneiffia grisea* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *K. wrightii*, *Radulomyces* sp., *Schizopora flavipora*, *S. paradoxa*, *S. trichiliae*, *Schizopora* sp., *Subulicystidium cochleum*, *S. longisporum*. **Lindtneriaceae:** *Lindtneria* sp. **Meruliaceae:** *Ceraceomyces* sp., *Chondrostereum purpureum*, *Cora montana*, *C. pavonia*, *C. reticulifera*, *C. tomentosa*, *Dictyonema glabratum*, *D. irpicinum*, *D. laxum*, *D. membranaceum*, *D. sericeum* (Sw.) Berk., *D. sericeum* Johow, *D. sericeum* var. *aeruginosum*, *D. spongiosum*, *Dictyonema* C. Agardh ex Kunth sp., *Gloeoporus conchoides*, *G. theleporoides*, *Gloeoporus* sp., *Meruliaceae* gen. indet., *Merulius corium* Mont., *M. cubensis*, *M. spadiceus* Berk. & M.A. Curtis, *Phanerochaete affinis*, *P. arizonica*, *P. burtii*, *P. chrysorhiza*, *P. chrysochlorium*, *P. crassa*, *P. filamentosa*, *P. flavido-alba*, *P. hiulca*, *P. rimosa*, *P. sacchari*, *P. sordida*, *P. velutina* (DC.) P. Karst., *Phanerochaete* sp., *Phlebia chrysocreas*, *P. ludoviciana*, *P. merismoides*, *P. rufa*, *Phlebia* sp., *Phlebiopsis galochroa*, *P. ravenelii*, *Resinicium bicolor*, *Resinicium* sp. **Peniophoraceae:** *Dendrophora albobadia*, *D. versiformis*, *Peniophora bonariensis*, *P. carnea* (Berk. & Cooke) Cooke, *P. cinerea*, *P. citrinella*, *P. flammea*, *P. flava*, *P. gigaspora*, *P. guadelupensis*, *P. incarnata*, *P. inconspicua*, *P. inflata*, *P. parvocystidiata*, *P. pertenuis*, *P. pruinata*, *P. seymouriana*, *P. similis*, *P. tamaricicola*, *P. tephra*, *P. versicolor*, *Peniophora* sp., *Veluticeps berkeleyi*, *Veluticeps* sp. **Podoscyphaceae:** *Aquascypha hydrophora*, *Cladoderris dendritica*, *Coralloderma* sp., *Corylidia aurantiaca*, *C. undulata*, *Corylidia* sp., *Cymatoderma caperatum*, *C. dendriticum*, *C. fuscum*, *Cymatoderma* sp., *Cyphellostereum pusiolum*, *C. rivulorum*, *Podoscypha aculeata*, *P. fulvo-nitens*, *P. glabrescens*, *P. nitidula*, *P. ovalispora*, *P. petalodes*, *P. ravenelii*, *P. venustula*, *Podoscyphaceae* gen. indet., *Stereopsis hiscens*, *S. radicans*, *Stereopsis* sp. **Sistotremataceae:** *Phymatotrichopsis omnivora*, *Repetobasidium* sp., *Sistotrema* Fr. sp., *Trechispora amianthina*, *T. farinacea*, *T. mollusca*, *T. regularis*, *T. rigida*, *Trechispora* sp. **Steccherinaceae:** *Flavodon flavus*, *Irpex caespitosus*, *I. cubensis*, *I. lacteus*, *I. trachyodon*, *Irpex* sp., *Junghuhnia carneola*, *J. nitida*, *J. polycystidifera*, *J. semisupiniformis*, *J. undigera*, *Junghuhnia* sp., *Mycorrhaphium* sp., *Odonia sacchari*, *Steccherinum conchiforme*, *S. multifidum*, *S. ochraceum*, *S. rawakense*, *S. reniforme*, *Steccherinum* sp. **Stereaceae:** *Amylostereum ferreum*, *Boreostereum vibrans*, *Licrostroma subgiganteum*, *Lopharia cinerascens*, *L. rugulosa*, *Lopharia* sp., *Porostereum papyrinum*, *Stereaceae* gen. indet., *Stereum albo-stipitatum*, *S. anastomosans*, *S. aurantiacum*, *S. australe*, *S. caespitosum*, *S. cinereo-badium*, *S. coffearum*, *S. conicum*, *S. cupulatum*, *S. cyphelloides*, *S. decolorans*, *S. earlei*, *S. elegans*, *S. fasciatum*, *S. flabellatum*, *S. fragile*, *S. fuscum* (Schr.) Quél., *S. hirsutum*, *S. membranaceum*, *S. ochraceoflavum*, *S. ostrea* forma *lobata*, *S. pallidum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. pergamenum*, *S. quisquiliare*, *S. radians*, *S. ravenelii*, *S. saxitas*, *S. scytale*, *S. sprucei*, *S. surinamense*, *S. triste*, *S. versicolor*, *Stereum* sp., *Xylobolus subpileatus*. **Tubulicrinaceae:** *Tubulicium capitatum*, *T. dussii*,

Tubulicium sp., *Tubulicrinis glebulosus*, *Tubulicrinis* sp. **Xenasmataceae:** *Phlebiella vaga*, *Phlebiella* sp., *Xenasma* sp.

Thelephorales. Bankeraceae: *Phellodon* sp. **Thelephoraceae:** *Acladium aeternum*, *A. biophilum*, *Acladium* sp., *Haplotrichum caribense*, *H. gracile*, *H. perseae*, *H. tenerum*, *H. tomentosum*, *Hydnodon thelephorum*, *Hypochnus albocinctus*, *H. aurantiacus*, *H. holoxanthus*, *H. nigrocinctus*, *H. sacchari*, *H. spongiosus*, *Odontia saccharicola*, *Sarcodon* sp., *Skepperia* sp., *Thelephora affinis*, *T. anastomosans*, *T. decolorans*, *T. dentosa*, *T. palmata*, *T. quisquiliaris*, *T. retiformis*, *T. sericella*, *T. spongia*, *T. terrestris*, *T. umbrina* Pers., *Thelephora* sp., *Thelephoraceae* gen. indet., *Tomentella ferruginea*, *T. pellicularioides*, *T. sublilacina*, *Tomentella* Pat. sp. **Thelephorales fam. indet. Thelephorales fam. indet.**

Tremellales. Aporpiaceae: *Elmerina caryae*, *E. dimidiata*. **Exidiaceae:** *Basidiodendron eyrei*, *Basidiodendron* sp., *Bourdota petiolata*, *Bourdota* sp., *Ductifera pululahuana*, *D. sucina*, *Eichleriella alliciens*, *E. leveilleana*, *Eichleriella* sp., *Exidia glandulosa*, *E. nucleata*, *E. polytricha*, *Exidia* sp., *Exidiopsis alliciens*, *E. fuliginea*, *E. podlachica*, *Guepinia fissa*, *G. palmiceps*, *Heterochaete andina*, *H. gelatinosa*, *H. lividofusca*, *H. ochracea*, *H. sanctae-catharinae*, *H. sanctae-mariae*, *H. shearii*, *H. subdivida*, *H. verruculosa*, *Heterochaete* sp., *Myxarium galzinii*, *Patouillardina cinerea*, *Protomerulius substuppeus*, *Protomerulius* sp., *Pseudohydnum gelatinosum*, *Pseudohydnum* P. Karst. sp., *Sebacina incrustans*, *Sebacina* sp., *Stypella glaira*, *Tremellodendron schweinitzii*, *T. simplex*, *T. tenue*, *Tremellodendron* sp., *Tremelloscypha gelatinosa*, *Tremiscus helvelloides*. **Filobasidiaceae:** *Cryptococcus albidus*, *C. hungaricus*, *C. infirmo-miniatus*, *C. lactativorus*, *C. laurentii*, *C. neoformans*, *C. neoformans* var. *gattii*, *C. neoformans* var. *neoformans*, *C. skinneri*, *C. terreus*, *Cryptococcus* Vuill. sp. **Tremellaceae:** *Tremella aurantia*, *T. compacta*, *T. fimbriata*, *T. fuciformis* Berk., *T. fuciformis* Lév., *T. indurata*, *T. janus*, *T. mesenterica*, *T. pallida*, *T. reticulata*, *T. rhytidhysterii*, *T. rufolutea*, *T. wrightii*, *Tremella* Pers. sp., *Tremellostereum dichroum*, *Tremellostereum* sp.

Tulasnellales. Tulasnellaceae: *Tulasnella violea*, *Tulasnella* sp.

Tulostomatales. Battarreaceae: *Battarrea phalloides*. **Tulostomataceae:** *Tulostoma berkeleyi*, *T. bonianum*, *T. exasperatum*, *T. portoricense*, *T. striatum*, *T. vulvulatum*.

Uredinales. Chaconiaceae: *Achrotelium lucumae*, *Botryorhiza hippocrateae*, *Botryorhiza* sp., *Chaconia ingae*, *Maravalia bauhinicola*, *M. kevorikiani*, *M. pallida*, *M. sapotae*, *Maravalia* sp., *Olivea capituliformis*, *O. petitiiae*. **Coleosporiaceae:** *Coleosporium apocynaceum*, *C. asterum*, *C. domingensis*, *C. ipomoeae*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. plumeriae*, *C. steviae*, *C. tussilaginis*, *C. vernoniae*, *C. viguierae*. **Cronartiaceae:** *Cronartium praelongum*, *C. quercuum*, *C. strobilium*, *C. wilsonianum*. **Phakopsoraceae:** *Angiopsora ampelopsidis*, *Arthuria columbiana*, *Bubakia argentinensis*, *B. erythroxylois*, *Cerotelium alienum*, *C. bignoniacearum*, *C. canavaliae*, *C. fici* (Castagne) Arthur, *C. fici* (E.J. Butler) Arthur, *C. gossypii*, *C. minutum*, *Crossospora bixae*, *C. mateleae*, *C. notata*, *C. stevensii*, *C. wilsoniana*, *Dasturella divina*, *Phakopsora aeschynomensis*, *P. argentinensis*, *P. cherimoliae* (Lagerh.) Cumms., *P. cherimoliae* Cummins ex Cummins, *P. crotonis*, *P. diehlii*, *P. erythroxylois*, *P. fenestralis*, *P. gossypii* (Lagerh.) Hirats., *P. gossypina*, *P. jatrophiicola*, *P. meibomia* (Arthur) Arthur, *P. pachyrhizae*, *P. tecta*, *P. vignae*, *P. vitis*. **Phragmidaceae:** *Kuehneola fici*, *K. malvicola*. **Pileolariaceae:** *Pileolaria domingensis*. **Pucciniaceae:** *Allodus crassipes*, *A. jussiaeae*, *A. opulenta*, *Argomyces insulanus*, *A. vernoniae*, *Bullaria adducta*, *B. arachidis*, *B. arthuriana*, *B. cordiae*, *B. globosipes*, *B. hydrocotyles*, *B. redempta*, *B. zorniae*, *Chrysocyclus cestri*, *Dicaeoma cyperi*, *D. helianthi-mollis*, *D. hyptidis*, *D. insititium*, *D. kernbachii*, *D. leonotidis*, *D. polysorum*, *D. proximellum*, *D. ruelliae*, *D. scleriae*, *D. substriatum*, *Endophyllum circumscriptum*, *E. decoloratum*, *E. guttatum*, *E. pallidula*, *E. portoricense*, *E. pumilio*, *E. stachytarphetae*, *E. wedeliae*, *Gymnosporangium bermudense*, *G. guaraniticum*, *Klebahnia bidentis*, *Micropuccinia arechavaletae*, *M. malvacearum*, *M. spegazzinii*, *Puccinia abrupta*, *P. acnisti*, *P. acunae*, *P. adenocalymnatis*, *P. agnitionalis*, *P. allii*, *P. ametableta*, *P. andropogonicola*, *P. angustata*, *P. angustatoides*, *P. anthephorae*, *P. antiokiensis*, *P. antirrhini*, *P. arachidis* var. *offuscata*, *P. arechavaletae*, *P. arechavelatae*, *P. arianthi*, *P. arthurera*, *P. arthuriana*, *P. asparagi*, *P. barbatula*, *P. beckii*, *P. bignoniacearum*, *P. biocellata*, *P. blechi*, *P. bomareae*, *P. boutelouae*, *P. buchnerae*, *P. cacabata*, *P. cameliae*, *P. canaliculata*, *P. cenchri*, *P. cephalotes*, *P. chaetochloae*, *P. chaseana*, *P. chloridis*, *P. cinnamomea*, *P. circinata*, *P. cladii*, *P. claviformis*, *P. cnici*, *P. cnici-oleracei*, *P. cognata*, *P. commelinae*, *P. conrescens*, *P. conoclinii*, *P. consobrina*, *P. cordiae*, *P. coronata*, *P. crassipes*, *P. cuticulosa*, *P. cynanchi*, *P. cynodontis* Desm., *P. cynodontis* Lacroix, *P. cyperi*, *P. cyperi-tagetiformis*, *P. deformata*, *P. dichromenae*, *P. dolosa*, *P. dolosa* var. *circumdata*, *P. dolosa* var. *dolosa*, *P. ekmani*, *P. elegans*, *P. eleocharidis*, *P. eleutherantherae*, *P. ellisiana*, *P. emaculata*, *P. emiliae*, *P. enceliae*, *P. esclavensis*, *P. esclavensis* var.

panicophila, *P. esclavensis*, *P. eupatorii*, *P. eupatorii-columbiani*, *P. euphorbiae*, *P. evadens*, *P. fallaciosa*, *P. fallax*, *P. farameae*, *P. farinacea*, *P. fimbriatylidis*, *P. fragilispora*, *P. fraternata*, *P. fuirenae*, *P. fuirenicola*, *P. fuscella*, *P. fuscella forma montecristensis*, *P. geophila*, *P. gerascanthi*, *P. globosipes*, *P. gonolobi*, *P. gouaniae*, *P. graminicola*, *P. graminis*, *P. gymnotrichis*, *P. helianthi*, *P. helianthi-mollis*, *P. heliconiae*, *P. heterospora*, *P. hibisciatum*, *P. huberi*, *P. hydrocotyles*, *P. hyptidis*, *P. hyptidis-mutabilis*, *P. impedita*, *P. incarcerata*, *P. inclita*, *P. inflata*, *P. insititia*, *P. insulana*, *P. insulans*, *P. invaginata*, *P. jambosae*, *P. jamesiana*, *P. johnstonii*, *P. jussiaeae*, *P. justiciae*, *P. kuehni*, *P. kusanoi*, *P. kylingae-brevifoliae*, *P. lantanae*, *P. lateripes*, *P. lateripes* var. *blechi*, *P. lateritia*, *P. leonotidicola*, *P. leptochloae*, *P. leucadis*, *P. levata*, *P. levis*, *P. levis* var. *levis*, *P. levis* var. *panicisanguinalis*, *P. levis* var. *tricholaenae*, *P. liberta*, *P. lithospermi*, *P. longiana*, *P. ludwigiae*, *P. lygodii*, *P. macra*, *P. macropoda*, *P. malvacearum*, *P. medellinensis*, *P. megalospora*, *P. melampodii*, *P. melanocephala*, *P. menthae*, *P. mirandensis*, *P. mirifica*, *P. mogiphani*, *P. noccae*, *P. nonerumpens*, *P. notopterae*, *P. oahuensis*, *P. obliqua*, *P. oblecta*, *P. opulenta*, *P. oxalidis*, *P. paidii*, *P. paranahybae*, *P. pauperula*, *P. penniseti* Barclay, *P. polygoni-amphibii*, *P. polysora*, *P. porophylli*, *P. posadaensis*, *P. psidii*, *P. purpurea*, *P. puttemansii*, *P. raunkaerii*, *P. recondita*, *P. rivinae*, *P. rosea* (Diétel & Holw.) Arthur, *P. roseana*, *P. ruelliae* Lagerh., *P. salviicola*, *P. sarachae*, *P. scirpi*, *P. scleriae*, *P. sclericola*, *P. seaveriana*, *P. smilacis* Arthur, *P. smilacis* Schwein., *P. solanata*, *P. solida*, *P. sorghi*, *P. spegazzinii*, *P. spermacoces*, *P. spilanthis*, *P. stenotaphricola*, *P. striolata*, *P. subcoronata*, *P. substriata*, *P. substriata* var. *imposita*, *P. substriata* var. *substriata*, *P. subtilipes*, *P. superior*, *P. syndrellae*, *P. synedrellae*, *P. taeteticola*, *P. tanacetii*, *P. thaliae*, *P. tillandsiae*, *P. triumfettae*, *P. tubulosa*, *P. tuyutensis*, *P. urbaniana*, *P. versicolor*, *P. vincae*, *P. virgata*, *P. xanthii*, *P. zorniae*, *Puccinia* sp., *Pucciniaceae* gen. indet., *Pucciniola cestri*, *Uromyces americanus*, *U. andropogonis-annulati*, *U. anthacanthi*, *U. appendiculatus* (Pers.) Unger, *U. appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*, *U. asclepiadis*, *U. bidenticola*, *U. bidenticolata*, *U. bidentis*, *U. bonariensis*, *U. brasiliensis*, *U. caesalpiniae*, *U. celosiae*, *U. cestri* Bertero ex Mont., *U. clarus*, *U. cligny*, *U. cologaniae*, *U. columbianus*, *U. comedens*, *U. commelinae*, *U. corallocarpi*, *U. costaricensis*, *U. cupaniae*, *U. densus*, *U. dianthi*, *U. dichromenae*, *U. dolicholi*, *U. dolichosporus*, *U. eragrostidis*, *U. euphorbiae*, *U. fallens*, *U. farlowii*, *U. gemmatus*, *U. geranii*, *U. hedsari-paniculati*, *U. heurocarpi*, *U. hobsoni*, *U. illotus*, *U. imperfectus*, *U. indigoferae*, *U. iresines*, *U. jamaicensis*, *U. janiphae*, *U. jatrophae*, *U. major*, *U. manihotis*, *U. martinii*, *U. neurocarpi*, *U. novissimus*, *U. panici-sanguinalis*, *U. pavoniae*, *U. phaseoli*, *U. phaseoli* var. *phaseoli*, *U. phaseoli* var. *typica*, *U. pianhyensis*, *U. primaverilis* subsp. *nothoscordi*, *U. puttemansii*, *U. rhyncosporae*, *U. rhyncosporae*, *U. sabinae*, *U. sabinae*, *U. salmeae*, *U. scleriae*, *U. setariae-italicae*, *U. sporobolocola*, *U. striatus*, *U. tenuiculis*, *U. tenuistipes*, *U. tricholena*, *U. trifolii-repentis*, *U. urbanianus*, *U. vignae*, *U. wulfiae-stenoglossae*, *Uromyces* sp. **Pucciniaceae:** *Hyalospora obovata*, *Milesia australis*, *Pucciniastrum agrimoniae*, *Thekopsora areolata*. **Puccinosiiraceae:** *Alveolaria cordiae*, *Baeodromus dominicana*, *Cionothrix cupaniae*, *C. praelonga*, *Endophylloides portoricensis*, *Puccinosira pallidula*. **Raveneliaceae:** *Diabole cubensis*, *Diabole* sp., *Dicheirinia binata*, *D. ormosiae*, *Lipocystis caesalpiniae*, *Lipocystis* sp., *Ravenelia appendiculata*, *R. arthurii*, *R. cassiaeicola*, *R. caulicola*, *R. cebil*, *R. havanensis*, *R. humphreysiana*, *R. indigoferae*, *R. ingae*, *R. lonchocarp*, *R. lysilomae*, *R. mimosae-albidae*, *R. piscidae*, *R. pithecolobii*, *R. portoricensis*, *R. spegazziniana*, *R. spinulosa*, *R. spinulosa* var. *papillifera*, *R. spinulosa* var. *spinulosa*, *R. stevensii*, *R. whetzelii*, *Sphenospora kevorikiani*, *S. smilacina*, *S. yurimaguasensis*. **Sphaerophragmiaceae:** *Sphaerophragmium acaciae*, *S. dalbergiae*. **Uropyxidaceae:** *Dasyspora gregaria*, *Nephlyctis transformans*, *N. transformans*, *Prospodium aequinoctiale*, *P. amphiphilii*, *P. appendiculatum*, *P. appendiculatum* var. *abortivum*, *P. bahamense*, *P. irregulare*, *P. lippiae*, *P. plagiopus*, *P. suppressum*, *P. tabebuiae*, *P. tecomicola*, *P. transformans*, *P. trinidatense*, *P. tuberculatum*, *Tranzschelia discolor*, *T. pruni-spinosae*, *Uropyxis daleae*, *U. farlowii*. **Uredinales fam. indet.** *Aecidium abscedens*, *A. albertiae*, *A. borrieriae*, *A. bourrieriae*, *A. brasiliense*, *A. byrsonimatis*, *A. carbonaceum*, *A. circumscriptum*, *A. cordiae*, *A. cyrillae*, *A. decoloratum*, *A. delicatum*, *A. distinguendum*, *A. domingense*, *A. dominicanum*, *A. expansum*, *A. farameae*, *A. favaceum*, *A. guatemalense*, *A. hispaniolae*, *A. ixorae*, *A. jacquemontiae*, *A. mikaniae*, *A. passifloricola*, *A. pisoniae*, *A. psychotriae*, *A. rivinae*, *A. rumicis*, *A. simplicius*, *A. tournefortiae*, *A. trinitense*, *Ctenoderma cristatum*, *Desmella aneimiae*, *D. gymnogrammes*, *Hemileia americana*, *H. jahnii*, *H. vastatrix*, *Milesia columbiensis*, *M. consimilis*, *Nigredo alopecuri*, *N. asclepiadis*, *N. celosiae*, *N. cligny*, *N. commelinae*, *N. cucullata*, *N. dolicholi*, *N. hedsari-paniculati*, *N. helleriana*, *N. ignobilis*, *N. janiphae*, *N. leptoderma*, *N. neurocarpi*, *N. rhyncosporae*, *N. scleriae*, *Peridermium guatemalense*, *Physopella ampelopsidis*, *P. cameliae*, *P. compressa*, *P. concors*, *P. lenticularis*, *P. pallescens*, *P. phakopsoroides*, *P. zeae*.

Taxonomic Index of Caribbean Fungi

Schroeteriaster fenestrata, *Skierka cristata*, *Trichobasis euphorbiicola*, *T. labiatarum*, *Uredinales* fam. indet., *Uredo adenocalymmatidis*, *U. aeschynomensis*, *U. amicosae*, *U. antheophora*, *U. antheophorae*, *U. anthurii*, *U. arachidis*, *U. artocarpae*, *U. bauhinicola*, *U. biocellata*, *U. borrierae*, *U. buchenaviae*, *U. bullula*, *U. cabreriana*, *U. cajani*, *U. calotropidis*, *U. campeliae*, *U. cephalanthi*, *U. chardoni*, *U. cherimoliae*, *U. clusiae*, *U. coccolobae*, *U. commelinae*, *U. concors*, *U. cubensis*, *U. cupheae*, *U. curvata*, *U. cyathulae*, *U. dichromenae*, *U. dioscoreae*, *U. dioscoreicola*, *U. eichhorniae*, *U. fallaciosa*, *U. ficina*, *U. fuirenae*, *U. globulosa*, *U. gouaniae*, *U. guaynabensis*, *U. gymnogrammes*, *U. gynandrearum*, *U. hameliae*, *U. hymenaeae*, *U. hypoxidis*, *U. ierensis*, *U. ignava*, *U. incomposita*, *U. insularis*, *U. johnstonii*, *U. jucunda*, *U. kyllingae*, *U. kyllingiae*, *U. laeticolor*, *U. leonuri*, *U. lucumae*, *U. lutea*, *U. lycoseridis* var. *gochmatiae*, *U. lynchii*, *U. maculans*, *U. mandevillae*, *U. martynii*, *U. neopustulata*, *U. nidularii*, *U. nigropunctata*, *U. nociviola*, *U. notata*, *U. olyrae*, *U. oncidii*, *U. operculinae*, *U. orchidis*, *U. ornithidii*, *U. paspalicola*, *U. piperis*, *U. pluchaeae*, *U. polytaenii*, *U. portoricensis*, *U. proximella*, *U. pustulata*, *U. rollintiae*, *U. roussetiae*, *U. rubenscens*, *U. sabiceicola*, *U. sauvagesiae*, *U. saviae*, *U. scabies*, *U. sparganophori*, *U. stevensiana*, *U. superior*, *U. toroiana*, *U. trichiliae*, *U. uncinata*, *U. venustula*, *U. vicina*, *U. viticis*, *U. vitis*, *U. wilsonii*, *Uredo* sp.

Ustilaginales. Tilletiaceae: *Burrillia echinodori*, *B. limnanthemii*, *Conidiosporomyces ayresii*, *Doassansia eichhorniae*, *D. limnochardis*, *D. sintenisii*, *Doassansiopsis deformans*, *D. hydrophila*, *D. limnochardis*, *Entyloma australe*, *E. caeruleo-capitatum*, *E. dahliae*, *E. farisii*, *E. lobeliae*, *E. occultum*, *E. oryzae*, *E. polygoni-punctati*, *E. polysporum*, *E. sidae-rhombifoliae*, *Entyloma* sp., *Rhamphospora nymphaeae*, *Tilletia barclayana*, *Tubercinia hypoxys*, *Urocystis magica*. **Ustilaginaceae:** *Anthracoidea caricis*, *Cintractia amazonica*, *C. amicta*, *C. axicola*, *C. ekmani*, *C. eximia*, *C. leucoderma*, *C. limitata*, *C. peribebuensis*, *C. portii*, *C. argentinii*, *C. pseudooxycola*, *C. rhynchosporea*, *C. samanensis*, *C. scleriae*, *C. spicularum*, *C. taubertiana*, *C. usambarensis*, *C. utriculicola*, *Cintractia* sp., *Farysia thumenii*, *Moesziomyces bullatus*, *Mycosyrinx cissi*, *Sorosporium everhartii*, *S. paspali-thunbergii*, *Sphacelotheca cordobensis*, *S. digitariae*, *S. diplospora*, *S. inconspicua*, *S. magnusiana*, *S. microspora*, *S. pamparum*, *S. seymouriana*, *Sphacelotheca* sp., *Sporisorium andropogonis*, *S. cenchrus*, *S. cruentum*, *S. holci-sorghii*, *S. paniculecophaei*, *S. sorghi*, *Sporisorium* sp., *Testicularia* sp., *Thecaphora amarantii*, *T. haumani*, *T. pustulata*, *Tolyposporella brunckii*, *T. sporoboli*, *Tolyposporium glabrum*, *T. pampeanum*, *Trichocintractia utriculicola*, *Ustilago affinis*, *U. avenae* (Pers.) Rostr., *U. bistortarum*, *U. chloridicola*, *U. coicis*, *U. cynodontis* (Henn.) Henn., *U. dieteliana*, *U. fimbriatilis*, *U. flavo-nigrescens*, *U. hieronomi*, *U. hieronomi* var. *insularis*, *U. leucoderma*, *U. maydis* Lévl., *U. montagnei*, *U. montagnei* var. *minor*, *U. petrakii*, *U. rickerii*, *U. schroeteriana*, *U. scitaminea*, *U. segetum* (Bull.) Ditmar, *U. segetum* (Bull.) Roussel, *U. trichophora*, *U. tritici* (Pers.) Rostr., *U. zaeae*, *Ustilago* sp. **Ustilaginales fam. indet. Ustilaginales fam. indet.**

Basidiomycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Arthrodochium candidum, *Arthrodochium* sp., *Basidiomycetes* ord. indet., *Basidiomycota* indet., *Fibulocoela indica*, *Fibulocoela* sp., *Pilacre nivea*, *P. paginea*, *Pycnovellomyces foliicola*, *Pycnovellomyces* sp.

Chytridiomycota

Blastocladales. Blastocladiaceae: *Allomyces anomalus*, *A. arbusculus*, *A. cystogenus* var. *cystogenus*, *A. javanicus*, *A. moniliformis*, *Allomyces* sp., *Blastocladia* sp., *Blastocladia* sp., *Blastocladiaopsis parva*, *Blastocladiaopsis* sp. **Catenariaceae:** *Catenaria anguillulae*, *C. sphaerocarpa*. **Physodermataceae:** *Physoderma paspali*.

Chytridiales. Chytridiaceae: *Blytiomyces harderi*, *B. spinulosus*, *Chytridium citrifforme*, *C. lagenaria*, *Chytriomycetes multi-operculatus*, *Phlyctochytrium dentiferum*, *P. mucosum*, *P. parasitans*, *P. zygematidis*, *Phlyctochytrium* sp., *Phlyctochytrium peltata*, *Rhizoclostridium globosum*, *Rhizophydium apiculatum*, *R. carpophilum*, *R. pollinis-pini*, *R. sphaerotheca*, *Rhizophydium* sp. **Cladochytriaceae:** *Cladochytrium replicatum*, *Cladochytrium* sp., *Nowakowskiella atkinsii*, *N. elegans*, *N. hemisphaerospora*, *Nowakowskiella* sp., *Septochytrium variabile*. **Endochytriaceae:** *Catenochytridium kevorkianii*, *Diplophlyctis intestinis*, *Endochytrium ramosum*, *Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae*, *E. obscura*. **Synchytriaceae:** *Synchytrium anomalum*, *S. citrinum*, *S. decipiens*, *S. dolichi*, *Synchytrium* sp. **Chytridiales fam. indet. Amoebosporus sp.**

Monoblepharidales. Gonapodyaceae: *Monoblepharella taylora*, *Monoblepharella* sp.

Spizellomycetales. Olpidiaceae: *Olpidium allomycetis*, *O. rhizophlyctidis*, *O. sacchari*, *O. uredinis*. **Spizellomycetaceae:** *Rhizophlyctis petersenii*, *R. rosea*, *Rhizophlyctis* sp., *Spizellomyces punctatus*.

Deuteromycota

Deuteromycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Deuteromycota indet.

Zygomycota

Endogonales. Endogonaceae: *Endogonaceae* gen. indet., *Endogone arenacea*, *E. fulva*, *Endogone* sp.

Entomophthorales. Basidiobolaceae: *Amphomorpha entomophila*. **Entomophthoraceae:** *Empusa muscae*, *Entomophthora americana*, *E. aphidis*, *E. coronata*, *E. fresenii*, *E. grylli*, *E. major*, *E. muscae*, *E. sphaerosperma*, *Entomophthora Fresen.* sp., *Massospora cicadina*, *Massospora* sp.

Glomales. Acaulosporaceae: *Acaulospora* sp., *Entrophospora kentiniensis*. **Gigasporaceae:** *Gigaspora calospora*, *G. candida*, *G. gilmorei*, *G. heterogama*, *G. margarita*, *Scutellospora alborosea*, *S. minuta*, *S. savannicola*, *S. tricalypta*. **Glomaceae:** *Glomus aggregatum*, *G. caledonium*, *G. constrictum*, *G. etunicatus*, *G. fasciculatum*, *G. macrocarpum*, *G. mosseae*, *G. multisubstansum*, *G. occultum*, *G. spurcum*, *G. versiforme*, *Glomus* sp., *Sclerocystis* sp.

Harpellales. Legeriomycetaceae: *Graminella colonus*.

Kickxellales. Kickxellaceae: *Coemansia* sp., *Kickxella* sp., *Kickxellaceae* gen. indet.

Mucorales. Choanephoraceae: *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *C. infundibulifera*. *C. trispora*, *Choanephora* sp., *Poitrasia circinans*. **Cunninghamellaceae:** *Cunninghamella albida*, *C. blakesleeana* var. *verticillata*, *C. echinulata*, *C. elegans*, *C. homothallica*, *Cunninghamella* sp. **Mortierellaceae:** *Haplosporangium decipiens*, *Mortierella niveovelutina*, *Mortierella* sp. **Mucoraceae:** *Absidia cylindrospora*, *Absidia* sp., *Ascophora fusca*, *Circinella* sp., *Gongronella butleri*, *Mucor arrhizus*, *M. buntingii*, *M. christianiensis*, *M. circinelloides*, *M. globosus*, *M. hiemalis*, *M. japonicus*, *M. mucedo* Bref., *M. mucedo* P. Micheli ex St.-Amans, *M. prainii*, *M. racemosus*, *M. rowxianus*, *Mucor Fresen.* sp., *Rhizopus artocarpae*, *R. chinensis*, *R. delemar*, *R. japonicus*, *R. oryzae* Went & Prins. Geerl., *R. stolonifer* (Ehrenb.) Vuill., *R. tonkinensis*, *Rhizopus* sp., *Spinellus* sp., *Zygorhynchus vuilleminii*. **Mycotyphaceae:** *Mycotypha microspora*. **Phycomycetaceae:** *Phycomyces* sp. **Pilobolaceae:** *Pilobolus crystallinus*, *P. kleinii*. **Syncephalastraceae:** *Syncephalastrum racemosum*. **Thamnidaceae:** *Thamnidium elegans*, *Thamnostylum piriforme*. **Mucorales fam. indet. Mucorales fam. indet.**

Zoopagales. Piptocephalidaceae: *Piptocephalis* sp. **Zoopagaceae:** *Acaulopage dichotoma*.

Fungi incertae sedis

Melanconiales. Melanconiales fam. indet. Melanconiales fam. indet.

Ordo indet. Dematiaceae: *Dematiaceae* gen. indet. **Perisporiaceae:** *Perisporiaceae* gen. indet. **Polystigmataceae:** *Polystigmataceae* gen. indet. **Poriaceae:** *Poriaceae* gen. indet. **Sporobolomycetaceae:** *Sporobolomycetaceae* gen. indet. **Stilbaceae:** *Stilbaceae* gen. indet. **Fam. indet. Aenigmatospora pulchra, *Amoenumyces catenosporus*, *Amphinectria portoricensis*, *Amphiphialis concinna*, *Antillomyces heteroarthrosporus*, *Asbolisia portoricensis*, *Borinquenia miconiae*, *Camposporiopsis caribensis*, *Catenuloxylum heterosporum*, *C. rondeletiae*, *Chondropodiola falcispora*, *Coniothecium effusum*, *Coprinites* sp., *Cylindrospora* sp., *Dematium graminum*, *D. thelephora*, *Dictyochorella* sp., *Dictyochorina arundinellae*, *D. portoricensis*, *Didymostilbe cubensis*, *Didymostilbe* Bres. & Sacc. sp., *Echinoporus brachyporus*, *Enridescalsia speciosa*, *Enriquedescalsia aquatica*, *Fumago vagans*, *Fumago* sp., *Fungi* indet., *Geotrichites glaesarius*, *Geotrichites* sp., *Gernaudia ferrari*, *Gramasia* sp., *Grandinia accumulata*, *G. agglomerata*, *G. quercina*, *G. stenospora*, *G. subalutacea*, *Gymnosporium croceum*, *G. decipiens*, *Heteroarthrospora insignis*, *Hirtula minima*, *Hyalopleiochaeta delicata*, *Hyphomyces* ord. indet., *Hypolyssus montagnei*, *Hypospila cordiana*, *Imimyces aquaticus*, *I. densus*, *Inesiosporium longispinale*, *Iodowynnea auriformis*, *Leisopium chlorinum*, *Limacina citri*, *L. fernandeziana*, *Limacina* sp., *Maireomyces peyssonelliae*, *Marchalia leptospila*, *Muchmorina portoricensis*, *Pellicularia koleroga*, *Perisporium bromeliae*, *P. truncatum*, *Phialea cecropiae*, *Psorothecium leptocheilum*, *P. versicolor*, *Rhinotrichum curtisii*, *R. gossypinum*, *R. subferruginosum*, *Rhizomorpha corynephora*, *Saccardaea ciliata*, *Schizoturulopsis bussei*, *Selenoidriella ponmudiensis*, *Selenoidriella* sp., *Solocorynespora* sp., *Trichostroma axonopi*, *Vermiculariopsis Torrend* sp., *Vignatospora sabinofibrosa*, *Xyphium* sp., *Zelohelicoma* sp.**

PROTOZOA

Acrasiomycota

Acrasiales. Acrasiaceae: *Acrasis rosea*. **Guttulinaceae:** *Guttulinopsis vulgaris*.

Acrasiomycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Acrasiomycetes ord. indet.

Dictyosteliomycota

Dictyosteliales. Dictyosteliaceae: *Dictyostelium aureum*, *D. mucoroides*, *D. polycephalum*, *D. purpureum*, *Polysphondylium pallidum*, *P. violaceum*.

Myxomycota

Echinosteliales. Clastodermataceae: *Clastoderma debaryanum*.

Echinosteliaceae: *Echinostelium cribrarioides*, *E. elachiston*, *E. minutum*.

Liceales. Cribrariaceae: *Cribrariaceae* gen. indet. **Liceaceae:** *Licea biforis*, *L. operculata*, *L. pedicellata*, *L. pusilla*, *L. stipitata*. **Lycogalaceae:** *Dictydiaethalium plumbeum*, *Lycogala conicum*, *L. epidendrum*, *L. exiguum*, *Lycogala* sp., *Reticularia affinis*, *R. atro-rufa*, *R. lycoperdon*, *R. pyrrosopora*, *R. venulosa*, *Tubifera bombarda*, *T. ferruginosa*, *T. microsperma*, *Tubifera* sp. **Liceales fam. indet. Cribraria aurantiaca**, *C. confusa*, *C. intricata*, *C. languescens*, *C. microcarpa*, *C. minutissima*, *C. splendens*, *C. tenella*, *C. violacea*, *Cribraria* Pers. sp., *Dictydium cancellatum*.

Physarales. Didymiaceae: *Diderma chondrioderma*, *D. cubense*, *D. effusum*, *D. floriforme*, *D. hemisphaericum*, *D. melanospermum*, *D. nigripes*, *D. rugosum*, *D. spumarioides*, *D. testaceum*, *Diderma* sp., *Didymium anellus*, *D. annellus*, *D. clavus*, *D. comatum*, *D. costatum* Fuckel, *D. crustaceum*, *D. difforme*, *D. farinaceum* M.A. Curtis, *D. intermedium*, *D. iridis*, *D. leoninum*, *D. melanospermum*, *D. minus*, *D. nigripes*, *D. pruinatum*, *D. squamulosum*, *Didymium* sp. **Physaraceae:** *Badhamia affinis*, *B. ainoi*, *B. gracilis*, *B. macrocarpa*, *B. nitens*, *B. panicea*, *Badhamia* sp., *Craterium aureum* (Schumach.) Rostaf., *C. concinnum*, *C. leucocephalum*, *C. minutum*, *Fuligo cinerea*, *F. muscorum*, *F. septica*, *Fuligo* sp., *Physarella oblonga*, *Physarella* sp., *Physarum aeneum*, *P. auriscalpium*, *P. bitectum*, *P. bivalve*, *P. bogoriense*, *P. bubalinum*, *P. cinereum*, *P. citrinum*, *P. compressum*, *P. crateriforme*, *P. didermoides*, *P. echinosporum*, *P. flavicomum*, *P. fulgens*, *P. galbeum*, *P. globuliferum*, *P. javanicum*, *P. lateritium*, *P. leucophaeum*, *P. leucopus*, *P. melleum*, *P. nicaraguense*, *P. notabile*, *P. nucleatum*, *P. nutans*, *P. nutans* subsp. *leucophaeum*, *P. oblatum*, *P. penetrans*, *P. pezizoideum*, *P. pezizoideum* var. *pezizoideum*, *P. polycephalum*, *P. psittacinum*, *P. pulcherripes*, *P. pusillum*, *P. reniforme*, *P. rigidum*, *P. roseum*, *P. rubiginosum*, *P. serpula*, *P. sessile*, *P. stellatum*, *P. sulphureum*, *P. tenerum*, *P. venum*, *P. viride*, *Physarum* sp. **Physarales fam. indet. Physarales fam. indet.**

Protosteliales. Ceratiomyxaceae: *Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa*, *C. morchella*, *C. sphaerosperma*, *Ceratiomyxa* sp., *Ceratiium aureum*, *C. hydroides*. **Protosteliaceae:** *Endostelium amerosporum* var. *medium*, *E. amerosporum* var. *minus*, *Protostelium fimicola*, *P. mycophaga*, *Protostelium* sp.

Stemonitales. Stemonitaceae: *Stemonitaceae* gen. indet. **Stemonitidaceae:** *Comatricha aequalis*, *C. aggregata*, *C. elegans*, *C. irregularis*, *C. laxa*, *C. longa*, *C. nigra*, *C. pulchella*, *C. pulchella* var. *gracilis*, *C. subcaespitosa*, *C. tenerrima*, *Comatricha* sp., *Diachea bulbilosa*, *D. elegans*, *D. leucopoda*, *D. silvaepluvialis*, *D. subsessilis*, *Diachea* sp., *Lamproderma arcyrioides*, *L. arcyrioides*, *L. scintillans*, *Lamproderma* sp., *Macbrideola martinii*, *Stemonitis axifera*, *S. flavogenita*, *S. fusca*, *S. herbatica*, *S. hyperopta*, *S. nigrescens*, *S. smithii*, *S. splendens*, *Stemonitis* Gled. sp., *Stemonitopsis typhoides*. **Stemonitales fam. indet. Stemonitales fam. indet.**

Trichiales. Arcyriaceae: *Arcyria bicolor*, *A. cinerea*, *A. denudata*, *A. globosa*, *A. incarnata*, *A. insignis*, *A. leiocarpa*, *A. magna*, *A. nutans*, *A. oerstedtii*, *A. pomiformis*, *A. stipitata*, *Arcyria* sp. **Dianemataceae:** *Calomyxa metallica*. **Trichiaceae:** *Hemitrichia calyculata*, *H. clavata*, *H. paragoga*, *H. serpula*, *H. stipitata*, *Hemitrichia* sp., *Metatrichia vesparium*, *Metatrichia* sp., *Perichaena chrysosperma*, *P. corticalis*, *P. depressa*, *P. microspora*, *P. minor*, *P. vermicularis*, *Perichaena* sp., *Trichia botrytis*, *T. botrytis* var. *flavicomma*, *T. decipiens*, *T. favoginea*, *T. floriformis*, *T. scabra*, *T. serpula*, *T. turbinata*, *T. varia*, *T. verrucosa*, *Trichia* sp., *Trichiaceae* gen. indet. **Trichiales fam. indet. Trichiales fam. indet.**

Myxomycota ordo indet. Fam. indet. Bactridiopsis crescentiae, *Myxomycetes* Link ord. indet., *Myxomycota* indet., *Stemonitis pallida*, *Stemonitis* Roth sp.

Plasmodiophoromycota

Plasmodiophorales. Plasmodiophoraceae: *Frankiella alni*, *Ligniera vascularum*, *Plasmodiophora diplantherae*, *Sorosphaera vascularum*, *Spongospora subterranea*, *Woronina* sp.